Issue Number One, October 15, 1961 50¢ Printed In the U. S. A.

THE rockwell report...

BERLIN BALONEY....

A poisonous political sausage!

Most people think of "The Berlin Situation" as a sort of "mistake", -a product of chaos and unforeseeable circumstances.

Above, we publish a small part of the documentary evidence that the "mess"

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
official publication

The ROCKWELL REPORT is a twice-a-month Washington newsletter published at 928 North Randolph Street, Arlington, Virginia, USA. 50¢ per single copy. Ten dollars per year. Eleven Dollars Overseas and Canada. Thirteen dollars. Air Mail... Not responsible for unsolicited manuscripts. Clippings and news items welcomed..

Most people think of "The Berlin Situation" as a sort of "mistake", -a product of chaos and unforeseeable circumstances.

Above, we publish a small part of the documentary evidence that the "mess" in Berlin is no accident. When you go to the butcher shop and all the "mistakes" he makes are in his favor, you KNOW the short-weight is no "accident". If they were real mistakes, they would, by the laws of mathematics, be about half in his favor, and half in your favor.

How long will it take our people to see that ALL THE MISTAKES BEING MADE IN AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY ALWAYS TURN OUT FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE COMMUNISTS AND ZIONISTS?

In the illustration on the front page, we show actual photographs of a book written by a Jew, Theodore N. Kaufman, in 1939 and 1940, and published in 1941. This book was written and produced BEFORE America entered the war, obviously, -and certainly before there was any hint that Jews were being "gassed". The latter story was supposed to be "exposed" only AFTER the war. Before the war, and in its early years, hundreds of thousands of Jews, many of them Communistic, like Einstein, flocked out of Germany and into America, France, Holland, England, Belgium and other "Western" Countries. One of these types, filled with raging hatred because Germany had not only stopped Communism in its own Country, but also in Spain, joined a gang of other Jews in writing and producing the monstrous book shown above.

Perhaps you will say that this vile book, "Germany Must Perish", was only the work of some lunatic Jew and was disavowed by the rest of American Jewry. We therefore reproduce here the back-cover of this book, to demonstrate that the idea of EXTERMINATING THE GERMANS, before the war, was seriously considered a plan for "permanent peace" by, for instance, the New York Times!

★★★★★

A SENSATIONAL IDEA!

—Time Magazine

A PLAN FOR PERMANENT PEACE AMONG CIVILIZED NATIONS!

—New York Times

Still, some will say, the Germans deserved it! They "started" World War II, by invading Poland. England and France had a pact with Poland providing that if Poland were attacked, England and France would fight the aggressor. Fair enough.

Let's presume, for the sake of argument, that Germany DID attack Poland without provocation. (Which is not true). But even if it were true that Germany launched an UNPROVOKED attack on Poland, --SO DID SOVIET, COMMUNIST RUSSIA! Germany had at least an appearance of being provoked. (How would YOU like to have Florida or Texas detached from the USA, without a corridor to get there through other states "conquered" by Mexico, as Germany had Danzig in the middle of Poland, -just as Berlin is now in the middle of East Germany?) Russia had NO shred of excuse or provocation, but nevertheless, as Germany went through Poland Eastward, THE COMMUNISTS ATTACKED AND CRUSHED POLAND GOING WEST!

Here were TWO aggressors attacking Poland, one with claims arising out of the Versailles treaty, the other with no excuse whatsoever. One, Germany, was overwhelmingly Christian, Western, civilized and powerfully anti-Communist. The other was savage, atheist, subversive of everything "Western", openly planning to conquer the world, and powerfully COMMUNIST.

So Britain and France, with righteous indignation, declared war on one "aggressor" which was Christian, civilized and anti-Communist, and JOINED the other aggressor which was anti-Christian, uncivilized, boasts that they will "bury us", -and which is Communist!

Why no declaration of War against Communist Russia, which also "started" the War?

The answer goes way back to the year Hitler gained power, 1933, and destroyed the Communist-Zionist conspiracy in Germany. In doing this, he laid a hand on the JEWS, and the reaction was immediate!

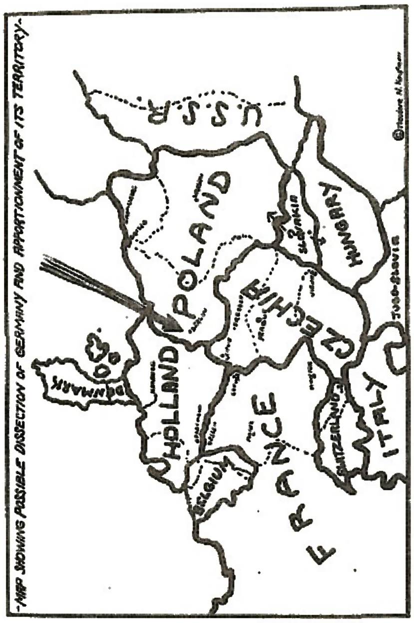
Remember, Hitler, in that year, had JUST gained power, and had not "gassed" a single Jew, nor had he had time to "persecute" any of them.

Nevertheless, Samuel Untermeyer, a leader of World and U.S. Jewry, made a world tour stirring up hatred for Germany. When he returned to New York, he made a speech, in which he arrogantly declared, "We Jews are the ARISTOCRATS of the world!!", --and called for a "HOLY WAR AGAINST GERMANY!" (Send for copy of photostat of this whole speech from New York Times.)

The Jews in New York and Hollywood responded by such a deluge of emotional HATE propaganda against Hitler and Germany as the world had never seen! (Although it is being almost equalled now, as the Jews fear a world-wide repetition of the rebellion against them in Germany).

Colonel Charles Lindbergh, the trans-Atlantic flying hero of America, told the truth at an America-First rally in 1940 when he said that the British and the JEWS were driving the U. S. to war.

With boycotts, hysterical movies full of monacled Gestapo monsters, wild newspaper stories and eternal wails from "persecuted" and "innocent" Jews, (like our electrocuted "innocent" Rosenbergs), the mind-manipulators drove easy going John Q. Public to a frenzy of unthinking hatred against the Nazis, while the Soviet Communist murderers were depicted as "reformers" and "peace-loving" "good guys". THIS WAS ALL NO ACCIDENT!



Take a good, close look at the map which we reproduce at the left, exactly as it appears on the inside back cover of "Germany Must Perish!". It depicts the lines planned to divide Germany into helpless pieces. Notice particularly the line down the middle, dividing Germany into a Western half (Holland and France) and an Eastern Half, (Poland and Czechoslovakia)!! NOTICE ESPECIALLY THE LINE IN RELATION TO BERLIN!!!!

Years before we even got into the War, this American Jew, Kaufman, was somehow able to draw a map "suggesting" how Germany was to be cut up!!!

"Strangely" enough, this private Jew's "suggested" line for dividing Germany almost PERFECTLY delineates the line which Eisenhower just "happened" to mark off between East and West Germany, five years later!!! And, again, "strangely", Berlin, in this Jewish "suggestion,", just "happens" to be about 90 miles INSIDE of the Eastern Zone!!!!!

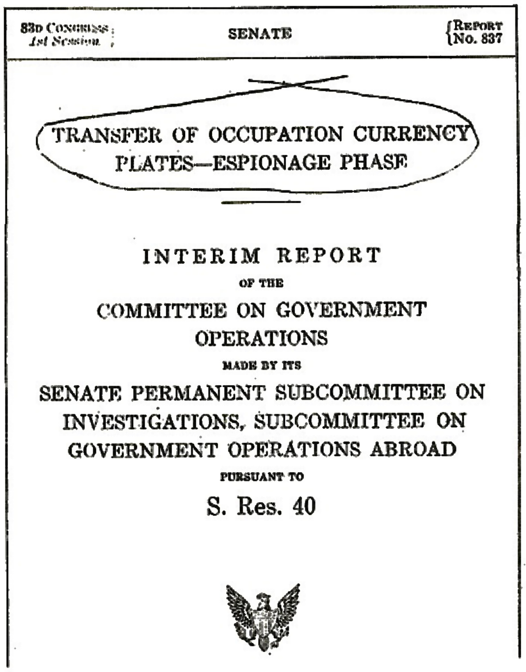
Perhaps this will shed some light on such "accidents" and "mistakes" as Yalta, Pottsdam, -China, Cuba and all the others.

Remember, Germany did not declare war on France and England to "start" the war, They declared war on GERMANY, --to "save" Poland!

And who has Poland NOW?! --and Czechoslovakia? Hungary? Yugoslavia? Latvia? Lithuania? China? Korea? Indo-China? Viet-Nam? Cuba? ---the list is endless and growing. --BUT THERE IS NO HYSTERICAL PROPAGANDA FOR A "HOLY WAR" AGAINST RUSSIA AND THE COMMUNISTS!

Once you understand the JEWISH nature of World War II, and the JEWISH domination of all subsequent events, there is no more "chaos" or "Accident". The "mistakes" are all seen to have a diabolical SAMENESS all leading to gains either for Soviet Russia and Communism, --or for Israel and Zionism.

The hardest thing to understand in this nightmarish drama is the "cooperation" between Communism and Capitalism. But without this understanding, it is impossible to see the real nature of the "Berlin Crisis".



83d Congress, 1st Session | SENATE | Report No. 837

TRANSFER OF OCCUPATION CURRENCY PLATES—ESPIONAGE PHASE

INTERIM REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS MADE BY ITS SENATE PERMANENT SUBCOMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS, SUBCOMMITTEE ON GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS ABROAD PURSUANT TO S. Res. 40

At the left we reproduce the cover of a pamphlet on the illegal transfer to Russia of the Occupation MONEY PRINTING PLATES of the USA! It is printed by the U. S. GOVERNMENT and you can get one from the Superintendant of Documents in Washington. Inside this little known booklet you will learn that Henry Morgenthau, Jr., (a Jew), our Secretary of the Treasury, placed another Jew, Harry Dexter White (Weiss) in the Treasury Department during the War as his assistant. The FBI has a completely documented file showing that this Jew, White (Weiss), was and had been for years, not only a Communist, but a Soviet SPY. Nevertheless, this Jewish SPY for the SOVIET UNION was Allowed to send our super top-secret engraving plates for U.S. MONEY, along with tons of super-special threaded U.S. Money Paper, to RUSSIA, where they were used to print millions and millions of dollars for use of the Communists!!!!!

Mr. Morgenthau will be remembered as the Jew who proposed to make a "pasture" out of Germany, and was stopped only by U. S. Commanders who could not stand to see the results of this insanity. Mr. Morgenthau was also a SUPER-CAPITALIST, a multi-millionaire, --yet here he was permitting all kinds of help to COMMUNIST Russia. But this is easier to understand, when we find that TWENTY MILLION DOLLARS FOR THE SOVIET REVOLUTION WAS SUPPLIED TO LEON TROTSKY BY JACOB SCHIFF, OF KUHN LOEB & CO. OF NEW YORK CITY, --as admitted by his son-in-law. Mr. Trotsky, too, was Jewish, --and there we have the answer. Almost all of the "Russians" who put over the Revolution on the Russian people were JEWS. (See the Overman Report to the U. S. Senate, Senate Document No. 88, 1919). It is only when we understand them as JEWS that we can see why multi-millionaire CAPITALISTS are so infernally ready to spend their millions for COMMUNISTS, (who are, as it turns out, Jews too). Charlie Chaplin, for instance, the multi-millionaire movie star who made his huge fortune here as a CAPITALIST, is now so COMMUNISTIC that he is excluded even by our pinko State Department. His real name is Israel Thornstein!

But, to get back to Morgenthau, Weiss, & Co., --when this monstrous bit of treason to America was exposed and reported to President Roosevelt, he told the exposer to "go jump in the lake!". And when it was exposed to Mr. Truman, this "mistake-maker" PROMOTED HARRY DEXTER WHITE (WEISS), to be the head of the International Monetary Fund for the USA!!!!!!

To make a very, very long and disgraceful story short, both Communism and SUPER-Captitalism are JEWISH! Communism delivers thereal wealth of the world up to the Jews by FORCE. SUPER-Capitalism is slower, but eventually delivers up the real wealth of the world to the INTERNATIONAL BANKERS, the Super-Capitalists like the Rothschilds, Sidney Weinberg, Bernard Baruch, etc. In Germany, for instance, before Hitler took over, FIFTY-THREE percent of the real wealth of Germany was OWNED, lock-stock-and-barrel by the JEWS, who constituted less than 1% of the population. (The same thing is happening over here, today, as Jews like Zeckendorf and his ilk sweep our wealth into their insatiable maw.)

The international Jewish criminal conspiracy is NOT just "Communist". The Red Jews are only half of the team, --the hammer. --The anvil, the vital second half of the team is the ZIONIST-CAPITALIST Jew, the MILLIONAIRE JEW, who finances and secretly helps his Marxist brothers.

It is the Wall Street, Zionist, Capitalist, Millionaire Jews who are providing the vital SECRET half of the play-acting going on in Berlin. It is these "American" Jews who are manipulating our "beatnik" President and his pad-hoppers to form the "Western" end of the Moscow-New-York Axis.

The "Berlin Crisis" is a magnificent bit of flummery designed to keep the suckers happy and occupied "over there", --WHILE THE DIRTY WORK IS GOING ON <u>OVER HERE!</u>

Our economy is as phoney as any concoction of human society. It is based almost 100% on phoney spending for "foreign aid" and "defense". It matters less than nothing, that the aid goes to our enemies, and the defense is bankrupting us while demoralizing our fighting men. If these gigantic flows of artificial pump-priming were to cease for only a month or so, our "boom" would turn into an unspeakable depression overnight. The Jews, Zionists and Reds want such a depression, of course, to produce the chaos and weakness necessary for their take-over, --but <u>not NOW!</u> Such conditions would play directly into OUR hands. Millions of Americans already are wise to the Communists and Jews, and are sick to death of Kikes, Communists, Coons and Queers. The only thing preventing them from joining us is FEAR, -fear of losing their suburban home, their two cars, fur-coats, automatic lawn-mowers, etc. Before this planned economic catastrophe hits, the reds and Jews must have their machine all set, -and must have us OUT OF THE WAY. --They learned this lesson in Germany, which is why they are carefully permitting Germany to "boom" now, -so that they can keep the millions of German secret-Nazis docilely working in their golden chains.

The KEY to world power today lies in America, --and the key spots are New York and Washington. The New-York-Moscow Jews, therefore, have to maintain a continuous and exciting side-show to keep the suckers on the jump and too busy to notice the sly Jew hands withdrawing their wallets and their freedom.

The Jews love luxury and easy living. America is PARADISE, -the land of milk-and-honey for these economic pirates. Do you think they would seriously consider BLOWING UP their Statler-Hiltons, Supermarkets, super-highways, and private palaces? --with H-BOMBS? Perhaps they might be ready for this awful sacrifice and carnage among their numbers, if they were LOSING. But they are NOT losing. They are gathering up the power of the earth in their hands, according to their ancient prophecies, when "the law comes forth from the hills of Jerusalem". Both the Zionist and Communist plans for world power and wealth are approaching glorious fruition, WITHOUT war and the inevitable slaughter of Jews along with the other millions. WHY, in the name of heaven, would they consider starting a WAR?

The answer, of course, is that they DON'T. But they want us to THINK we are only milliseconds away from atomic disintegration under a hail of cobalt and H bombs. That is the purpose of the carefully planted stories about "fall-out" in all media of communication, --although the danger is so minute as to be laughable, were it not for the tear-jerking seriousness with which our "leaders" wail about the "horror".

The Berlin situation is the logical and predictable result of the push-pull action of the Moscow-New-York axis at work, and will NEVER result in war. It is designed to produce more "boom" in the Western "economy" so that the suckers and sleepers will stay happy yet a while longer, as their chains are forged for them.

The Berlin musical-comedy has already fulfilled its function, and will now quietly disappear from the world stage, to be replaced by the next bit in the scenario.

If there is any principle or "moral" to be derived from all of this, it is to avoid looking at what the mind-manipulators WANT us to look at, and force ourselves to keep an eye in the other direstion. A magician operates not so much by *super-skill in dextral manoevers*, but in "MISDIRECTION". He holds up a hand and waves it around to show it is empty, and talks about it and looks at it, --so the easy-going look at it too, and think as suggested by the magician. This is OK if you want to be fooled. But when your life, and the life of your Nation and Race depend on NOT being fooled, as they do today, --it is NOT OK TO BE FOOLED.

As you view the newspapers, remember that whatever is being pushed is exactly what they WANT you to think about, and what they do not mention, --that is what you had BETTER think about.

When they howl about Berlin, --watch carefully in Formosa, Indo-China, Africa, --and most of all, --always watch in AMERICA! The rats are gnawing away at the foundation of our White Western Christian American Republic! Other rats are doing nip-ups to draw attention from their more dangerous brothers working at the foundation under you. But it won't work, in the long run, -any more than it did in Germany. Only FEAR keeps our people silent and divided. And we are using tactics designed above all to "spit-in-the-eyes" of the terrorists and show our people that these Jewish traitors are NOT all-powerful! For three years we have defied them, openly preached gassing them according to Constitutional law, and we have survived and grown! Take heart, American! Don't worry about their phoney "crisis" in Berlin, -or any of their other dramatic performances. They are all part of the act, and when the audience gets tired of their lies and illusions, they will get the "hook"! Berlin is only a slice of Jew baloney, --poisonous baloney to be sure, --but still baloney!

** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** **

THE ROCKWELL REPORT . . . is published every two weeks, (as long as I am out of jail), . . . at 928 North Randolph Street, Arlington, Virginia, -the Headquarters of the American Nazi Party. A full year (twenty-four issues) is ten dollars, -or one dollar per month, for as many months as you wish. Next issue will be a sensational exposé of the fraud of Soviet "anti-Semitism", with a super-amazing document from a Jewish publication, showing exactly WHO is running Soviet propaganda, (A Jew), and WHY they are putting out the rotten lie that the Soviets have turned Anti-Jewish. EVERY issue will contain the kind of smashing proof of Jewish lies and perfidy such as we have printed in this one. (Germany Must Perish!).

Box 1381, Arlington, Virginia, USA:
Gentlemen:
Please send me The Rockwell Report for ___ One Year, _____ months.
I enclose $______ ($10 per year) or $_______ for _____ months (at $1. per month.)

Name ______________________________

Address ______________________________

Note: Foreign and Canada, add 10% for postage. Air Mail, (year only), $13.00

Issue Number Two, November 1, 1961 50¢ Printed in the U.S.A.

THE rockwell report...

In the last years, Life, Look and other media of mass communication have been pushing hard with the idea that the Soviets and the Communists are " anti-Semitic".

In view of the fact that Communism is overwhelmingly Jewish inspired, this is not surprising.

When the non-Jewish peoples become thoroughly aware of the Jewish nature of this world plague "Jews will hang from lamp posts in every village and city" - as one Jew put it at the end of World War I.

In other words, the very survival of Jews in non-Communist countries depends on the huge non-Jewish majorities in these countries ignorant of the Jewish nature of the criminal Communist conspiracy.

Not only must the Jews keep the masses of Goyim ignorant but, from their point of view, they very prudently foster the idea - preposterous as it is - that Communism is anti-Jewish! This fraud has the added advantage of making all anti-Aommunists, who are not afraid of the Jewish question, suspect as "Communists"!

At the same time these criminal Jewish Communists and their sympathizers are forced to make it clear to their own Jewish people that "Soviet anti-Semitism" is only one of their "big lies" designed for export only. The villians cannot afford to lose the dedicated support of the millions of Jewish workers in the Communist vineyards, where the Jews tenderly nourish the grapes of wrath of international Bolshevism.

On the front page we publish the cover from a Communist primer for children. You may not be able to read Yiddish but see if you do not recognize the three black Hebrew characters at the top. You will find them similar to those on any Kosher butcher shop. And underneath observe how the Yiddish words have been formed from little hammers and sickles.

The big LIE of

COMMUNIST SOVIET "ANTI-SEMITISM".

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
official publication

The ROCKWELL REPORT is a twice-a-month Washington newsletter published at 928 North Randolph Street, Arlington, Virginia, USA. 50¢ per single copy. Ten dollars per year. Eleven Dollars Overseas and Canada. Thirteen dollars, Air Mail.... Not responsible for unsolicited manuscripts. Clippings and news items welcomed..

DID ALLIED LEADERS KNOW OF NAZI HORRORS?

WORLD JEWRY

No. 5 VOL. IV. MAY 1961 **A MONTHLY REVIEW** 1s 6d

No Secret

[illegible]

NAZIS — U.S. VERSION: troopers of Rockwell's Nazi-style party in police custody after demonstrating against Sammy Davis, the Jewish Negro entertainer, marrying a white girl (see page 1: Heir to McCarthy?)

efforts, particularly through the assistance of neutral countries, and the liberal supply of visas and immigration certificates to the Jewish National Home.

The question, however, whether the Allied leaders were informed of what was

When any nation attacks the Jews for REAL, - you can be sure there will be almost literal screams of rage and hatred against that nation, - such as we suffered before World War II, for instance, against Germany.

If the Gentile people of Soviet Russia ever really turn on their Jewish masters (as they inevitably will, some day) it would be a catastrophe for the Jews worse than the "dispersion" 2,000 years ago!

Readers who remember the ten years prior to World War II will recall the incredible barrage of "hate Germany" propaganda which blanketed America so effectively that America's ordinary people by the millions truly believed - (and still believe) that Hitler stayed in power solely through police terror, even though every intelligent observer who actually went to Germany reported the very real love of the masses of German people for their leader. Even now, more than 20 years later, we are still being bombarded by Jewish "documentaries" like "Mein Kampf", "After Mein Kampf", "Trial at Nuremburg" and now, I understand, something about the American Nazis is being cooked up by the Jew producer, Stanley Kramer. Hardly a day passes without dramatic TV presentations of Nazi "atrocities" and every issue of every men's magazine in the country, almost without exception, features some new horror story of German monstrousness. The theatrical Eichman trial itself was the zenith of this trend.

And still it continues!

But there is no similar outcry against the Soviets. There is a little wrist-slapping, of course, but where are the dramatic TV and movie theatrics about the twelve million Kulaks admittedly exterminated by Stalin and Khruhschev personally? Compared to Communist gigantic armed forces, Hitler's were almost nothing. The Communists have more than five times more submarines alone than Hitler at his peak and the Soviets have missile bases posed only 90 miles from our own Florida! Yet we hear no Jewish outcry for a holy war against Russia!

Ilya Ehrenburg: "I am a Jew" *by Reuben Ainsztein*

"I AM A RUSSIAN writer. And so long as even a single anti-Semite exists in the world, I shall proudly reply to the questions about my nationality: 'I am a Jew'." Thus Ilya Ehrenburg, speaking in Moscow on 26th January of this year at a meeting convened in his honour by the Soviet Writers' Union to mark his 70th birthday and his award of the Order of Lenin, the highest decoration the Soviet Government can confer on its citizens.

As soon as the text of Ehrenburg's speech had become known in the West, a number of Jewish journalists proceeded to comment that, at long last, Ehrenburg had remembered that he was a Jew. The comment is not fair, for there is nothing new about Ehrenburg's attitude. Three years ago, in his autobiographical sketch for the two-volume edition of *Sovetskie Pisateli* (*Soviet Writers' Who's Who*), he said: "I cannot speak Yiddish, but as for my being a Jew, I have more than once been reminded of the fact by people who, apparently, believe that human blood has some special racial characteristics. I am not a racist, I have never been one, but so long as there exist racists I answer when asked about my nationality: 'I am a Jew'."

Portrait by ID.I

PREDICTION

A beautiful example of the Communist "big lie" technique is to be found NOW OPERATING in the Dominican Republic.

Trujillo, like Batista before him in Cuba, was something of a tyrant. He ruthlessly suppressed the Communists. So he is gone, -and now we can watch a laboratory example of the process which always catches the "liberals" like Herbert Matthews by " surprise".

The Dominican Republic will now experience the phase of the Communist take-over known as the "democratic reform", after which "unscrupulous" and sneaky characters will "betray" their "liberal" supporters, like Herbert Matthews, of the New York Times, -and turn the "reform" into a full-scale Communist revolution complete with shooting squads and "Anti-Americanism"!

We can then enjoy the spectacle of Matthews and his ilk weeping their professional crocodile tears over this unthinkable "betrayal"!

It is these same Matthews-type characters who are foisting upon the American people the collossal lie that Communism is "anti-semitic"!

One of the confusing elements of all the charges and counter-charges of Soviet anti-Semitism is the TACTICAL battle between the Communists and Zionists.

The Zionists are actually obsessed with the Messianical belief that they are "God's Chosen People". They believe that the times of the Gentiles are over, and that they will dominate the earth from Jerusalem according to their ancient and horrible prophesies. The Communist Jews, on the other hand, believe that they can more successfully obtain the same world domination as Bolsheviks and do not appreciate the efforts of the Zionists in Russia to interfere with their atheistical Communist conspiracy. When the Zionists get too rambunctious in Russia they can irritate their Jewish Communist brethern to the point of violence and retaliation. This is the explanation of the much publicized "persecution" of Jews in Russia. They are not being persecuted for being racial Jews as pointed out by Ilya Ehrenburg in the article in "World Jewry" but for committing "treason" to Moscow by their loyalty to Israel, just as they commit treason here in America by their loyalty to Israel. They are not being persecuted any more than we were persecuting the Jewish Rosenbergs for committing treason to this country. The Communist Jews are, of course, atheists while the Zionists are, in many cases, fanatical believers in the wretched Talmud.

Since Communism, however, has all the elements of a religion, the Marxist fight with the Zionists which erupts from time to time, is much like the religious wars which have often plagued the Gentile races. The student must

THE WORKER, SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 10, 1961

Greets Jews On New Year

GUS HALL, general secretary of the Communist Party, greeted the Jewish people of the United States on their New Year. The greeting follows:

In the name of the Communist Party, U.S.A., I extend hearty greetings to the Jewish people on the occasion of their celebration of Rosh Hashonah.

I wish them happiness and security, and above all the full enjoyments of their rights without the restrictions and discriminations which the anti-Semitic ultra-reactionary groups intensely seek to impose upon them.

These anti-Semites are vicious enemies not only of the Jews, but of all Americans. Their aim is to wipe out democracy and bring about a new world war which would threaten the very existence of mankind.

The anti-Semites in the U.S., like the George Rockwells and the John Birches, are bound together with the Nazi anti-Semites of West Germany who are once again being restored to power with the aid of the American multi-millionaires. These anti-Semites and war forces must be fought, isolated, and defeated. We Communists will do all in our power in the coming year to achieve this imperative task.

JEWISH ADS FROM THE COMMUNIST WORKER

Come in now for the best choice
HARRY'S Clothes Shop
"The Corner Store"
104 THIRD AVE., cor. 13th St
NEW YORK CITY
GR 5-9183
Alterations Free - Open till 7 PM

Town & Village Shule
74 Fifth Avenue
REGISTRATIO Oct. 8 and 15
at 11 A.M.
Jewish History
Songs and Dramatics

לענין

אלע יאר אין טאג פון לענינס טויט, רופן די ארבעטער

Notice the excerpts from the inside of this Jewish prime Again, you may not be able to understand the Yiddiah text, but can you mistake the pictures?

We also reproduce part of the cover and part of an inside article from "World Jewry" for May 1961. Observe the picture of this Communist, Ilya Ehrenburg, who masterminds Soviet propaganda for the Kremlin. On the wall beside him are paintings by his partner in the Jewish-Communist assault on the culture and art of Western civilization, Piccasso, another Communist Jew.

Here we have documentary proofs from the world of Communists and the Soviet Union that Communist propaganda is masterminded by a Jew who got the Order of Lenin (see text) - the Soviet Union's highest decoration! And yet, when asked about his nationality, this Jew can get away with replying "I am a Jew"!

Even in supposedly free America, few Jews, when asked their nationality, could or would dare to anser arrogantly "I am a Jew", instead of "I am an American"! Yet Life and Look and the rest of the brain-washing apparatus of the Western world would have us believe that in the "anti-Semitic" police state of Russia, the Jew who masterminds Soviet propaganda can not only get away with saying "I am a Jew", instead of "I am a Russian" when asked his nationality, but gets the "Order of Lenin"!

At the right, on page three, we publish the greetings of Gus Hall (real name, Hallberg) - head of the U.S. Communist Party, to the Jews on Rosh Hoshanna. In this piece, poor, harmless Robert Welch, myself, the "dirty Germans" and the American multi-millionnaires are lumped together and attacked as the main targets for Communist assault. (I have seer Mr. Welch's efforts and they are not bad. The American Nazi Party is doing all right, too. But I might reassure Mr. Hallberg that the millionnaires and the American Germans are so well disguised as Jew lovers that I can't find them. He can relax for awhile on this score, at least.)

ANOTHER SENSATIONAL DOCUMENT

Here are excerpts from a pamphlet published by a JEWISH COMMUNIST GROUP in New York, the same outfit which publishes the MORNING FREIHEIT in Yiddish, and is OPENLY COMMUNIST.

"New Century Publishers" , shown as the publisher of the book, (below), publishes the books of the COMMUNIST PARTY, and here they are telling their members they have nothing to fear from the current malarky that the Soviets have turned "Anti-Semitic"! -Read them for yourself, and you will see they are documented carefully for the "bretheren", --at the same time they are spreading the unspeakable lie among the uninitiated that Communism is " anti-semitic"!

Published by NEW CENTURY PUBLISHERS, 832 Broadway, New York 3, May, 1960 PRINTED IN THE U.S.A.

NOTE

The text of this "Open Lett[illegible]h LIFE magazine refused to publish is repr[illegible] in full from the Yiddish daily, MORNING FREIHEIT. The author, Sofia Frey, is a teacher at the Moscow Institute of Foreign Languages. J. M. Budish, who wrote the preface, is an editor of MORNING FREIHEIT and author of PEOPLE'S CAPITALISM, recently published by International Publishers.

mation." The LIFE article claims: "The Nazis were able to murder 2,000,000 of their people [Jews] in the USSR partly because the Soviet Government made practically no attempts to evacuate them from the path of the advancing German armies." Compare this brazen falsification with the following two statements. Albert Einstein in an address before a Nobel prize banquet in New York, in December 1945, stated:

> We do not forget the humane attitude of the Soviet Union who was the only one among the big powers to open her doors to hundreds of thousands of Jews when the Nazi armies were advancing in Poland.

The Lenin Teacher Training College in Moscow has a student body of 3,269, representing 30 nationalities. Of these 329 are Jews. Forty Jews are on the teaching staff.

Now, what are the facts? The polyclinic where I go for medical treatment, like all other clinics and other medical institutions in Moscow, has many Jews on its staff. According to official data of the Scientific and Methodological Section of the Moscow City Health Department, 17,936 doctors are employed in the city's medical institutions. Of these 6,709 are Jews. Among them are such eminent doctors, heads of big Moscow medical institutions, as Professor Berlin-Chertov, Professor David Vaz, Dr. Naum Altshuller, Doctor of Medical Science, Dr. Mendel Vaserman, Master of Medicine, Professor Zinovy Lurye, Professor Liber Nisnevich, Professor Yetim Pasynkov, and many others.

7

"I was very happy to discover that the Jewish people in the USSR can profess their religion as guaranteed by the Soviet Constitution," says Mr. Holsman, of Boston. "Your synagogue is amazing!" write Mr. and Mrs. Gammler, of Buffalo, New York. "We were happy to find that Jews in the USSR have such freedom of religion." Another American, Mr. Shwartzbard, says: "The synagogues in Moscow made a brilliant impression on me and my children." Conrad Russel, of Lancashire, England, and Jimmy Riordan, of Portsmouth, England, emphasize in their entries that "the Jewish people in the USSR are equal among all the other peoples. They have a great future."

the exceptionally difficult conditions, the Soviet authorities made truly heroic efforts to save Soviet citizens, Jewish families included, from extermination by the Hitlerites. No one before you has ever even thought of questioning that fact. I can tell you what Andre Blumel, President of the Zionist Federation of France, who recently visited the Soviet Union, said. He declared at a press conference in Paris that millions of Jewish survivors owe their lives to the Soviet system.

In 1959 the State Publishing House of Fiction and Poetry in Moscow put out, in Yiddish, editions of the classics of Yiddish literature, Sholem Aleichem, Mendele Moicher-Storim and I. L. Peretz. Between 1956 and 1958 the same publishing house issued a number of Sholem Aleichem's books in Russian translation in a total printing of 1,020,000 copies. Last year, to mark the centenary of the birth of that great Yiddish writer, several of his works were published as well as a six-volume edition of his collected works, in a total of 1,230,000 copies. Books by S. Galkin, Peretz Markish, L. Bergelson and Nister are published in Russian translations.

The Sovetsky Pisatel (Soviet Writer) Publishing House in Moscow has put out Russian translations of 50 books by contemporary Soviet Yiddish poets and prose writers in recent years. The total printing of these books amounts to more than 4,000,000 copies.

11

understand that both Communism and Zionism aim at Jewish domination of the entire earth.

The first works secretly and in disguise as the "Communist conspiracy", while the second operates arrogantly and openly under the Jew colors.

On the rare occasions, therefore, when Jews are punished or injured in the Soviet Union, it is always for crimes against the Communist conspiracy rather than as Jews.

In analyzing all of this it is important to reflect that the Jews represent only a small minority and, to keep the vast Goy majority in their power they must, perforce, resort to the only two methods available to any minority seeking to manipulate and control a majority: in Russia and other Communist countries they use naked force and terror, but Americans would never stand for Jewish domination and tyranny if they knew about it and recognized it as Jewish. In America, therefore, they must remain hidden and disguised in exerting political tyranny since they do not yet command the naked force to dominate us by naked terrorism as Jews.

Nothing is more valuable to them, therefore, than the incredible lie that Jewish Communism and Bolshevism is "anti-Semitic". On February 8, 1920, in the London Illustrated Sunday Herald, commenting on the fact he exposed that it was Jews who took over Russia in the Bolshevik Revolution, Winston Churchhill said, "The principal inspiration and driving power comes from the Jewish leaders. Thus Tchitcherin, a pure Russian, is eclipsed by his nominal subordinate Litvinoff (Finklestein), and the influence of Russians like Bukharin or Lunacharski cannot be compared with the power of Trotsky (Bronstein), or of Zinovieff (Apfelbaum), the Dictator of the Red Citadel (Petrograd), or of Krassin or Radik - all Jews.

The Jews learned the hard way from the Nazis that open Jewish control of Communist countries and revolutions by Jews made it too easy for Hitler to expose the Jewishness of Communism, so they now use "Shabbez Goy" like Khruschév, who admits that he was raised in Yiddish surroundings, saved Kaganovich's son in an uprising and told Eleanor Roosevelt that half the wives of the members of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet are Jewish.

But the Jewishness of Communism is still so apparent to anyone who will take the slight trouble to examine Jewish and Communist periodicals and activities dispassionately, that they have now been forced to come forth with the super lie that Communism is anti-Jewish! Any liberal, or any sincere Jew who still doubts this, is invited to read for himself the Jewish periodicals, the Communist Worker, and other Jewish publications to establish the truth of our claim and learn for himself the enormity of the lie that Communism is, or ever could be, "anti-Semitic".

****

The next issue of the Rockwell Report will be as sensationally revealing as these first two. The next few issues will give (1) the supressed facts about the Jewish conspiracy to destroy the South as the last center of white self-respect in America (2) the rotten buildup of the Jews, Goldwater and Sokolsky, to lead the growing American rebellion against Jewish inspired Communism and subversion in America (3) the horrible, unbelievable and treasonable Jewish plot involving the U-2, to insure the election of the candidate whom Khruhschev boasted to Drew Pearson the Communists wanted and promoted (4) the lowdown on the burgeoning right-wing in America and (5) the Pavlovian techniques being used in American mass media of communication to drive our people into a state of helpless confusion and weakness before their Soviet colossus.

These Rockwell Reports will be published every two weeks, (as long as I am out of jail) ... at 928 North Randolph Street, Arlington, Virginia, - the Headquarters of the American Nazi Party. A full year (twenty-four issues) is ten dollars, - or one dollar per month, for as many months as you wish. With every full-year subscription to The Rockwe Report, we will send FREE, as a special inducement, a photostatic copy of a 3-page secret report of the U.S. Ambassador to Great Britain, dated July 23, 1919, to the U. S. Secretary of State, sealed with the ribbon and seal of the U.S. National Archives, stating in the clearest official terms that Communism is Jewish!

Box 1381, Arlington, Virginia, USA.

Gentlemen:

Please send me the ROCKWELL REPORT for

____One year

____For ____ months at $1 per month.

I enclose $_____(\$10 per year),

or I enclose $_____for ____months at $1 per month.

NAME:______________________________

ADDRESS :______________________________

Foreign and Canada 10% extra; year, by air, $13.

Anti-Semitic Reds Scored By Nikita

LONDON (P-O) — Nikita Khrushchev, Russian Premier, personally intervened in a situation where a Jewess charged that she had been removed from her position as president of a kolhoz (collective farm) on racial grounds.

The Prime Minister ordered her re-instatement, according to Andre Blumel, former President of the French Zionist Federation, who was quoted as saying in the London Chronicle that Khrushchev remarked:

"It is intolerable that anti-Semitism should persist in a Communist state."

Issue Number Three, November 15, 1961 50¢ Printed in the U. S. A.

THE
rockwell report...

ANTI-COMMUNIST JEW-LOVERS — A SAD CASE OF UN-REQUITED LOVE!

LETTER FROM ROBERT WELCH

To the Editor:

I have seen the articles in The Jewish Advocate on The John Birch Society. We are not surprised that your paper looks unfavorably on the Society, for you certainly seem to have a large segment of the American press on your side at the present time. (We hope gradually to change that attitude, as more of the editors and publishers learn more of the true facts concerning the background, methods and purposes of the Society.) But we were very much surprised and badly hurt to see the charge of anti-Semitism appearing against us in these articles.

For of course there is not the slightest trace of anti-Semitism in my record, my statements or my outlook. And while I have not the slightest intention of raising any rumpus over the unjustified accusation, but prefer to let the truth catch up with it in due course, I am hopeful that you might be willing to help the truth along in that pursuit.

At any rate I do know that you or somebody on your paper has been badly misled, with the result that as good a friend as the Jewish people ever had in America has been accused of anti-Semitism. And it is for the sake primarily of my Jewish friends themselves that I should like to see so false an impression of me corrected.

Sincerely,
ROBERT WELCH
Belmont

AMERICAN EXAMINER
COMBINING THE JEWISH EXAMINER AND AMERICAN HEBREW
Serving the American Jewish Community for 82 Years

Needed: A Birch-Control Movement

THE TENOR OF much of the correspondence coming to this publication these weeks indicates both concern and bafflement with the John Birch Society and its implications for American Jewry. Some readers have asked why, if Birch leader Welch has so positively rejected anti-Jewish bias, Jewish leaders and organizations denounce both him and his movement with such vigor. The answers, unfortunately, are given by contemporary history.

The primary peril of the Birchists is, of course, onslaught against democratic values; as Jews, we know only too bitterly that whoever menaces the democratic function imperils the Jewish community. Beyond that, there is the ferocious Birchist condemnation of all who refuse to join them in their hysteria, and their tight and blindly-disciplined local steam-roller, designed to crush anything they are instructed to regard as opposition. The Birchists are intent on weaving a blanket of fear. We must—all of us—resist them with all the tools of democratic sanity.

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
official publication

The ROCKWELL REPORT is a twice-a-month Washington newsletter published at 928 North Randolph Street, Arlington, Virginia, USA. 50¢ per single copy. Ten dollars per year. Eleven Dollars Overseas and Canada. Thirteen dollars, Air Mail... Not responsible for unsolicited manuscripts. Clippings and news items welcomed..

An Open Letter to Robert Welch and General Walker:

Gentlemen:

I address you, not because I am so naive as to imagine that you will answer or even acknowledge my existence, but because I want to make a start toward the most important task facing those of us who lead the wide-spread divisions of the right-wing "army".

On the front page of this sheet, side by side, I publish two clippings from papers published especially for the Jews.

One, you will recognize, Mr. Welch, as your own letter to The Jewish Advocate in which you reassure the Jews that you are "as good a friend as the Jewish people ever had in America".

The other clipping, from one of the biggest Jewish newspapers in America, The American Examiner, in New York, you may not have seen. I hope you will carefully notice this Jewish reply to your protestations of friendship to the Jews, particularly the last two sentences; "The Birchists are intent on weaving a blanket of fear. We must - all of us - resist them with all the tools of democratic sanity".

As you know, the American Examiner is not SUPPOSED to be a Communist paper - just a paper for the Jewish community. The John Birch Society and you yourself are unceasing in your efforts to disavow any anti-Jewishness, and yet stick strictly to anti-Communism. Yet here we have this Jewish newspaper calling for ALL Jews to resist you and the John Birch Society with "all the tools of democratic sanity".

In case you are not already aware of it, you will find the same hostility toward you in all the Jewish papers, where you are almost always called an anti-Semite and often, a Fascist or a Nazi.

Your protestations of love for the Jews do not earn you any immunity from their vicious attacks and, although you patiently forbear from the "game" they give you the same "name" as they do me.

Below, I reproduce the headlines from the Worker of November 12, 1961, which has you, General Walker, bidding for the role of Fuehrer. Perhaps you are so naive that you are not aware that the Worker is sparked, staffed, run and financed mostly by Jews. When Internal Revenue, under T. Coleman Andrews, I believe, closed up the Worker for its failure to pay their taxes, they did not miss an issue because, strangely enough, it turned out that they shared staff and facilities with the "Morning Freiheit" across the hall - an OPENLY Communist Jewish paper.

The Worker

Second class postage paid at New York, N. Y.

Vol. XXVI—No. 52 November 12, 1961

(16 Pages) Price 15 Cents

GEN. WALKER BIDS FOR FUEHRER ROLE

By DANIEL MASON

MAJOR. GEN. EDWIN A. WALKER, a member of the subversive John Birch Society in outright defiance of the U. S. government, made a bid on Oct. 26 to become the fuehrer of the ultra-reactionary forces for a possible fascist march to power.

Walker called for a military-civilian coalition to rule the nation in an allout world war.

In recent weeks, the so-called States-Righters in the South and Walker.

their main strength in the West and Mid-west, have been issuing calls for Gen. Walker to quit the army and enter politics.

READY TO ATTACK

Apparently, the ultra-reactionaries, assessing the indecision of the Kennedy administration in the face of previous Rightist attacks, and the silence of labor and the liberals, now feel that they are ready for a massive attack on the American people. They have been encouraged by

to such positions of power in our government to be able to claim the right to speak for us."

PUNISHMENT

Unfortunately, the swiftness with which the Army proceeded to accept the would-be dictator's resignation now makes it difficult to punish him and thereby warn the subversive anti-American elements who are boring from within the armed services to destroy their tradition and legal foundations.

It was to protect the American people against the possibility of a military dictatorship that ... the Constitution's

to keep and bear arms shall not be infringed."

The peculiar way in which Walker released his "resignation" and manifesto — through the office of white-supremacist Sen. Strom Thurmond — had raised the question as to whether or not he did not thereby engage in mutinous activity violati[ng] not only the letter and spirit [of] the law but also his oath as soldier to his commander-in-chief, President Kennedy.

Many hours after Walker's "resignation" had been distributed to the press by Thurmond's office, the Army had not yet ... the "resignation" from

There cannot, of course, be any open and provable connection between such an organization as yours and such as mine, any more than there could be between the ADA and the Communist Party. However, since the gutter fighters, like me, are only part of the battle and the "Union League Club" fighters like yourself are only another part, and since both are essential to the success of the other there must be, at the very least, harmony as to the eventual goals aimed at, as well as the grand strategy. Your organization and methods can win the wealthy, the intellectuals, and the older people but can never hope to win the youth, the common working people (the masses) and the fighters who have been attracted and organized by us. Your approach is eminently reasonable, rational and effective only with the minority who think. Our organization is effective toward the same ends with those enormous masses without which any salvation is impossible. These masses alone can give us the vote and overwhelming strength to "turn the rascals out" and install patriotic, dedicated Americans in the positions of power now occupied by Communists and subverters. These masses do not think and never have; they feel. They are won, as Franklin Roosevelt won them, by "emotional engineering".

It is this fact which has dictated my "Nazi" approach to "wake them up" in spite of Communist and leftist domination of all media of information.

You will recognize that, so far, the right-wing has consisted almost wholely of older people - usually well-to-do or at least comfortable, - with a fringe of crack pots and, unfortunately, profiteers. The ordinary American, the cab driver, the plumber, the steel worker, and the other millions of simple common people who elect our presidents and government have been neatly divided by the enemy into two almost equal camps with no genuine issues of contention between them, as you know. And in 1952 they pulled their brilliant feat of installing their man as the "leader" of "our" side. When the enemy realizes that the common man is about to wake up and revolt against his too obvious manipulations, he starts long in advance of the crisis which he knows is coming, and builds up one of his own as the "leader" of the incipient revolt against himself.

Our poor brain-washed millions don't know the Source or the purpose of the terrible chaos and weakness in our national life, but with the true instincts of common people they are enormously restless as they sense something terribly "wrong". Kennedy's outrages, the enemy knows, will inevitably produce a powerful reaction. In fact, it already has. This was anticipated years ago even as the manipulators were building Kennedy to take up where Ike left off. So the fiends commenced the buildup of their next "Eisenhower" Judas-goat at the same time they engineered the "rise" of Kennedy - and those who can not or will not see the utter depths of this unspeakable conspiracy against our Nation and race are today whooping it up for the new Republican "Eisenhower" with even more gusto than when in 1952 they clutched Ike to their bosom.

The Zionist intellectual and journalist, Sokolsky, is leading the pack of Hamlin's children in our colleges and universities with his "conservative" piping right into the eternal fastnesses of the mountain of Goldwater-ism.

It should not take any profound thinking to realize the imprudence, to say the least, of making a Sicilian the chief of police in a city ridden by Mafia gangsterism, regardless of his protestations of dedication to law and order. It is the same situation with Mr. Goldwater. Perhaps he is utterly sincere. But is it not at least peculiar that, with the Communist Party and the left-wing swarming with Jews (even if you sincerely doubt Jewish leadership of the enemy forces), that the only man in America who seems to "emerge" to lead the right-wing too, is also a Jew? Is there no non-Jew in all of America able to lead us in the anti-Communist fight? Does it not seem strange that Mr. Goldwater - unlike Joe McCarthy - enjoys a tremendous press with only token hostility?

Remember the poem about the four blind men that went to see the elephant? One got hold of a leg and reported the elephant was very much like a tree. Another, who got the tail, reported an elephant to be snake-like. Your family, your business, and your associates condemn you to preoccupation with only one part of the American "elephant" - the upper and middle class and the mature and older people. The huge and inarticulate but fantastically powerful body of the elephant is the lower class and lower middle-class. This enormous group cannot be won by intelligent and reasonable speeches or books any more than Christ could win the same multitudes by syllogism and logic. He, like every other leader in history who has been able to win over masses of people, used parable and DRAMATIC TACTICS such as overturning the tables of the money changers.

I know you will both be frightened of my ogreish reputation. Probably like millions of others, you are still compelled to ignorance of my real character and aims, so that you will most likely consider my effort as nothing other than madness or even sabotage of the anti-Communist cause.

I am used to that.

Nevertheless, from your brilliant writing and analysis, Mr. Welch, and from your inspiring courage and actions, General Walker, I know you are both well enough informed and sufficiently aware of the strategy of the Bolshevik colossus so that you realize our enemy does not confine his battle to destroy our race and nation to a single front.

The enemy has his millionaire, Frederick Vanderbilt Field - BUT HE ALSO HAS HIS HOODLUM COMMUNIST LEADERS IN THE STEEL TOWN. He has his intellectual Frankfurter - BUT HE ALSO HAS HIS BRUTE FORCE RED-UNION THUGS. He has his polished propagandists with the clipped British moustache and accent, Dean Acheson, - BUT THEY ALSO HAVE THEIR SCREAMING AND VULGAR STREET AGITATORS.

One of the gravest mistakes a commander of any kind of struggle can make is to become preoccupied with a favorite aspect of the battle so much that he neglects the development of a balanced force to win the war. You must have experienced this sort of shortsightedness even in business, wherein an executive might concentrate on production to the detriment of sales or on advertising at the expense of production and personnel, etc.

While the right-wing today is - thank God - reviving, it is still splintered into a hundred different factions each of which claims that its particular tactic alone is the panacea and that all the others are wrong, cowardly, agents provacateur, etc., etc., etc. I know you have ofttimes stated that the right-wing must have "fronts" like our enemies. This is one of the reasons I highly regard your analysis and efforts. But from observation and from close personal mutual friends, I also know that you have a horror not only of me but of all the "combat" troops of our forces. To use the terms of analogy, you have set up the "ADA" and are in favor of a "National Council of Churches", a "Frederick Vanderbilt Field" and other "nice" fronts and divisions. But these "nice" forces, without simultaneous and coordinated development of the Gus Halls, the "Winstons", and the steel mill agitators (again to use the terms of analogy) produces nothing but frustrating failure in the long run.

To use more succinct terms, "fronts" can never succeed without "backs".

Without Sacco and Vanzetti, Frankfurter could not have become the mortal danger which he is. (As you probably know, it was Frankfurter, the intellectual, who defended Sacco and Vanzetti, the murderers, and it was also Frankfurter who testified for Alger Hiss.)

The rich and powerful men like Maguire, Snowden and Arrowsmith, with whom I have worked, have all failed to realize the deadly necessity of reaching the EMOTIONAL masses and have spent millions attempting to "wake up" the people with "the truth" alone. All of them consistently failed and will continue to fail because what is needed to overturn the monstrous power of the conspirators is an almost religious mass movement, WHICH IS THE ESSENCE OF COMMUNISM. Such mass movements of simple, horny-handed, ignorant - but great hearted common people, are never set into motion as a rolling juggernaught except by emotional and heroic tactics. Before Acheson, Hiss and Eisenhower there had to be Tom Mooney, Sacco and Vanzetti, and thousands of gallons of blood spilled. Fortunately, we do not need any violent or illegal revolution. But, in addition to the excellent efforts of men like yourself and Russell Maguire to spread the truth, we must reach the HEARTS of our brain-washed millions with the lightning bolts of emotion which alone can ignite the slumbering spirit of the masses and forge them into the irresistible avalanche which can overwhelm the conspirators and traitors and their liberal tools.

No matter how much they hurt me and my follower with frame-ups and beatings, and no matter how much the people imagine they "hate" me and all I stand for, the very heroism and fanaticism of our battle not only forces the red-dominated media of public information to constantly bring to the attention of the public that there is all-out opposition to the enemy, but inevitably wins the hearts of the masses. As they are progressively deluged with savage negroes, Communism, and eventual economic chaos, our people are desperately, even if unconsciously, seeking for strong, sure leadership, instead of the lies, double talk, and propaganda they are getting. As racial violence builds to major race riots all over the country, as Communism grows stronger and more arrogant daily, as our youth grows wilder and more criminal, and finally, when our war-scare and foreign-aid economy collapses in five or six years, the attitude of the mass toward us will change over night when they see and experience the villainy of those whom they now imagine are their friends. For this reason, I am not now concerned with the phony, manufactured opinion of the masses nor with the fear and dread with which I am viewed by men like yourself. I am systematically gathering the youth and the organized force which alone can stop the enemy when he tears off his mask of liberalism, brotherhood, and tolerance. At that time I will inevitably gain the support of America's upper-class patriots, just as a man who is attacked by thieves and muggers is not looking for social workers or educators but for policemen.

This letter is to lay the groundwork for that support and cooperation as early as possible in the struggle. Unfortunately, a realistic appraisal of America's upper-class patriots reveals that few or none of them, in spite of their alarums, actually realize the brutal and terroristic nature of the enemy attack nor do they perceive the nightmarish imminence of total catastrophe. They will continue to avoid us as the plague or even believe that we are agents provocateurs.

But you will not forget this letter. When the John Birch Society, "We the People", "For America", and all other such outfits become too annoying to the enemies of America, these organizations will be smashed ruthlessly, as were "America First" and all the other "nice" or "semi-nice" patriotic groups. Because we are consciously and purposely building from the very bottom - from the gutter if you will, we are building strong. We cannot be driven or hounded out of existence because their jails, insane asylums, beatings and starvation are the very stuff that makes our strength.

We recognize, again, that none of the "nice" patriots can or should have anything public to do with us, but we nevertheless hope that you, gentlemen, and others like you, will be at least as provident as our enemies and avoid any actions which would make our fight down here in the gutters any more painful or bitter. Although you may not know it, we have many mutual friends and supporters.

Your success is now inevitable because the Communist, Zionist and race mixing outrages of your Jewish "friends" have become so arrogant and unbelievable to the masses of Americans, that you represent the will of the people. And your pose as Jew lovers, and your money temporarily prevents the enemy from dealing you the kind of dirty blows we suffer every day, and which keep us working down here in the dark of the Jew press blackout.

But by the same token, your eventual failure to win POWER from the villians is also inevitable. For this is not a battle of sweet reason and enlightenment, even though the Jews would like it to appear so. As you know, most Congressmen and Senators know the "score" but can do nothing because of FEAR. A few southern Congressmen get away with opposing the Negroes, but open opposition to Jewry is "suicide" for a politician in today's "phony" politics. The foul devil-fish which is strangling our people with its slimy tentacles will never release its blood-sucking hold just because you gentlemen make the victims a little more aware of the attack upon them, or the nature of the crawling beast itself. As you should know particularly, General Walker, soldiers do not fight for "reasons", but because of DISCIPLINE and MORALE. There was no reason, for instance, behind your service as Commander of the troops employed against Americans at Little Rock.

Nor is there any REASON behind your recent courageous resignation and manifesto, which cost you tens of thousands of dollars. Your actions were dictated by an emotionally outraged heart. America's masses will finally rise to smash the most powerful enemy ever to appear on earth for the same kind of reasons you resign, General Walker, - because they will be EMOTIONALLY outraged and sick of slogans pushing phony brotherhood, etc. Their attitude toward such all-out combat fighters as ourselves, who cry out the ancient slogan of battle, "Death to the traitors!" will change over night when they see that you, Mr. Welch, and you, General Walker, with your pro-Jewish anti-Communism are as ruthlessly attacked by these villians as we are.

The people have had almost enough. Today they will follow you by the thousands and perhaps millions. I hope so. But when your "nice" anti-Communism with your efforts to love the Jews, is finally crushed, as was McCarthy, by the Jews our people had better have a last refuge to which they can turn.

That refuge is being built in poverty, in jails, and in the blood and sweat and tears of the young heroes of the American Nazi Party, who dare to stand in the streets and call for the only way to deal with a mortal enemy, "Death to the traitors!".

THE CAROLINA ISRAELITE

Harry Golden, Editor

Mailing Address: Post Office Box 2505 | 1312 Elizabeth Ave. Charlotte, N. C. | Telephone FRanklin 5-6624

October 23, 1961

Commander Lincoln Rockwell,
American Nazi Party
928 North Randolph St.
Arlington, Va.

Dear Nazi:

Commander of what? The Swastika? The most ghastly graphic symbol in all history?

You boast that you hold a certificate from a court that you are sane. But this sanity is only in legal terms indicating that you do know the evil you are practising. You spout hatred at me, but I cannot find it in my heart to hate you. I cannot hate a sick man, a man with a diseased brain. Somewhere you picked up this germ, first perhaps because you thought it an easier way to make a living than driving a truck, and then it took possession of you. There have been many such as you, and you deserve sympathy for a brain that has become so terribly corroded.

Thomas Mann, a German Gentile, said it correctly that anti-Semitism is an aggression against Christianity. The anti-Semite, he said, is a man who hates Jesus to the point of violence; he hates the Christian ethic that binds him too tightly and so he lashes out against the precursors of Christianity, the Jews, since he does not have the guts to speak out against Jesus directly. Stanley High, the eminent editor of the Readers Digest and a leading Protestant layman, said it well, too; "They hate the Jews for only one basic reason, for having produced Jesus."

You are not worth another line of type anywhere. You have my picture in your stupid little Hitlerean headquarters, you say? You stick pins into the photo? How many pins a day? How many mental orgasms do you need every twenty-four hours to satisfy your nose-running, mouth-drooling insanity?

If you love Hitler, as your stupid letterhead indicates, you will have to liquidate your father somewhere along the way, because your father was "contaminated," many years ago. Old Doc Rockwell, a loveable man, ate a dinner at my home on the Lower East Side of New York, on the Jewish Sabbath too, and my old pious mother, who couldn't speak English served him

More

"Only In America" "For 2c Plain" "Enjoy, Enjoy"

. . . and coming in 1961 my new book "CARL SANDBURG"

2. Commander Rockwell October 23, 1961

with affection and your father responded with grace and good will and affection. He was our friend. My brother, Jacob, an Orthodox Jew, ran a theatrical rooming house on Sixth Avenue and West 38th Street, the Taft, it was called. Fifty years ago actors were not welcome in our finest hotels. Places like my brother operated had signs, "Actors Welcomed." Many of our best men and women stopped there and when they were on the road they had their mail sent to my brother. Undoubtedly your mother wrote to your father in care of my brother. Think of that, you poor benighted fool. Shouldn't you now go out and purge yourself in some way. And suppose I tell this to the other Nazis in your stupid crowd? How would you like that? Do you think they would let you remain their commander after that revelation? Old Doc Rockwell even put my brother into his act often making jokes about the little theatrical hotel especially about the live fish my sister-in-law had floating in a bathtub in preparation for the Sabbath. *What would the other Nazis say to that? What would Hitler have said? Do you call this "pure", you blithering idiot?*

You poor stupid hate-monger, who raises his little pig eyes to his betters. You feel the need to hang that Jesus every few minutes do you not? You poor idiot! Get thee to the couch of a psychiatrist as quickly as you can! There is time yet. Fall upon your knees and beg forgiveness of Almighty God. Pray for the forgiveness of your fellow-man, and above all pray that you may be forgiven, too, for spitting on the Constitution of the United States, and trying to make a mockery of the American flag.

Yours truly,

Harry Golden

Harry Golden, editor

cc:
Copy of the Nazi's letter
and my reply
For the files of the F.B.I.

LETTER FROM A LOUSE . .

Herewith, we print the answer we received from the great Harry Golden, when I wrote him and demanded he retract his printed statements that I was insane. He not only does not retract

this wishful libel, but reinforces it, and adds a few paragraphs of Jewish-style, Kosher insults. These insults have been reprinted in Jewish papers across America in the usual Hebrew answer to factual attacks. I was found sane by a panel of four government psychiatrists, including a Jew, and yet Mr. Golden self-righteously repeats the libel that I am "nuts". Poor Harry. He HAS to believe I am nuts, -or else HE and his evil tribe are the lunatics, -which is actually the case.

When an individual believes everybody is persecuting and hating him and making him a "scape-goat", and also that he is some kind of "special person", with a holy mission, he is said to have "delusions of persecution and delusions of grandeur". The Jews have made a whole RELIGION out of these pitiful ideas, -the whole GANG is "nuts"!

As a result of this miserable paranoia of the Jews, we must all experience constant upheaval and finally wars, as they stir one Country up against another which has gotten sick and tired of their depradations and parasitism.

This wretched, ugly fat old Kike thinks he will destroy me and the truth I keep forcing into public view by "revealing" that my father is his "pal" and shared a Kosher dinner with him and his mother. So here it is printed, Harry. The boys had a big laugh out of your pitiful "hate" letter, in which you substitute name-calling, as usual, for arguments and facts. So I am a "blithering idiot" with little "pig eyes" suffering from "nose-running, drooling insanity"?

Well, I have an idea how you can run me out of business and close up the Nazi Party the EASY way, Harry, if all these Kosher insults are true. I have just won permission to speak in Union Square where hundreds of your Jew friends, -your brother, maybe?-have been "spitting on the Constitution" and our flag for YEARS, without a peep of protest from you or any other Jews I know of. They just had a big Commie rally in Carnegie Hall. Did you do anything to stop such an insult on American soil?

Now I am going to have a NAZI rally in Union Square, --and I am going to see the color up the middle of your back. I will offer you HALF of my time in that cesspool of treason and hate, to show me up publicly as a "nose-running, drooling, blithering idiot". Let's debate, Harry. You tell the folks your side, and I'll tell what I believe are the facts that show that you and your kind are wrecking and destroying our wonderful America, our Constitution, our Republic and our White Race.

Then we'll let the PEOPLE decide who is the idiot, and who is the decent American.

You will react to this honest challenge, sneak, as you people have always done; by resort to acting and insults again. You will fulminate self-righteously about how you are " so far above" me that you would never "lower" yourself to my vile level.

Well you can keep up that pose only so long against our tactics, Harry. Sooner or later, I shall beard you "superiors" of mine so that Americans will at last HEAR MY SIDE, and make their own decision as to who is the "pig-eyed" "nose-running blithering idiot," -and who is the patriotic American.

And that will be the end, Jew. For every individual who is proved in Court to have been a traitor to this wonderful America and our people, it will mean the GAS, -and I don't mean the putrid, halitosis flavored vaporings of such as you, Jew.

We have a GOOD Jew here who has written a piece I will publish in a forthcoming newsletter; he asks at the end "What is the point of the Jews' endless march to the gallows?" --and I would ask you the same thing. You people have done the SAME thing, for more than two thousand years, ever since the Jesus you mention turned over your money tables and blasted you as the sons of the devil himself, and you had Him crucified by the Romans. You are doing it again, this time on a world-wide scale. And the result will be world wide, you poor "persecuted" Kike.

Does it not make you sick to look in the mirror every morning when you get up? Do you think it is only your "religion" which makes you LOOK so repulsive, like a fat camel with rotten teeth and breath?

Let's see the color up your back, Jew. Let's debate in Union Square.

Box 1381, Arlington, Virginia, USA.

Gentlemen:

Please send me the ROCKWELL REPORT for

One Year, ($10.00) (24 issues)

For____months, at $1.00 per month.

I enclose $_____ ($10 per year), or,

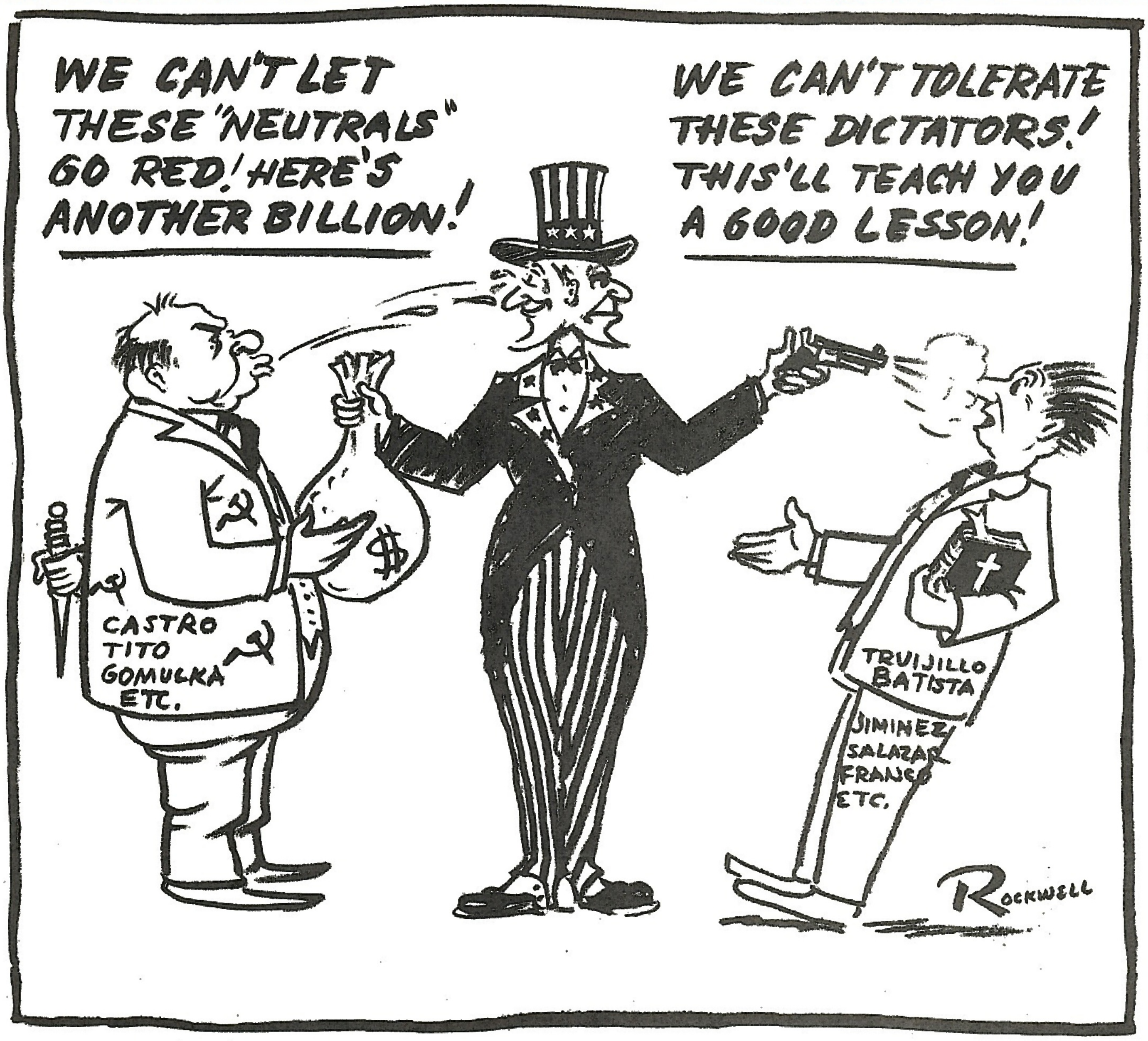
I enclose $_____ for ____ months at $1 per month.

NAME:________________________________

ADDRESS:______________________________

Number 4 December 1, 1961 Fifty Cents

THE rockwell report...



HOW MUCH SPIT WILL UNCLE SAM'S EYE HOLD?

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
official publication

The ROCKWELL REPORT is a twice-a-month Washington newsletter published at 928 North Randolph Street, Arlington, Virginia, USA. 50¢ per single copy. Ten dollars per year. Eleven Dollars Overseas and Canada. Thirteen dollars, Air Mail.... Not responsible for unsolicited manuscripts. Clippings and news items welcomed..

RED DICTATORS SI!

CHRISTIAN DICTATORS NO!

How much spit will Uncle Sam's eyes hold?

Tito, Gomulka and all the other Communist dictators imprison and shoot Americans. They sneer and snarl at our polite "protests". They openly flaunt their unity with world Marxism and its criminal plans to "bury us all", -yet they manage, year after year, to get Uncle Sam to give them millions and even billions of tax-payers' dollars, because, otherwise, they arrogantly threaten to get still nastier and "join" the criminal Kremlin openly!

Castro has arrogantly set up missile bases for militant Communism only 90 miles away from our heart-land in America! He insults and accuses us unmercifully, and makes no secret of his plots in the other Latin American nations.

This beatnik dictator is a HELPLESS and ridiculous PHONEY! He hasn't got the armed forces to fight our Combined Coast Guard and Boy Scouts! And the Soviet Union, his patron, is not so stupid it would start World War III over this wretched musical-comedy emperor. Yet poor, patient, pitiful Uncle Sam tolerates unheard-of provocations from him, and even welcomed the crumb to the whole U.S.A. for a gala visit!

Tito has been working the same game for years, long before Castro. He has gotten huge sums of our money, and tons of our military equipment, -all the while imprisoning Americans, torturing them and shooting down our unarmed planes when they got lost near his "democratic" armed criminals.

Now, ordinarily, red-blooded Americans should, or rather would be ready for revolution before they would permit their government to continue this pusilanimous and disgusting crawling before the feet of these Communist dictators one more moment. Teddy Roosevelt, who risked his own life once to help pacify this same Cuba, would doubtless jump out of his grave with a cutlass and charge back up San Juan Hill, if he could know to what a disgraceful pass his victory has been brought by our "leaders" of today!

But our people have been so unmercifully and fiendishly BRAINWASHED by their "liberal" TV, their "liberal" newspapers, their "liberal" movies, 'liberal" magazines, etc, that they are SICK. And, worst of all, the disease is CHRONIC, not acute. The malady has crept up on us, -we have been poisoned so slowly and cunningly that the patient, doddering old Uncle Sap, does not realize he is sick. Worst of all, the murderous poisoners have gotten the poor old duffer convinced that the doctor is his mortal enemy, -and the only remedy, -right-wing "extremism", -is poison!

For this reason we are GLAD that Mr. Castro is spitting in Uncle Sam's eyes with ever increasing venom. For the same reason, we are glad that Mr. Kennedy, Khruschev's choice, won the "election" as we predicted, and is now, again as we predicted, going at our American Republic and our White Race with sledge hammers and crow-bars. Our people are fearfully, unbelievably SICK, and the worst part of their chronic sickness is their feverish delusion that the sickness is health. The sooner they get a real good seizure of deadly pains from the overdose of Marxist poison, the sooner they will rise up and throw out the false Jew and "liberal" "doctors" with their "tolerance" and "brotherhood" poisons.

Kennedy and his crew were pretty cute with their "loused-up invasion" of Cuba. They simply COULDN'T get away any more with the pose that Castro was a wonderful "man-of-the-people" and a "democratic reformer" when he began shooting people wholesale, including many Americans. So the administration had to give the impression that they were "doing something about it".

What they SHOULD have done - what any Nation with any self-respect would have done, would have been to send in our Marines and make a quick end of the bearded fake down there.

Instead, they made a most damaging "mistake", as usual in such cases, and "interfered" with a Latin American nation in the clumsiest possible fashion, by "training" an "invasion" force here on our soil - an act which could not fail to make the best kind of anti-American propaganda for the South

American Marxist termites.

And then good old Red-lie Stevenson, the super-darling of the Jews, calls up poor, bumbling Jack just before the "invasion", and gets him to withdraw air-support so that Castro is able to make more great propaganda for the Marxist myth of invincibility by "defeating" the American-backed forces of invasion.

And the American people swallow all this and discuss it solemnly as if it were a genuine political issue.

But the dispatch of the American Fleet to the Dominican Republic INSTANTLY - when it looked for a moment as if the plans for a new "reformer" down there (like Castro) would be upset by the return of a CHRISTIAN dictatorship - was a delightful shock for the sick Americans who believe all the liberal line about tolerance and brotherhood. Those U.S. Navy carriers and cruisers, which I once helped to man for so long, were not off Santo Domingo to dispense any "brotherhood" or "peace" or "tolerance". They were there to ENFORCE the will of international MARXISM that CHRISTIAN or non-Communist dictatorships must be driven out and replaced by "democratic reformers", who always, somehow, turn out to be Communists. (Witness China and Cuba, where these clever "reformers" completely fooled our poor, bumbling, blind CIA, our State Department, and the ubiquitous Herbert Matthews of the New York Times.

The long line of Christian dictators and leaders who have been mercilessly hounded and driven out while "democratic reformers" (who turn out to be Communists) are helped into power, is beginning to be OBVIOUS, at last, - thank God!

It started with Franco, who beat the Marxist church-burners and nun-rapers, with the aid of the awful Mussolini and Hitler. For this, Franco was excluded from the U.N., damned unmercifully and plotted against endlessly, until the threat of the Communists became so deadly our State and Defense Departments could no longer hide the need for bases in an ANTI-Communist Country as strategically situated as Spain. Then Catholic Peron had to go, along with Jiminez, and they were replaced, strangely enough, with the usual "democratic"-type government in which Marxists can grow and flourish like toadstools in a warm dung-heap.

In Panama, which was bought by the USA fair and square, and developed into a livable place with US blood and sweat, the Marxists raised hell until they could fly their pinko rag on U.S. territory, and our feeble government couldn't resist these "powerful forces" down there. Nation after nation in South America has gone super-leftist or Communist, and the U.S. fleet has NEVER been dispatched in an *open threat of naked intervention to stop these red* seizures in our Hemisphere.

But the moment their time-table for the red "reform" of the Dominican Republic is in the slightest danger, there is no more talk of peace and brotherhood and tolerance - they send carriers and cruisers immediately, and the Christians and pro-Americans have to flee for their very lives.

Only two weeks ago, in our last newsletter, we predicted exactly what would happen down there, and the creeps in the White House and the State Department are obligingly providing us with proof of our understanding and leadership.

Batista was pro-American and Christian - so they got rid of him - with Castro.

Franco is pro-American and Christian - so they are working ceaselessly to discredit and ruin him - and I believe they will accomplish it as the old man becomes weaker and less determined.

Jiminez is gone, and Communism is rampant in Venezuela.

Trujillo is gone, and, except for the momentary threat of the return of a Christian and pro-American dictatorship which never did us any harm, the red rates are now running wild in the streets down there yelling "Free by Christmas!" - which, of course, means RED by Christmas.

And all this is good.

When a man is dying of a CHRONIC disease, and won't go to the doctor, there is nothing like an acute and PAINFUL attack to get him to take his medicine at last.

Marxism, race-mixing, pacifism, pornography and the rest of the "liberal" shelf of "nice" poisons are KILLING our White Christian American Republic and making decadent, confused, beatnik boobs out of our unhappy American people. And they have been brainwashed until they love their disease and hate the doctor. No words or preaching on earth will ever get them to swallow the bitter medicine of the TRUTH, until they are close to the point of death itself. That point is dangerously close, but still not close enough so that the boobs can FEEL it.

For this reason, we are GLAD that Kennedy got elected, GLAD that he is appointing Jews and

Negroes to be our masters in unprecedented numbers, GLAD that he is sending his "freedom riders" into the South, GLAD that he is still "negotiating" with the Soviet criminals, and GLAD that he has openly used the threat of force against the possibility of Christian dominance in the Dominican Republic, while he babies and treats with the criminal Castro.

There is only one more president they are getting ready for us who will be still WORSE than Kennedy, and we will be glad of that too. We will expose this vicious plan in our next ROCKWELL REPORT. The next president - another "Eisenhower" who will "save" us from "statism" and "liberalism", just like Ike "saved" us, is now unstoppable, because of the utter and fantastic stupidity and cowardice of the right-wing. And this, too, is good. The right wing will never give up its perennial dream of easy-victory until it has been sold out once more by a phony "Republican", so we can't wait for the sell-out and catastrophe.

We want the patient cured and ALIVE, not doped up with sugary nostrums and wish-pills. So we want him SICK ENOUGH TO LOOK THE CASTOR OIL IN THE FACE - as they had to do at last in Germany, Spain, Italy and every other nation where Communism has been WHIPPED.

The dispatch of the U.S. fleet to the Dominican Republic to stop Christian pro-Americans, while every two-bit Communist dictator spits in our eyes, ought to give quite a few Americans who voted for "Catholic" Kennedy some pretty severe cramps in their political tummies.

Keep it up, Jack! You're doing GREAT! Maybe you'll help us make it BEFORE '72!

Rockwell Report strikes a nerve!

Our last ROCKWELL REPORT, -the open letter to Robert Welch and General Walker, hit both left and right wings right between the eyes.

From all over the world have come commendations and requests for reprints, and Newsweek, which has just been purchased by Eugene Meyer's Washington Post, blasted all us nasty hate-people for being in cahoots, which, -unfortunately, we are not. We ought to be, and we will be soon, but the "nice" hate-people will still try to pretend for yet a while longer that we are too vile for words, etc etc.

Nevertheless, we intend to get our oar into the water and pull the boat a bit, no matter how our fellow oarsmen hold their noses and draw up their garments daintily as we approach. (To mix a few metaphors; -perhaps I shall have Mr. Buckley rewrite my stuff with a little more literary polish when things have progressed a bit more.)

General Walker now holds the cards for a major victory, perhaps the decisive one. But, as I told Newsweek, he will probably fail to MOVE IN, as he should, and will flub his chance.

MacArthur did it, and so have all the rest of our possible leaders. When the enemy starts to run, THAT is the time to let go with ALL YOU'VE GOT. If you DON'T, the enemy inevitably REGROUPS, regains his morale and aggressive spirit, -and your chance for a real rout is lost.

Walker's chance was LAST WEEK, not even today or next week, -but while the enemy was reeling so badly they had to call out both ex-presidents and the President himself to keep their red, pink and black troops in the field.

It is still not too late, IF THE GENERAL WILL TAKE POSITIVE, FORCEFUL ACTION!

He should call a National Convention somewhere in the center of the Country, not just for "nice" patriots, but EVERY patriot who loves this American Republic and our White Race. He should publicly call on Lindbergh, MacArthur and all the Generals and Admirals who have finally become alert to our perilous national situation.

They would come in droves. Nothing could stop them if the job is done with the kind of public relations skill used by our mortal enemies, the kind of skill WE USE all the time, and the kind we shall soon enough demonstrate when the others fail for a year or so more.

Such a convention would generate a flaming spirit of revival in our people as would make possible the organization of a real FIGHT against the traitors and subverters. At the conclusion of a few days of "emotional engineering", as the Jews call their effective techniques of mass manipulation, the General should issue a ringing manifesto in the name of the American people, demanding not only the impeachment of such swine as Warren, but their public execution after trials and convictions as traitors.

The people, -the common ordinary Americans, -the truck-drivers, carpenters, plumbers, store-clerks, etc, --are sick to DEATH of kikes, coons, communists and queers, --and even sick-

er of "nice" methods of dealing with them. That is why WE survive and cannot help winning eventually.

If General Walker were not timid or "nice" about his attack, nor too lady-like about the troops behind him, he could mobilize the huge White Christian Majority of this perishing land, --including us. I am not crazy to be any "feuhrer" as the Jews never tire of screaming, but am only *doing my best to do what must be done when no one* else seems to be willing or able to do it. If the General, whose very face seems to embody the masculine leadership for which our Nation longs, would LEAD, --I would follow, along with millions who now secretly follow me.

But I am not so naive as to believe in any such improbable miracle.

The General will not do any more than MacArthur, McCarthy or the other men who could have won, had they gone over to all-out ATTACK, when they had the enemy on the run, instead of being "nice" , --always, tragically, "nice".

The General has, encouragingly, stated that the Birch Society is "naive" on the subject of Communism. "Cowardly" would have been a more precise word. I know most of the Birch-type characters, and they dread being tossed into jails and insane asylums, etc, like us. Especially they dread losing their two cars, suburban palace, etc. So they are "nice" and never mention the arrogant, obnoxious, *treasonable JEWS who are the source* of most of our Communist, Zionist and race-mixing troubles. I presume this is what the general meant by his remark, -although, tragically, he could also mean that the John Birch Society comes on too strong with anti-Communism. (God forbid!)

Walker will most probably either set up his own organization, or ally himself with one of the present organizations. But in any case, it will unhappily be NICE, -horribly, disgustingly, agonizingly NICE!

The proliferating "nice" right-wing organizations will attract the same bourgeois class of "nice" people who have been preaching and believing that "the truth will make us free", for lo these fifty years while the Jews have been piping our people into slavery and degradation with their superb EMOTIONAL engineering.

The General, I have no doubt, will gasp in horror at the thought of an all-out EMOTIONAL pitch to our people, and will confine himself to a "nice" and dignified recital of FACTS, which will never, never reach or move the HEARTS of our brain-washed masses. He will preach reactionary capitalism, duck the race question, praise the sly Jews, and set himself up for God's Chosen Crooks to knock down as a "fascist" would-be tyrant.

And they will duly knock him down. He will be asking for it.

And that will leave us once more right where we were before Walker; -America's leaderless masses going by default to the aggressive, UN-nice Jews and their arrogant liberal tools.

Which, in turn, will put us one step closer to that leadership and the power to hang and gas the swarming human rats who are, unfortunately, anything but "nice".

The celestial scenariast who wrote the script in Germany, Italy, Japan and Spain apparently finds little to revise in his plot. The Jews come along with their "brotherhood", Marxism, liberalism and all the rest, -but most of all with their TERRORISM against all who oppose them. Long *after the masses of people are sick of the results,* the would-be "leaders" keep trying to TALK these villains out of power, and persist in trying to be nice, while the Jews and their crew are gouging eye-balls, kicking groins and shoving their knives into our backs.

When this has gone on long enough, finally from out of the people itself comes an unknown man to do what the great men have failed to do, in their eagerness to be " nice".

It is unfortunately happening HERE, and General Walker shows no signs that he will do any differently than his counterparts in Germany, Italy and other places where Communism almost won. I hope I am wrong. But I haven't been, yet.

"THIS TIME THE WORLD" SOLD OUT !

We are happy to report that the entire first edition of "THIS TIME THE WORLD!" is sold out BEFORE PUBLICATION, --and in spite of everything the enemy could do to prevent it!

They ran one publisher entirely out of business for trying to put out the book, and terrorized so many others that we finally had to PRINT IT OURSELVES for Parliament House, in New York!!

I myself set up the type galleys, did all the lithographic photography, made the half-tones, made the plates, and actually printed it! I have put in twelve and fourteen hour-days, every day now for two months, including Sundays and Thanksgiving. But it has been worth it!

In spite of the utmost effort of the Jews, bookshops are getting inquiries. and have ordered more

books than are available. And the book itself will, we are sure, have a smashing impact on our Nation and the world. It contains over 200 photographs and illustrations, and exposes of men and movements so sensational that NOTHING can keep the book under the counters for long.

We are grateful to the patriots who had the faith to order and pay for the book in advance, and are happy we will be able to ship their rare and autographed copies in the next two weeks or so. We know they will be well rewarded when they see the book itself.

It is still impossible to produce the book by regular channels, but we are nevertheless getting ready a second printing, which, we hope, will be ready by about the middle of February. Indications are that this edition, too, will be sold out before we can deliver it, so we urge those who want a copy of "THIS TIME THE WORLD!" to order it NOW!

Second Edition $10.00

TOP-SECRET German Report!

For three years we have been doing everything we could think of to find out the REAL situation of Nazi-ism in Germany today. We have, of course, many correspondants and followers in the holy land of the origin of our faith, but, with the brutal persecution of all National Socialists, it was difficult or impossible to obtain an accurate and literate analysis of the situation in Germany. Many of those who corresponded with us have just "disappeared", in spite of every effort we could make to safeguard their identity. Others, we are sure, were "plants". And it is understandable that millions of good German National Socialists would suspect that WE are plants, so that they will not yet have anything to do with us.

In spite of all this, we have at last been successful in getting out of Germany a long, detailed and obviously accurate analysis of the situation of National Socialism sixteen years after it was "killed" and the body beaten to death several times over.

As Sevitri Devi has pointed out in her inspiring book, "Gold In The Furnace", the long and terrible years of unspeakable persecution and atrocities by the lovers of peace and democracy have sweated off all the lead of National Socialism, The hard bright gold only, is left.

But it is immensely reassuring to know that more than a million HARD CORE Nazis are rising to positions of influence and power, in spite of all the enemy can do to stop it, by the simple law of Nature that the elite CANNOT be kept down forever except by utter extermination. Tens of thousands of NAZIS profess "democracy", "liberalism", and even Marxism, --anything, as demanded by the believers in "freedom", -just so they can survive and gain strength. The foul, disgusting rubber-balloon "Germans" being prop-pe[illegible]
West and the Communist Jews of the East, as "leaders", are surrounded by REAL WHITE MEN! And the Communist-Zionist-race-mixing Jews of the entire Earth are shivering in terror as they watch the "body" they have beaten to death and buried so many times RISING UP and preparing for righteous and well-earned REVENGE!

This report is being reprinted by us, and will be made available on a confidential basis ONLY to those of whose identity we are sure. It consists of seventeen pages of detailed analysis, single spaced. If you want one, you MUST identify yourself to our satisfaction, and forward $1.00 to cover the costs of printing and preparing the pamphlet. The Jews would break their necks to get this deadly document, and they have been getting too much of our stuff through "front" addresses. THIS ONE they WON'T get.

The GOODS on Goldwater!

The next issue of the ROCKWELL REPORT will be the most sensational yet. Entitled "The Most Dangerous Man in America", it will reveal the engineering feat by which the Jews have not only taken over the Democrat and Republican parties, completely mastered the "liberals" on both sides, but have now become the "leaders" of the CONSERVATIVES!

We have the damning FACTS behind the engineered "rise" of Barry Goldwater, who was rocketed to "leadership" of the right by a man who was schooled in Moscow and who NOW dominates the administration!

It has taken us months of research and analysis to assemble all the pieces and facts in the incredible picture, but they are at last ready, and we defy any "conservative", -like Buckley or Taylor Caldwell, -who is always writing us voluminous and venomous letters, -to step forth and disprove the accuracy or cogency of our study of how they, along with the rest of the right-wing, -are being led down the garden-path AGAIN, --as they have been time after time, by the phonies like IKE.

Don't miss this next issue of the ROCKWELL REPORT, which will shake up the political world, no matter how everybody tries to cover it up and ignore it. We've GOT THE GOODS ON GOLDWATER and his manipulators, -and we intend to spread them all out where the world can see how the Jews are getting ready to pull another IKE on the Republicans again, --this time with the whole wide-eyed pack of innocent "conservatives" fighting with each other to help install the new JEWISH IKE in power!

American NAZI Party
928 N. Randolph St.,
Arlington, Va.

TOP SECRET

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
LIBRARY
DO NOT REMOVE

#7

THE GERMAN REPORT

(Note: The following is reprinted EXACTLY, word for word, as it was smuggled out of Germany. There are, of course, errors of grammar and spelling, but we felt the atmosphere and spirit of the original is too precious and perhaps holy to be tampered with. We are sure the intelligent reader will have no trouble understanding the meanings.

We also caution all readers to be VIGILANT of this document. A man's life may depend on the maintenance of tight security, - by EACH person to whom this is entrusted. Should it fall into the wrong hands, the Jews would stop at nothing to search out the writer in Germany and try him for "war-crimes", etc. Need we say more? --BE CAREFUL!)

ANALYSIS OF THE POSSIBILITIES OF A REAL REVIVAL OF THE GERMAN PEOPLE

The main factor that destines our way is our goal (aim); to fix one of its various stages we must say:

The first goal is the constitution of a new and real German government, and that can only mean: a National Socialist Government, even if it on account of the present conditions of "right" and power for the first few years cannot appear under this name.

This constitution of the government is only possible by legal means, that means that we must be elected as a political party with absolute

TOP SECRET

majority.

That is (on principle) in itself possible even today.

In the past 12 years there have been made several attempts, but all of them were wrongly applied to (laid out) and above all did not have the necessary reliable and capable (qualified) leaders. As the first attempt of this kind one can regard the SRP (Socialist Reich Party) which was forbidden (prohibited) in 1952 (or 1953). Its first and leading chairman, a certain Dr. Dorls, was an agent of the socalled "Verfassungsschutzamt" - the present political police - which is afterwards has become known. This mistake (blunder) was not at all necessary, for Dr. Dorls was not even as good a play-actor that one could not easily find out him.

The second chairman, General Hans Otto Remer, was and is an enterily unobjectionable character, but unfortunately no judge of men at all, and therefore liable to be taken in by every cheat.

The third man, Dr. Gerhard Krüger, was (no doubt) indeed no traitor, but totally no idealist too, He is a dull, ambitious man without any feeling of responsibility. Today he stands in the DRP (German Reich Party).

Naturally Dr. Dorls was soon looked through by some capable leaders, who were come out of the Hitler-Jugend, and these absolutely honest man were already going to reject him. How far this would have been possible still under the whole already somewhat muddled circumstances, I will not try, but probable this "danger" for the agent Dr. Dorls was the main reason for the political police, to effect the prohibition of the SRP. (In addition to that one can think of the fact that in some towns of Northern Germany, where there have been especially capable sub leaders (Unterführer), the SRP had already obtained about 40 per cent of the total poll.

The majority of the conscious National Socialists did not have enough confidence in the leadership of the SRP, and therefore they did not take part in it. Some activ men went into the "great" parties, especially into the FDP (Liberalistic Democratic Party), and tried to get from there in important positions. Of one attempt you surely have heard: some years ago the government of Nordrhein-Westfalen in Düsseldorf, which were composed nearly only of traitors, was brought down, and on their places came also a few activ former leaders of the Hitler-Jugend. But they too could make nothing from this succes, for they stood there quite isolated, and did not have any organized support. The same party, the FDP, on the steps of which they cleverly raised, then had become a really insurmountable obstacle to them.

Of the further attempts the most known is the DRP (German Reich Party), which has as members prevailing honest National Socialists. But the leading men are nearly all traitors.

The present first chairman, Professor Kunstmann, as well as Herr Adolf von Thadden, are suspected of being agents, in any rate absolutely intolerable and must be rejected. And the third man, Professor Hans Bernhard von Grünberg ought to be hanged at the first opportunity.

Some further national party-leaders are indeed honest, but are not enough men of mark to address and to call up the German people effectively and to be a match for the Bonner rogues and their jewish instigators.

And of all of them the words of Adolf Hitler, as qouted by you in Number six of the NATIONAL SOCIALIST BULLETIN, prove right (are true) in some way or other.

The many disappointments and failures have lead some honest, but too superficial men to the conclusion that the German people were being too sleepy, too satisfied (saturated/satisfied), too indolent and indifferent, and that therefor there must be a large economic crisis and much trouble again, for being able to do something with them.

This I consider (take to be) fundamentally

wrong.

Indeed, it would be a great mistake, to overestimate the German people, and I myself would ask every comrade not to do so; but here is the situation is somewhat else.

These in itself honest national men in Germany do not realize the the failure is theirs, personally.

They think that they can make the people, consequently the led ones, responsible. But to pass the buck (responsibility) downwards is always a sign of incapacity.

Yes, in fact, it would be a bad sign (token/ testimony) of our movement, and it were not the great movement which will give the law to the coming age, if the Jew could simply eliminate the National Socialism by a general prosperity that would secure his rule. The Jews themself do not believe in it, and they know very well shy. They know better than the most of us that a spiritual movement, once it is created, goes its way through history according to its own internal laws. And they know too that in the people there is a deep discontent - in spite of the socalled prosperity - which only waits for being waked by a selected (competend) one. For the man does really not live of bread alone, and most people are dull conscious of this. And nobody of the democratic "idealists" gives them bread, but only stones.

It is quite naturally that the majority is not conscious of their own discontent. That is a law of the nature of the multitude. If anybody addresses they thereupon, they will say: Why, we are well. What shall we want more or other?".

And yet they do want something other (else), something better, and they demand (long) secretly for a new Adolf Hitler. And it is for this reason that in so large circles of the people so obstinately goes the saying that Adolf Hitler is not dead, but lives in the concealment and will come back some day.

And they are right! The spirit of Adolf Hitler is alive and will come back and with far greater strength and power!

Then gnade Gott allen Verrätern!

To consider some appearances: It is a fact that every year again after 1945 the socalled German authorities start a new propaganda campaign against the National Socialism.

Why? Why so in 1953 as well as in 1960 and 1961?

One will understand that better by looking nearer to certain things: For instance said an official speaker at a public occasion of the traitors to our country on the 20th of July some years ago in the Evangelic Academy (more correctly it must run: academy for traitors to the country) at Loccum that "the present democracy in Germany were only a thin film of oil of the parties over the latent multitude". That should mean that the main body of the German people is still waiting for an Adolf Hitler. - And that is in fact the truth.

Still more distinctly (clearly) it was said by the traitor to his country and Kirchepräsident - president of the Calvinistic Church of Hessen - Martin Niemöller at a official journey in the U.S.A.: "In Germany the time is unfortunately already again very ripe again for a new Hitler; such one today would in short time again gather a great multitude behind himself."

He was right too.

This whole clique, ruling at present, as established after 1945 by the Morgenthau-boys with the help of the allied forces - in first line of the U. S.-forces - know from their various news services and the "Institutes for the investigation of the public opinion" very much better than many honest Germans, what the people really is thinking. By chance I have heard myself through a comrade from a co-worker of such an institut of the result of such an interrogating. Among others there was put the question: "Which German has in your opinion done the most for Germany?" - And 7 per cent have answered: "Adolf Hitler." To this one must consider that the very most of the German National Socialists would never give such an interrogator any answer at all, and many others a misleading answer.

TOP SECRET

Of course, that is in no paper, but are kept secret for obvious reasons.

This year I have worked at the Election office during the recent Bundestagswall. At the counting of the votes this time I have seen myself, what also never stands in the newspapers, that about 5 per cent have made Swastikas, "Heil Hitler" and other remarks on the voting-paper, or have them simply cancelled, or let quite free. Considering that many National Socialistic Germans do not vote at all, some others for some reason or another elect the CDU, the FDP or even the SPD, and the voters of the DRP and the others of the small national parties are in any case National Socialists, then that means in practice that a right party, led by capable, qualified men, who are able to convince the people that they are the right ones, already at the first election will obtain at least 10%, but probably 20 per cent of the total poll.

The revival of the German National Socialists, and that means the German people too, is first of all a problem (issue) of leadership.

We are not likely allowed to expect that the Providence will give us a new Adolf Hitler. Such great and unique individuals are only given once in a thousand years.

But I do not doubt that in Germany there are today enough able men, who common (joint), as a leading team, can solve the extremely difficult task.

Now the problem looks about like this: One of them perhaps lives at Hamburg, another at Munich, and a third one in Essen, Düsseldorf, Hannover or elsewhere, and none of them knows of the existence of the others.

Under the present circumstances and conditions it is already most difficult for such men to find together, because today and here it is not possible, to gather those men, and their first important disciples too, by way of public demonstrations of any kind whatever, as it was possible before 1933 and in some way is possible even today in some other countries.

Thus the being found together nearly depends upon the very lucky chance, or perhaps a place of appointment beyond of Germany.

I need hardly say more about this, for I could imagine that in, say, the next 12 months some very good Germans, up to date quite unknown, will address you.

However agents and traitors too will address you! This must be taken in account.

In the general excitement following the going over of Otto John to the East, it has become known that the "Bundesamt für Verfassungsschutz" has paid higher amounts of money to persons - and, of course, pays still further - who are publicly and even judicial (legal) pilloried as "Rechtsradikale", "Neofascists", or "Neonazists". That means nothing else than that there are several bought traitors standing in the present socalled "national" camp of Germany, and naturally in high places. And that again will make some things clear (to understand) among these "national" Germans of today.

Under the present conditions in Germany it is quité naturally that there are the various political groups being formed (constituted) by the various small spirits. After the sun has set, the veriest small stars beginn to appear. This fact is deplored by some honest comrades as "unfortunately splittering of the national powers". Then they talk thereof that one must collect (comprehend) all those small groups, because the Unity yet be the supposition of the strength.

Against that already Adolf Hitler has pointed out that 8 cripples gathered up will give by far no athlete.

Indeed it would be the greatest mistake, trying to build up a new movement from such a conglomeration of small bunglers, visionaries, odd persons, and agents of the Jews!

The true great Unity can only come out of the force of the one movement. Today more than ever there is only a single way for us, namely that, which Adolf Hitler has marked to us. And

anybody that is not prepared to subordinate himself unconditionally to the spirit of Adolf Hitler *is already therefore questionable* and must drop out. The socalled splittering will never be overcome by compromisses, but only by the force of a great leader and of our faith that shines upon all (our all overradianting faith). And also a leading team can only gain the power for successful acting from the subordination to the law of the National Socialist World View. Of 60 small and shortsighted national managers will never grow any functionable leading.

But only round the genuine (true) leader gather the able men, who are a serious match to our enemies.

I.) What is the present situation in Germany?

What suppositions are given?

1.) There is still always the occupation right in force, which gives the occupation forces - U.S.A., Britain, France, but also the Soviet Union - certain rights, of which at present is not made much use, but which provide an important legal argument for the interfering of those powers in internal German matters in case of need.

2.) Still more important is the NATO treaty that provides explicitly the right of the main powers, *especially of the U.S.A., for intervening* into the internal affairs of any NATO country, if by a certain development the interests of the other NATO powers seem to be endangered. The very vague definition of this section allows many *interpretations to the might ones.*

3.) The socalled German government:
After the 8th of May 1945 thought a high British official, whose name I have forgotten, that he *should reproach Winston Churchill* with the question, how he could "co-operate" with "these Germans", that means the government of Dönitz. Hereupon Churchill replied: "Will you stick your hands into an ant-hill, or do you want to have a *stick to rule the Germans?"* - (Retranslated from a German translation, therefore perhaps not quite correct.)

With this sentence of Churchill is said all that can be said about the "German" government at Bonn. *Surely, Dönitz had proved himself unfit* to be the stick of Churchill and his Jewish fellows.

But instead the Allies afterwards have *found people, who were and are very much more* suitable for this job. It were this people, who were presented to us in 1949 by the Allies, which we were allowed to elect in "free elections". And they are exactly the same people, *who have gained the "confidence" of the Allies, or* more precisely: of their Jewish instigators, in first line by the fact that they do have because of their base characters, and their dirty and perfidious past, or other selfish inclinations (movings/instincts) a personal interest in the paralysing of the German people and, destined to this, the persecution and suppression of the National Socialism, and in the atrocity propaganda against us, or who are directly dependent on the powers that we know as the unconditional enemies of Germany, Europe, and the White Race, thus being the natural enemies of the National Socialism.

This refuse (dregs/expectoration) of the German people is given the power by the Allies. And, of course, they will never saw off the branch, on which they are sitting. The pure instinct of selfpreservation is already urging them, to persecute every genuin German movement of renewal - and there is no one besides the National Socialism.

Then that must be said and understood quite clearly: in the U.S.A. and in Britain too, many of the opponents to the National Socialism do not know much about the real (true) National Socialism. We have the Americans, who have come here as occupation forces, sometimes regarded as being 16 years old. We have actually met American soldiers in 1945, who did expect to see German National Socialists with genuin horns growing out of the forehead.

But in Germany the situation is somewhat else. No German, say, up from 30 years old today, can say that he is or was ignorant of the

true appearance of the National Socialism. Of course, Millions of simple people, who by nature did not have a very firm memory, have been overcome (overpowered) since 1945 by the monstrous propaganda, at any rate at the surface. But not a single one of the intelligent - or socalled intelligent - Germans, who at present are activ as journalists, editors of papers, authors and publishers of "antifascistic" books, Trade Union functionairies, politicians of the CDU, SPD, and other "antifascistic" parties, etc., no one of this whole evil rabble, which are working according to (in the sense of) the Morgenthauplan, can say that he had not known the real truth about the National Socialism and the German history from 1933-45. They are all, without any exception, conscious traitors. Perhaps it seems to be not quite conceivable that there should be such large a number of traitors in a country like ours. But remember that in 1945 the occupation forces indeed have removed every German out of his position that seemed important to them (to the CIC). For instance: not a single publisher was being allowed in the whole of Germany. - Even scavengers were fired, because they have been members of the NSDAP, and officials of the administration, fired out of their positions; must sweep the streets. University teachers and professors - exactly every third! - were fired too, and must try for years to earn their living - and for their families too - with some low paid manual labour, just for such men a nearly impossible matter! The rest of them was and is terrorized by their antinazi "collegues", the triumphant traitors, especially the professors of theology.

Until 1949, that means during 4 years, the Allied Jewish authorities have very carefully choosen such men in Germany, who are interested in the present shameful situation of Germany, men, who have acted against their country, men, who publicly declared that "they did not know any fatherland that name is Germany" !

And still 1953, to the second elections to the "Bundestag", the U.S. Secretary for Foreign Affairs did warn the German people publicly, to "vote right" !

4.) Forbidden by special laws and actually punishable is every "glorification of Adolf Hitler and of the National Socialism", that means any publicly expressing of the truth about Adolf Hitler, likewise the "spreading of National Socialistic ideas".

The recent issue of "The Northern European" brings a few cases of this kind, as quoted by the "Jewish Chronicle".

Likewise punishable is the expressing of the truth about the Jews and the traitors. Even the criminal police is paralyzed towards simple Jewish criminals, for otherwise they must expect being fired for "antisemitism".

But, of course, every filthy fellow is at total liberty to insult our country and people, our nation in the very evilst way. And no court will deal with the, or can deal with them, as for instance the lawsuit by General Ramcke against the rascals Erich Kuby and Rüdiger Proske - both prominent radio wretches - has shown.

5.) As a special organ for the "protection of democracy" there is the political police, the socalled "Bundesamt für Verfassungsschutz", established under the leadership of the well known Otto John, who was the particular friend of the British authorities that have insisted upon his putting into this place. Reasons for this "British" judgment see above. (And the British cannot say that they did not know Otto John, for he had worked during the war in close connection with the British services as traitor to his country, thus shown his base character enterely well enough.)

6.) Then there is the "Bundesverfassungsgericht" (court of the constitution) that pronounces the decisive prohibitions and bannings. It needs, that is true, at least approximately concrete evidence, but that is usually no insurmountable difficulty. Of the 28 judges of the court are 13 Jews, and that needs no comment.

7.) Further there are the various democratic curs (tykes):

a) the Trade Union Curs,
b) the Churches with their organizations,
c) the mischief-making papers, radio and TV as coursedogs,

which all are working as guard-dogs, track-hounds (beagles), and also as terror-dogs.

The Trade Unions do have special informers (spys) - socalled "men of confidence" - in rather all important factories and offices, who gather informations about "national suspected" persons, but also seek after old National Socialists, who have disappeared after 1945!

Not to speak of the "antifascistic" morality toads. As for this beast of political bullies, prostitutes, and traitors of all confessions, that has learned to grunt morally after 1945 as "antinazi democracy", the perpetual cramp of penance and the steady self-abasement is indeed the highest form of morality, to which it can be raised.

8.) The main factor is naturally the German people itself.

Firstly the fact must be stated that the National Socialistic movement is the very gist (essence) of the German nation, as in future it will be in all the other genuin White peoples. Without the National Socialism we are hopeless lost, we Germans as well as you Americans, the British, French, etc. There is nothing outside the National Socialism, what could come into question as a positive factor.

Within the National Socialistic movement in the main all depends upon the generation of the Hitler-Jugend, that means, roughly outlined, the classes between 1920 and 1930.

Of course there are a number very valueable National Socialists of the older generation, upon whose co-operation we will not and cannot renounce; but regarded in the whole, the old generation is exhausted. They have done their duty, and more than that, and the majority of them is fallen in the war. Now the younger generation must continue the great work.

And within this younger generation in the first line it depends upon the leadership (Führerschaft) of the Hitler-Jugend.

These men of this day, who have taken in the National Socialism in its living reality already as boys, and above all have practically exercised themself in the National Socialism and developed themselfs under its great principles, these men do have a much more profound, close, and firm (steady) relation to the National Socialism, than the great majority of the older National Socialists could have had. They have but really the inner suppositions for acting National Socialistic, and without all the democratic and other reservations, which have adhered so widely to the older generation and have been more than once the invasion-places (gates/doors) for the hostile forces in some critical moments.

With this young generation the German nation has a great advantage compared with the other white nations. But this advantage is compensated by the monstrous (immense) oppression being exercised by the followers of Morgenthau.

And one must take into consideration that only that part of the German people can be regarded as this asset, who ist activ by nature, by his dispositions (abilities), of course the most valuable part of our people.

Considering the German people as a whole, one must realize that by reason of the present biological composition and condition only about 10 per cent of the people can be regarded as this true gist (essence) of the people. This 10 per cent are the nature-given Willensträger and Ideenträger (carrier of will, idea and energy), of whom depends upon every activ development of our fate. Only they are able by nature, not only to take in the National Socialism, but to be its conscious and independent supporters and champion, resp. to become those.

The second big group in the German people constitutes about 15 per cent. They are men, who are good willing by nature, and perceive or

feel the value of a movement like the National Socialism on its appearance, and strive after the connection with it by good will. They are good co-worker (collaborators), but already unable for any New out of themself, and are also not able to stick to the idea independently, or only to carry on it to their own children. In such men the worths (values/the good) that they once have received will crumble away from year to year more in a time like that, which is ruling for instance in Germany since 1945.

Many of them there have been in the NSDAP, and in the SA and SS, what in itself is and was quite in order, only such men must not be put into leading or decisive positions, even if they are professors, etc.

The third group forms about 50 per cent of our people. These follow always more or less good-natured that power that is just ruling, that means simply the occasionally strongest. Some of them need sometimes husky (peppy/energetic) words in order to be well and to go on at the right way.

They are the socalled average Germans with all their faults and merits; the main body of the German Wehrmacht with its brave soldiers was constitutes by these men. They are no volunteers, for their instinct of selfpreservation will always be fominating, but they do their duty and sacrifice silently and without making a fuss about it, when it is demanded of them by the sake. They are also the industrious, efficient, and in themselves unpretentious German workers, for whose rights the activ National Socialists ought to stand up, and who he has to protect against the insane egoism of many of the liberalistic manufacturers and other employers.

One cannot cast it in their teeth that they today, when their true leading is taken from them, cannot offer resistance towards the monstrous attacks of the Jewish directed propaganda; and also not that they succumb the thousandfold seductions of the present contagious "way of life", thus making themselves ill or render a ape.

They need a strong and good leading! That is our task!

These average Germans are by nature not particular interested in politics. They do not have any "opinion", but what is called so, is only the reflecting of that, what the press is howling and humbugging to them. That is their disposition, and it would be wrong to persuade them to co-operation in a political party, if they will not, like the best of them, by themselves co-operate.

Only their children should be erfasst (siezed/hold of) by the youth-official-duty, as they will by the military service and the industrial conscription (Reichs-Arbeits-Dienst). After that finished their conscious political service, if not some of them will become a voluntary co-worker (Stormtrooper).

Indeed they insult sometimes, and talk often political nonsens, but they are harmless (inoffensiv) by nature and valuable and necessary at their place.

Not quite as harmless is the next group - the fourth - which one again can estimate with about 15 per cent. They are already only by threat of punishment to restrain on doing harm to the society. They are already more or less degenerated and unsocial by disposition. So far as their degenerated inclination lies on the criminal sphere, they are previously convicted throughout. But also the twisted followers of the Jehovah's witnesses are belonging to them, likewise the ardent sympathizers to the Marxism of all shadows, and also the decadent highbrows, who think that they are the centre of the world, that they must have special rights because of their "culture", and just so belong all actors and most of the journalists to them. This is one of the main reasons, why the Jew find the main body of his unconscious jackals just in this class, who are often quite intelligent, but do not have any instinct (feeling) for the godlike orders of the life, for the responsibility towards the nation and the Race. They feel very flattered in their insane Egotism and vanity, when a Jewish chief-journalist - for

TOP SECRET

instance in the "Frankfurter Allgemeine" or in the "Zeit" - patronously allot them a praise. Then they make at once another "antiracistic", "antinazistic", or other belly-dance with biting themselves into the breech.

Some of this class have been trespassed (penetrated) before 1945 into the NSDAP, where they because of their abilities in putting it on and because of the lacking vigilance of the true National Socialists even have got into important positions, *where they naturally did nothing but* damage (mischief).

Finally we must speak of the last 10 per cent of the German people. To say it beforehand: They are people, who properly all must be executed. Yes, *this percentage is actually as high as this.* They are men, who are prepared to any treason, men, to whom nothing is holy aside from their own selfishness. To them belong the criminals, who by no punishment are to deter. To them belong further most of the "important" politicians of the *democratic Germany, but also those underworld* creatures, who e.g. have let died rather 10 of their comrades as soldiers in the war, than doing their own duty, and therefore today have highly paid jobs at the radio in Western Germany for instance. They are the eternal antinazis par excellence.

And the press is in no way better. Above the super-gutter-paper "Bild" of the main-pig Axel Springer, who is well known at Hamburg for his sex-parties, and all the picture papers and the "great" *democratic papers which cause phlegm out* of themselves their nauseous Jewish filth, and try to get it into the German people.

To this fifth class belong also all the creatures, which today are glorificated as socalled "*resistance*"-*heroes*; officers, who during and already before the war have acted against Hitler, thus supporting the Jews, which were trying to bring Britain into the war against Germany, men who hated Hitler in envy of the great man, and some of them, because he had reminded them of their duty towards the nation. Men like Beck, Canaris, Weizsäcker and the whole clique of cripples of character, who unfortunately - some because of the noble and generous spirit of Hitler, many others because of the lacking vigilance of (alas!) many National Socialists - have been in the key-positions of the Wehrmacht - particularly in the Staffs - of the Reichsaussenministerium, and, worst of all, the intelligence service and the police, are dominating the whole "German" state of today; they swallow every box on the ear, every kick, administered to them by the Jews, if they only are allowed to tyrannize their own people as the governors of Israel, and to sponge on their own people. They are the ones that are personally interested in not letting rise any true German movement - and especially the National Socialistic movement, which is the only movement able for the future.

Thus the Jews have gained their best allies, which they can kick, but who nevertheless would serve the Jews as their very obedient servants, particularely as the Jews of course give every liberty to their insane inclinations, wishes and desires, which just as naturally the National Socialists did not do any must not allow. For that is in fact the true face of the famous "democratic liberty", that and nothing else. The Jew can easily leav them their liberty, because it is the very way, to lead the nations into slavery and finally into dead.

What is at present the situation of consciousness in the German people? In normal times it are the 10 per cent of activ men of group 1, who destine the consciousness of the whole people (except that of group 4 and 5), impress on it and lead it, how it is in conformity (correspondence with the laws of nature, and it is to the benefit of the whole (except the criminals and the parasites).

At present there are the 10 per cent of class 5, brought above and hold in power by the Morgenthauboys, which dominate the consciousness of the people, trying to get every possible falsification (fake) into the heads of them, in order to secure their perpetual domination, regardless to the consequences. (And they have today the whole amount of taxes(duties) to their disposal.)

TOP SECRET

Now the superficial consciousness of the class 3 but widely also of class 2 reflected in some way or other that, what press, radio etc. have spit out since 1945.

But yet the Bonner and their Jewish masters are not satisfied.

Why not?

Under the surface is a deeper layer (Schicht) - the subconsciousness - which is at least in the groups 2 and 3 still widely impressed on by Adolf Hitler and the National Socialists.

And a big part of the classes 4 and 5 are persecuted by a deep fear, created by their bad conscience, for the announcement of the eternal laws of all human life by Adolf Hitler with the power of his god-inspired person has had its effect upon those people too, naturally, according to their bad and base condition (disposition) there could only be a negative impression.

Thus and for their cannot but do harm, they live in a steady secret fear, hopening against hope that they will never again see the National Socialism, which will call them to account.

But their hope is in vain.

In the years of 1920 till 1945 has been sown a seed that now begins to come up.

And the defeat of 1945, the sacrifice of Germany, was necessary for the victory of the National Socialism in the whole world. There are defeats in the life of any individual as well as in that of any nation or movement, to that one is not allowed to evade, but which must be gone through, in order to reach the goal and to gain the necessary strength.

The laws of history are severe and inexorable and not to be escaped.

Thus the representatives of the negativ groups, though ruling at present, fear the National Socialism, of which in the subconsciousness of 75 per cent of all Germans a more or less great part is still alive, and which is carried on (weitergetragen wird) by every tenth German quite consciously.

In the generation, today being under the age of 30, it looks somewhat worse, as they do not know the National Socialism for themselves, but only from the devil-propaganda of the enemies and murderers, or from stories, told to them by their parents, or by more or less good older friends. And not much of the older generation are able, to give the younger the right picture. Thus there are among the present young people some very czarky (faddy) and twisted "antinazis". Many of them, of course, belong to the groups 4 and 5.

One must consider too that the German schooles and the public education in Germany generally have been widely bungled (foozled) according to the Morgenthauplan. It is true, many of the teachers refuse to pour the poison into the souls of the youth, but it is a fact that also among the teachers one must make the distinction in the groups 1 til 5, and in the same proportion of 10: 15 : 50 : 15 : 10.

And in many schooles, particularly at the universities, the minority of the class 5 have gained an evil power and terrorize their collegues (whereas the men of group 1 and 2 were altogether fired and many of them still today are out of their position), quite apart from the new appointed Jewish professors, coming from the U.S.A., who for instance here at Frankfurt dominate the whole university.

Here too must sweep an iron broom.

Drawing up the balance sheet, it looks somewhat like this:

Here in Western Germany live about 50 Million Germans;

that means	about 25	Millionen male;
	about 8	Million are children and youth under the age of 20;
remain	about 17	Million men.

TOP SECRET

Because of their disposition by nature only 10 per cent of them come into question as activ political fighter, that means 1.7 Million men. 500, 000 til 700, 000 must be subtracted - for the beginning, of course - for they do not know enough of the National Socialism, who must be won but in the future, being today potential National Socialists.

Thus there are about 1 Million German men remaining, who can be expected that they will follow rather immediately the call of an able German National Socialistic leader, if one comes forward (*steps forth*).

Of them are about 100, 000 to be regarded as that part of the leadership of the Hitler-Jugend, who are fit (suitable) by nature and attitude for being sub-leaders of the coming movement, and about 10, 000 as Leaders for higher tasks.

This may be the stock of useful men.

The first practical task is now, to gather the gist (nucleus) of those 10, 000. This is the first and probably the greatest difficulty.

II.) <u>What advantages are in the present situation?</u>

21.) An advantage to us is the inner weakness (infirmity) of the democratic government at Bonn that already therefore cannot have the necessary strength, because they are established by the occupation forces, and did not come out of real free elections, nor did they owe their present power their true own strength in any other regard; they do not have any real resonance in the people, not even in the youth, although the youth is only given a totally distorted and falsified picture of the National Socialism. Only now, in october 1961, I read again an announcement again of an political lecture: "Why is the youth thus against us?" -

And the ruling democrats cannot offer any other answer than "The youth is seduced by Adolf Hitler." -

The people and the youth take no interest in the democratic politics.

Now the super-gutter-paper "Bild" is trying, to implant the people some more political interest in the Bonn spirit by the wood hammer, for obviously its manager Axel Springer has received some bigger bestowals (allowances) of money from the reptil funds of Adenauer.

But the biggest party today has just one thirty-second of the number of affiliates of the NSDAP.

Even in the academic youth, the ASTA, the official democratic Dachorganisation of the students, has not even 10 per cent of the students behind itself. Also the trade unions have in some branches hardly one-half of the workers as members. And many are only members because of the certain pressure, as for many of the organized students the consideration of getting as surely as possible a good paid position in the state is well to the fore.

And it is interesting too that in Western Germany 23 per cent of the marriages are no longer ecclesiastically married.

22.) The dwarfishness and incapacity and the so obvious depravity of the nominal rulers is also an advantage.

But to be sure, one must not forget that they do not make the politic in reality, but their Jewish instigators (and also their clerical ones), who let the puppets dance and are themselves extremely clevere and dangerous fellows, who shy at no mean act.

23.) A further advantage is the fishyness of the hostile propaganda, and thus the fragilety (brashness/crazyness) of the artificial picture, that is tried to implant to the people. Therefore it is absolutely wrong - as it is tried again and again by socalled national men, particularly of the older generation - to reduce the entirely fishy number of six Million killed Jews, es for instance a certain Dr. Kleist does: "There can yet at the most be killed only 1 Million Jews."

Who talks thus, is either unable to politics,

or paid by the Jews.

And we must not cooperate with such people.

24.) A very essential advantage that is not seen by the most National Socialists, is even created by the monstrous atrocity propaganda. Already 80 years ago Friedrich Nitzsche realized:

"It seems that all great things, in order to write themselves down in the hearts of humanity (to impress themselves on the minds of humanity) with eternal claims (demands), firstly must walk as monstrous and frightening fear inspiring) mug (grimace/Fratze) about the globe (earth)."

As Adolf Hitler, the elevated (exalted) creator of the greatest and purest faith, could not distort his work himself, the wise Providence has left this to the Jew, who because of their immoderate delusion do not see that they by their propaganda, with that they will inspire the men with fear, in order to make them more compliant (complaisant) to their ends, at the same time give the National Socialistic laws an unheard-of weight (force) and severity (heaviness).

The distorion will be abolished subsequently by our reality.

Beyond it great parts of the people, particularly the youth, have become much harder by this perpetual atrocity propaganda, have become immun from moral jostlenings and attacks of all kinds, as opposed to the civil-moraly effeminate (coddled) Germans of the older generation, who have suffered a shock already at the thought on the possibility that there could have been something (anything) true in the Jewish assertion (statement) of the 6 Millions killed Jews, and have cut off their right hand voluntarily and by themselves. (Thus - figuratively spoken - have behaved even many former members of the NSDAP!)

The youth now grown up is more American also in the positive sense, namely harder, more consequent, and carefree (uncompromised) by (of) restrictions (inhibitions/checks) and moralities that finally would only be of use to our enemies.

Furthermore the flood of the dominating influences of all kind is creating new conditions of selection; for instance will be eliminated many of those people, who after the winning of the power would fall into corruption or fail (flunk) otherwise, likewise will be eliminated all weaklings, who are yet only a burden (trouble) to the movement and a blockhead on the leg of the activ fighters. The movement is as it were (so to speak) going through a bath of acid: all the sick is browsed, but the healthy ones must gather up and are not allowed to take it easy (indulge their inclinations), to prevent the destroying poison from penetrating into their spiritual body.

Then the Jewish virus too, the ferment of decomposition, could be regarded as having a vital task in the great process of life (vital functions). As the virus' of rotteness (putridity) assail all the dead in the nature and the not enough viable, and disolve it to mould, so one can also regard the effect of the Jews.

Then we must know that with every great development upward is always connected a great crumbling away and perishing. That is a law of the nature, and thus the Jew perhaps can also do a contribution to the good, as for instance Goethe let say the Mephisto:

"I am a part of that power that alway will the evil, and yet ceate the good."(Of course, there are better translations of Goethe than my sentence.)

Or in the prolog to the "Faust":

"The man's activity can slacken much to easy,
he loves soon the absolutely rest;
Therefore I give him the companion(fellow),
who irritates and works and must as devil do!"

But of course, we must always take care that the virus never increase and penetrate in no circumstances into the vital parts of our national organism.

Therefore were and are the Nuremberg Laws of Adolf Hitler against the Jews, which had taken from them the citizenship, had prevented the pene-

trating of the Jewish virus in the biological body of our people - by race-mixture - , and taken from *them the possibility of the influence over the public opinion* - for instance by means of the presse - so absolutely right. They only must be completed by measures, by which all gentils too, who by reason of their degeneration are effecting in the same sense as the Jews, or as their organs - indifferent whether they are that consciously or *unconsciously - will be eliminated.*

25.) Selectiv separation of a) Traitors, b) Zufallsdeutschen (Germans by chance/casual Germans/accidental Germans), and c) conscious Germans, which latter are the carriers of the will of the nation and of our faith, and are alone able to *shape the future and will do so.*

Or, to say it figuratively: after more than 300 years of fateful (or disastrous) German history the Providence has finally (after all) separated the dirt (mud/mire/excrements) and the chaff from the wheat. Between the traitors of all kinds and us has *been teared open a gap (cleft/abyss), which cannot* be bridged over, and which is steady more deepened by the cult of the 20th of July of the wretches.

Those national fools, who actually will "close the cleft, that the 20th of July has teared open in the German people", those fools must be *eliminated, without any respect (regard) of there* perhaps famous names. For we ought not to close these clefts, but to deepen it until the absolute annihilation of the one part. This task is put to us by the eternal God himself. And any consideration or regard that could prevent us from fulfilling of this our most serious duty of life, is a lesson to the dead and must be eliminated too.

For:

"Es schreitet keiner in das Licht,
der nicht mit allen Teufeln bricht."
(No one will go into the light, who does
not sever himself from all the devils.)

26.) All petty and mediocre spirits, who could have bungled (botched) the movement in spite of their good will, have no chance at all, likewise (not) all compromisers. Even those men, who, seeing not clear enough, say: "See in your opponent the fighter of the other side, who is also, *like you, faithful to an ideal. Stay chivalrous."* even those men are excluded, for the people naturally say : "Why, if your opponent is really faithful to an ideal, then you must be at least partly as bad as your opponents say." - Not a single one of our real enemies (the word opponent is really misleading!) has ever admitted that WE *are fighting and faithful for and to an ideal.* No, on the contrary, 16 long years we are insulted by them as being criminals or, for the best, dangerous fools!

The only one of our "opponents in the front line" who are really somewhat faithful to an ideal, *though a very twisted one,* are - or better have been, for Adolf Hitler in fact has won all of them, who really were faithful to an ideal - some of the communists. And there too one must always remember the fact that in the years from 1920 till 1930 nearly 300 National Socialists have been murdered individually (single) by those red "opponents *in the front line, faithful to an ideal".* (More than 40, 000 National Socialists have been hurt then.)

The present conditions have created an unavoidable compulsion (obligation) towards a greater ability and better skill (dexterity/aptitude), obligation to a better thinking over, for the putting into *action (realising) of more spirit (mind/intellect)* and for training it; obligation towards the perfect (able to become accomplished) organism, that like all organisms grow out of one single cell, which, tiny as it may be, must dispose about a complete "Chromosomensatz"; obligation for greater profundity, and for the tieing on the one God whose *everlasting laws are only realized and recognized* by us National Socialists, thus we must fight and will fight with his strength and power.

28.) Unlike the time before 1933, today the National Socialism is existing in all Germans - at least all those over the age of 30 - who by reason *of their natural disposition ever could be activ* National Socialists. Especially the existence of a generation that has gone through the Hitler-Jugend.

29.) Last but not least a very important advantage of the present time is the existence of the National

TOP SECRET

Socialist movement in the world, of them your party in the U.S.A. is the most important, but also our comrades in Britain and France will become more important to us.

The greatest blow to our enemies will be your victory in the U.S.A. The very fact of it will paralyze all the treason governments in Western Europe and especially at Bonn.

Already the increase of the National Socialist movement in the U.S.A. will terrify the Bonner jackals and bring the Jews into rage. And as the Jews are no Gods, though they are very clever indeed, they will surely make for fear and rage certain mistakes (errors), which will give you some new chances for addressing the people successfully and to grow in strength and power.

Therefore I think that also we in Germany ought to do anything, which is possible to us, which could help you.

As the socalled authorities at Bonn do not live by themselves, but have been established by the allied powers, that have been foolish enough to be the jackals of Bernard Baruch, Henry Morgenthau etc., and also today live of the authority (respect) and political support that foreign countries give to them, it will rather pretty change the picture, when in France, Britain and especially in the U.S.A. parallel movements are coming up and take over the power. Every victory that you will win, and that will be won by our British comrades, is a victory for us in Germany too.

And the Bonner traitors will feel it less easy to bann a real German movement and party, when they see their foreign cakes turn into dough.

III. <u>What are the main disadvantages of the present situation in Germany?</u>

31.) That there are - at any rate at the time being - still no fit leaders in Germany known to us.

32.) That by the reason of the dominating conditions in Germany there is nearly no possibility for gathering the most important actionable-leading-team.

33.) A further serious disadvantage of the present circumstances is the progressively decomposition and destruction of the national spirit in the people by the incessant Jewish directed brainwashing. Even for some honest National Socialists the sentence hold good (though I would rather say bad)that the steady drop will hollow out the stone. Therefore I say to every comrade: Do not give the diabolically calculated Jewish propaganda any chance to influence you unconsciously! Therefore only read the papers carefully selected, and only for the purpose of acting. Do not see any picture and TV, do not listen to the radio. Already the smallest things impress themselves upon you, and all the more sure, the less you are conscious of it. You must always think of the fact that the Jew is a master in the psychological warfare. Also all the compromising and unwise national papers and journals in Germany do have a bad effect, for actually in every number of them - and I know them all - is to be found some Jewish poison, of course unconscious to the editor and unfortunately also to the reader, thus he does not resist it and takes it in without knowing it. 16 years have passed since 1945 and I have already seen the bad effects of those publications on more than one honest National Socialist German. Therefore I refuse (decline/reject) them all regardlessly, for our effectiveness is at stake.

Against poison-gas there are gas-masks necessary, if one cannot avoid the gas.

34.) Also the 6000 Negroe-bastards, hitherto produced by the U.S.-Negroes in Western Germany are not just an advantage.

Therefore: whilst the U.S. occupation forces can also gain some positive importance, once you have taken over the government in the U.S.A., the Negroes must go here as soon as possible!

By the way: As to the "Bundeswehr": By reason of the conditions of selection and training of the body of officers, as introduced under the force (compulsion) of the Parliament, the Trade Unions, and the Churches, the body of officers is so bad that we must dismiss at least 90 per cent of the Generals and 50 per cent of the other officers. Immediately after the constitution of our

German government there must be formed a committee of inquiry for the trying of all officers, in order to put through the vital purification of the officers from any "spirit of the 20th of July". Even the smallest rest of this disease must be rooted out, otherwise it will grow a cancer, the consequences of which would be still more disastrous than those of the treason in the last war.

To be sure, the first result will be that the German Wehrmacht for the first 5 years will not be fit for defence. But we cannot avoid this risk.

35.) One of the most serious disadvantages of the present situation is the danger of a forced Soviet interference. At present the Soviets will no war, because they know very well that the democratic governments in Western Europe and especially at Bonn are the biggest point of weakness (factor of w.) in the world still not Communistic, and by their decomposition and destruction of the national will of life and survival do the best services to the future development in the sense of the Soviets. Therefore the Soviets see the government at Bonn quite gladly, though they naturally cannot say so for obvious reasons, but must even say the contrary

But the Soviets know quite well that genuin (real)

(true) national governments in Western Europe, and these cannot be else but National Soci alist, - are the greatest obstacle, yes, the most serious danger to the Bolschewism at all. Therefore they are genuin supporters of the Democracy and will actually go to war to defend the democracy, and do not even lie about that. Therefore their true hatred to all "fascists", as they call us, for they fear already the very mention of the invincible creation of Adolf Hitler, therefore avoid whenever possible to use the word. National Socialism!

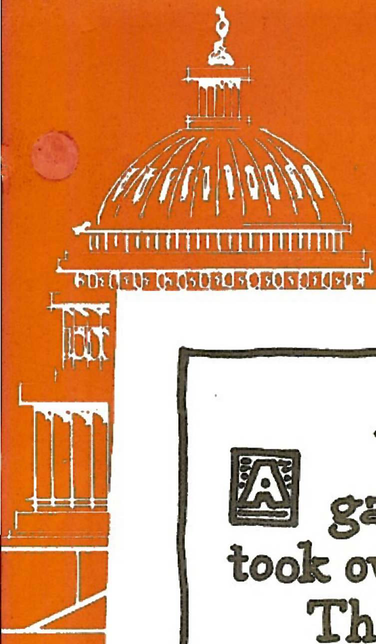
Therefore they will take every opportunity to annihilate an upcoming movement, particularly in Germany, and be it by forced invasion in Western Germany or by war. The situation relating to the laws of nations, thanks to Roosevelt, Truman, and Churchill, gives the Soviets even a legal justification for that case. And as the representatives of the socalled free Western World do have the same interests as the Soviets in this respect, they will in case of "need" even deliver Germany to the Soviets as they have delivered their warm friends in Poland, to whose defense they ostensibly have gone to war, or they will themselves annihilate the German movement of life, because the Soviets want so, of course with the pretext to preserve (secure) the "peace" and to "give the Soviets no justified reason for intervening."

This actually danger we must respect (take into consideration) on from the very beginning, and that could mean very well that we in Germany must abstain from all anticommunistic expressions in the public, until we are strong enough - after having formed the government - to turn every Soviet attack into the National Socialistic Victory.

That means that our way in Germany perhaps on the face of it differs considerably from that of our movement in other countries, especially in the U. S. A., where not only the possibilities, but also the necessities are somewhat else than in todays Germany. We do live under an overhanging block that can rash us at any time, and must not try to move it, until we are strong enough.

(Here follows a carefully planned program for the coming to power of our spiritual Party Comrades in Germany. In spite of our informant's grammatical errors, his brilliant analysis shines through the foregoing -- and we can assure our friends and Party Comrades that our fighters will drive through to smashing victory, with typical German efficiency and thoroughness. We cannot, of course, reveal the methods to be used, and have therefore classified the plans section of this analysis TOP SECRET, which we feel sure our friends will understand and agree must be done.)

ISSUE NUMBER 5 DECEMBER 15, 1961 PRICE FIFTY CENTS



THE rockwell report...

A WESTERN FABLE

A gang of bad guys once took over a town out West.

The good guys tried to get organized to stop the bad guys. But the real heads of the bad guys were the town's banker and preacher! And, when

things got too bad, the good guys asked their "Elder Statesman", the banker and the phoney preacher what to do. These crooks recommended a new man to be Sheriff, --a secret member of the bad guys, of course. The good guys complained that the sheriff always seemed to "bungle" his chances to "get" the bad guys, so they tried another friend of the banker and preacher for sheriff. But each sheriff "bungled" worse than than the last. Finally the poor good guys began to smell a rat; --but the crooks were not caught napping---

--they were ready with a new and unknown member of the gang who was <u>not</u> a "friend" of the phoney bank-

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
official publication

The ROCKWELL REPORT is a twice-a-month Washington newsletter published at 928 North Randolph Street, Arlington, Virginia, USA. 50¢ per single copy. Ten dollars per year. Eleven Dollars Overseas and Canada, Thirteen dollars. Air Mail... Not responsible for unsolicited manuscripts. Clippings and news items welcomed..

er and preacher. This new SUPER-good-guy came on strong <u>against</u> the phonies,--and they blasted him back until everybody knew he was the new People's Hero. He told the people that the trouble was caused by too much power "centralized" in the sheriff's office. He said the people should deal with the crooks <u>individually</u>, American-style, and disarm the sheriff, who might set up a "dictatorship".

So the people followed this super-good-guy, and disarmed not only the sheriff, but some "extremists" who favored forming vigillantes to go and hang the bad guys along with their leaders.

When the good guys had disarmed and "de-centralized" the sheriff's office, and installed the Super-Good-Guy as mayor, he turned them all over to the banker and preacher, for work in the uranium mines.

MORAL: The worst kind of bad guys are the ones who appear as good guys.

Will TWO GUN GOLDWATER save us from the bad guys?

THE GOODS ON GOLDWATER!!

There are those who will be bigottedly sure that we are against Barry Goldwater only because he is Jewish. (And to those shallow thinkers who claim that Jews are "only a religion" like Baptists, *for instance, and who deny that Goldwater is Jewish* because he goes to the Episcopal Church, we must point out that Goldwater himself has said that he *is proud of his Jewish race and heritage*. You can't tell a Baptist from a Catholic by looking at their faces, but you can sure tell SOME Jews just by one look at their thoroughly Jewish FACE, *which* they most surely do not develop sitting in a synagogue. Jewishness is not only just a religion, it is also a race, and, as in Israel, also a nationality.)

And let us admit right at the beginning of this Report that we ARE prejudiced against Jews, just as I was "prejudiced" against all Japs during World War II, even though many Japs were not militarists. I am also prejudiced against skunks, and leave the area when one moves in, even though some skunks are de-skunked. Jews, as a group, represent less than 3% of our people, but they have provided over 90% of our Soviet spies and Communist leaders. At the same time, while not all Jews are leftists, and certainly not all leftists are Jews, MORE than 90% of the Jews are radically to the left, which they do not deny in their own Jewish press. Therefore, we feel scientifically justified in "pre-judging" any new, un-tested Jew as a leftist at least, until we have reason to believe otherwise. And we haven't found many occasions when we can happily conclude we have discovered a non-leftist Jew.

But the knowledge of the FACTS that (1), Jewry is strongly left-wing, (2) a damning proportion *of Jews are Communists* and Communist leaders, and (3), almost ALL of our Communist spies, (14 out of 16 since World War II) have been Jews, -----*in spite of all this, we have not permitted* Barry Goldwater's Jewishness to color our cold political appraisal of this "Conservative leader".

We will also admit that Barry Goldwater is handsome and extremely engaging as a man. He certainly looks better than anything on the political scene we must suffer today. He looks like a MAN. We will admit that he is a brilliant political strategist. We admit that he MIGHT be sincere. We will even go so far as to admit that it is barely possible he MIGHT be the man to lead this Country out of the most dangerous crisis it has ever faced.

BUT THESE ARE NOT TIMES FOR ANY MIGHT's OR MAYBE's!

Our White Christian American Republic is stepping up to bat with two-and-a-half strikes already against it, a minute to go, and the opposi*tion so far ahead that the gallery has already given* us up for lost and is walking out on us. In such a desperate situation, we can't take any chances we *don't have to take.*

And we claim that, with the Communists and the "liberals" swarming with Jews and led by Jews, it is at the very least, a foolish chance to install another Jew as the leader of the opposition to what has been created and sparked by his fellow Jews.

In 1941, when we were at war with Japan, there were many Japs who were loyal to America. But we did NOT put them at the head of our Army to fight Japan. In fact, we put them into concentration camps, in many cases most unjustly, with the excuse that the public interest demanded that America just not take the chance.

We say that, regardless of the merits of Mr. Goldwater, America just CANNOT AFFORD to put a Jew at the head of its fight against Jewish Communism and Jewish "liberalism". -Not while there are thousands of AMERICANS, not Jewish, who could also lead the fight if given a chance. The Congress now abounds with vigorous young "con*servatives*". Why MUST we have a Jew on OUR side, too, when the OTHER side is also led and sparked by Jews? Are only Jews possessed of the *political abilities to lead us dumb, stupid Americans?*

However, the matter is not so simple that we have no other reasons against Mr. Goldwater's leadership of our side.

Mr. Goldwater's record not only does not provide any reassurance that he is sincere as a "conservative", but there are very substantial indications that he is 100% phoney. And there is nothing

in the world more dangerous than a "dear friend" you trust mistakenly, --except a "leader" in whose hands you wrongly place your fate, and the fate of all you hold dear. Remember IKE?

The *FACTS* of Barry Goldwater's "miraculous rise" as the White Knight of Conservativism, viewed against the background of Eisenhower's similar rise to "leadership" (sabotage) of the Republican Party, are worse than disturbing. They are frightening!

Let's review those FACTS. All of them were obtained from Goldwater's authorized biography by Wood and Smith and can be checked by anybody with 50¢ for the pocket-book edition.

First, we must apologize for bringing in Mr. Goldwater's forbears. The son is certainly not responsible for the "sins" of the father. (Mine just LOVES Jews, for instance.) Nevertheless, we must mention a few facts about the Goldwater family in early Arizona to make the picture complete, and, perhaps to show that the leopard does not change his spots.

The Goldwaters first moved West at the time of the Gold Rush. But they didn't go to DIG for their gold, like the Gentile miners, even though there were no "ghetto" restrictions on them, as Jew-apologists never tire of explaining to excuse the awful history of Jewish economic rapacity and usury. Instead of a mine, the Goldwaters opened a saloon and whore-house with a fancy gold sign, "Goldwater and Brother". And they soon began taking their gold out of the miner's pockets.

Barry's uncle, Morris, for whom he is named, got himself appointed telegrapher for the area, and picked up all the confidential information on Army freighting contracts, which the family then used to run Gentile freighters (who had no such source of confidential information) out of business.

Joseph Goldwater, meanwhile, went to San Francisco as purchasing agent, and got hauled up in criminal court on charges of fraud.

"Big Mike" Goldwater, the bull-Jew of the outfit, ran the local lottery, and thus cleaned up more bags of gold-dust from the hard-working miners.

On January first, 1909, the former Josephine Williams presented her husband, Baron Goldwater with a son, Barry Morris.

The young boy started early in his career by stealing a bicycle, dismantling it, and hiding it in his attic, ---as a "prank", his loving biographers explain. Most boys today, whose fathers do not own big department stores, would not fare so well with such "pranks".

At Arizona University he was a very successful playboy with a big car and plenty of money, but not such a whirlwind as a student. He lasted only one year, before going back to Daddy's big Department Store, where he quickly "rose through the ranks" to be owner and president!

The war came along, and Barry went into the Air Corps, where he got mixed up in another of his "pranks".

Readers who have rotted in lonliness at some overseas base in wartime will recall the poignant longing to get home to "the States" for a visit. Mr. Goldwater was stationed in India, it seems, when he received a message which he understood to say, "by first available aircraft, return to the U. S.". So he took a government aircraft and rounded up a crew, and flew the 13,000 miles home, -only to learn that the message was misread, and actually said, "Major Crosswell, by first available aircraft, return to the U.S.". He then flew back to India, after, it must be supposed, a happy visit stateside.

After the war, Goldwater worked for a while managing his millions in the Department Store, and then took a fling at politics.

On page 15 of his biography, one may read the candid and sordid story of how this passionate conservative Republican got that way. His brother Bob and he decided that it would be "good for business if one of them was a Democrat and one a Republican"! So they tossed to see who had to be the Republican, and Barry "won"!!! Perhaps, if there had been a third side of the coin, he might even have turned out to be a Nazi.

He ran for Tucson city council, making his strongest pitch to the Negroes and Mexicans, whom he won over with his promises of the most extensive possible integration. He also had the support, according to his own biographers of the bookies, whores and madams in town. With plenty of funds behind him, and the most demagogic of political exploitation of the Negro issue, he won a seat.

And he made good on his integration promises. As one of the most fanatical race-mixers in Arizona, he immediately fought for and obtained total integration at the Phoenix Airport and in the Arizona National Guard!

In his first campaign for the Senate, he chose as his campaign manager a Democrat, who had managed the Democratic Senator Hayden, before him.

During the McCarthy times, Goldwater did not openly attack the Senator, but "damned him with faint praise". He went so far as to Deplore McCarthy's extreme and venomous attacks", and stated

that McCarthy often went "off half-cocked or not cocked at all!"

Perhaps all these items seem insignificant in judging Goldwater's fitness to lead America's desperate last-ditch battle against militant Communism. But the next bit, I believe, is pure dynamite to any claim that Goldwater is a sincere "conservative".

Goldwater was supposed to be a strong Taft man at the time of the Republican convention of 1951-52. But at the Arizona nominating convention, a gang of the same kind of phoney "Republicans" as stole the Texas delegation appeared in the Arizona convention as "young Republicans", and began arrogantly pushing Eisenhower. The convention was solidly conservative and for Taft, but the "young Re-publicans" began to elbow them out and force their way in, in the familiar Communist tactic. The traditional Republicans were horrified and attempted to squelch the would-be convention-stealers. They had the phonies on the way out, --when our friend Goldwater jumped in with everything he had.

"I'M FOR EISENHOWER!" he shouted, "I want to see these young Republicans get a fair shake at this convention!" --and he proceeded to push this line so successfully that the Arizona delegation lined up for the great "conservative", Eisenhower, thanks to the great "conservative", Goldwater! When the chips were really down, Barry did not back Mr. Taft, -but IKE.

In 1958, Goldwater's Senate campaign is very revealing. The official records show that one of his biggest backers was that well-known stodgy old conservative, Henry LUCE, --of the right-wing Time-Life, Inc. ! The man who tossed the MOST money into the kitty of Goldwater, the great enemy of Big Labor, --was Willie Bioff, convicted labor racketeer and shake-down artist!!!

In the same campaign, Barry was fortunate enough to have a very, very dirty trick played on him, so that he squeaked by in the election, when the odds were all against him. He needed a miracle when Arizona was suddenly flooded with leaflets showing Joe Stalin saying "I'm for Goldwater!"!

This horrible and obviously unfair attack had Arizona in an uproar, and, of course, --as anyone could have foreseen, "back-fired". At just the right moment, it kept Goldwater on the front-pages with oceans of warm, wet sympathy from everybody, including his opponents.

Later, more quietly, a Jewish gentleman name of Goldberg was uncovered and proved to have been the nasty character who did this vile thing which almost "ruined" Mr. Goldwater. That's GoldWATER, not GoldBERG.

Early in Goldwater's senate career, he began attacking big Labor and pointedly championing Big Business. Nobody would have noticed, much, however, because there were many others doing the same thing. But, somehow, Goldwater struck pay dirt when Reuther of the CIO blasted him, -all over the front pages. Goldwater blasted Reuther back, also on the front pages. In April, 1957, he made his famous Senate speech attacking labor unmercifully and making an open bid as an arch-reactionary.

Then, in spite of Goldwater's torpedoing of Taft in 1952, Taft put Goldwater on the LABOR committee, believe it or not! And from this vantage point, Goldwater was able to put real muscle into the image he was building of himself as the enemy of Labor, and Reuther in particular. He badgered Reuther ceaselessly, and the latter responded by damning Goldwater as the enemy of Big Labor and the friend of Big Business, just in case anybody had missed the point. Goldwater called Reuther "the most dangerous man in America".

We next find both John Kennedy and Goldwater on the McClellan Labor-racketeering Committee. Jimmy Hoffa was being hounded and pilloried as THE Labor Monster of America, but nobody, including Goldwater, seemed interested in investigating Reuther, whom Goldwater had called the most dangerous man in America.

Goldwater was right there on the committee all the time, while this "most dangerous man" was not being investigated. Finally, to preserve appearances, Reuther was called in for a polite little token visit before the Committee. With Mr. Goldwater still right there on the panel, Mr. Reuther was white-washed as "lily-white"!!!!!!

Barry did nothing about this outrage until Mr. Reuther was safely gone. Then he railed at Robert Kennedy for not going after Reuther. Kennedy asked if Goldwater wanted Reuther recalled for another hearing, as he reports in his book, but the great Reuther-hater replied that he did not; -that he had to "get back to Arizona". When Kennedy taxed him with the duplicity of this act, Goldwater shrugged, "That's politics!"

It may be politics, --but it is not the kind we need in the man WE want.

A more trifling matter is Goldwater's habits with cash. Again, his biographers explain it as the need to avoid being overly generous, but Mr. Goldwater carries no CASH with him so he can never pay any checks! He may not be Jewish, but this is a good way to imitate one.

In an interview with Gore Vidal, the playwright, Goldwater made the horrifying statement that he is "in favor of teaching Communism in the schools", -offset, he hastens to remark, with suitable courses in American History. We presume he would also be in favor of teaching the kids from Lady Chatterley's Lover and Tropic of Cancer, so

they would know the evils of pornography, --offset, of course, by a few hours of good solid Bible-reading, etc.

In 1938 he wrote, discussing the Negro situation, "I've never lost sight of the thought that all men are created equal!" --a favorite quote used out of context by the Daily Worker and the "liberals". When he spoke in Arlington, I myself asked him publicly, after he had talked of nothing but economics, "What is your stand on the protection of the rights of the White Race of people who built this wonderful America?". His answer was that he has ALWAYS been against segregation and for race-mixing!

When Reuther's top lawyer in his C.I.O. was before the Senate for confirmation as Secretary of Labor, Goldwater RAILROADED the confirmation through the committee so fast they didn't even hold the usual executive session, but confirmed this CIO lawyer of Reuther's *ON THE SPOT!* -an unheard of thing in the staid Senate of the USA!

His wife, the former Josephine Williams of Michigan, is also a former intimate of G. Mennen Williams, (Soapy, of African "fame"). And Mr. Goldwater is the apple of Mrs. Drew Pearson's political eye, according to no less an authority than the old Lying-master of Georgetown, himself.

Goldwater has called for the resignation of Robert Welch as head of the John Birch Society, because, he explains, he deplores Welch's power arbitrarily to dismiss from the Society anyone he considers undesirable. This power, which Mr. Welch has very prudently reserved, is the ONLY way anti-Communist organizations can prevent being taken over or destroyed by infiltrators. The fanatical rats of the party can squirm their way into any parliamentary organization and will sooner or later use the organization's own rules to take it over, as has happened to many a labor union, for instance, unless the leadership has the power to put a quick end to this rotten game. Yet, strangely enough, THIS is the very power that Mr. Goldwater wants removed from Mr. Welch. (And Mr. Welch will never wake up, I feel sure, to this give-away, but will continue to have his people work for Mr. Goldwater.)

We have sketched some of the facts we have obtained entirely from sources friendly to Mr. Goldwater, --and we submit that they do NOT add up to a sincere "conservative", --and certainly not to a Taft, a McCarthy, a MacArthur or a Forrestal. They DO add up to a rich, slick political operator working the other side of the street from FDR's old stand, now that the suckers are wise to the latter's fakery. Goldwater is simply riding the wave of revulsion to the treason which began with Roosevelt, -if his purpose is not more sinister.

But we think it IS more sinister.

We learned a lesson from the Communists, "liberals", Jews, and their ilk at the time of the Capture of the Republican Party by Ike and his gang of phoney Republicans. The "conservatives" have not learned, -or they have forgotten.

The vicious, criminal gang which is perverting and subverting our American Republic into a sovietized social democracy are NOT stupid. They are aware that what they are doing to America and our people, with their forced race-mixing, their surrender to Communism, their trivializing and negroidizing of our youth and all the rest of their disgusting program of rot and corruption, -is NOT what the people really want. They utterly dominate all media of public information and entertainment. This is easy enough to document, item by item, but we will let the TV industry suffice as an example. There are only three major networks, CBS, NBC and ABC. CBS is chaimaned by William Paley (Palinsky), a Russian Jew. NBC's chairman is Robert Sarnoff, a Russian Jew. And ABC's chairman is a man named Goldenson, another Russian Jew. Thus ALL TV material is in the hands of Jews, and now Kennedy has appointed Newton D. Minnow to be Communications Czar, ---another Russian Jew. It is the same with movies, magazines, books, and other means of education or information. And wherever the Jews do not own direct control, they supply the major funds of such things as newspapers through their department store and supermarket advertising, --almost 100% Jewish. Finally, even if there WERE a non-Jewish TV network, for instance, it would have to take Jewish programs, because ALL the production outfits, of which Music Corporation of America, is the biggest, are again, *100% Jewish!*

It is this brainwashing apparatus which is destroying our Republic and our people, and convincing them that resistance is useless. The people do not WANT to be Jewized and Negroidized and Sovietized, but every voice in the land keeps telling them they LOVE these things, and it is "bigottry" or "hate" to resist them.

But the conspirators could never survive an HONEST election, between uncompromising champions of REAL "conservativism" and the "liberal" imitation of a Communist state into which they are plunging us. They know with certainty that their depradations on our liberties, our traditions, our race, our morals, our culture, our government and all we treasure of America will inevitably produce a violent reaction from time to time. Once in a while, the beaten dog can't stand it any more and turns on the torturers with a growl.

McCarthy was one such a "growl" from real America. It scared the plotters to death. If ever another, more clever McCarthy got going, it would be the end of their rotten game.

So they long ago developed a fool-proof method

for preventing any genuine pro-American movement from ever developing. They worked it first when they knew that their treason and arrogance during the Truman reign had produced such revulsion in the people that the Democrats would get tossed out, and there was a slight chance that an honest American might get IN. Taft wasn't the greatest American that ever lived, but he was certainly a sincere anti-Communist. If he ever got his hands on the records of treason being covered up now in the Federal Government, heads would roll, BIG heads. So the swine went to work to cheat America out of a genuine choice between a genuine Republican and a Democrat, by installing their own IKE as the Republican standard bearer. Thus they COULDN'T LOSE. Heads I win, - tails you lose.

At the time, there were plenty of Americans who should have known better, who "fell for" Ike, just as they are "falling for" Goldwater now. But Ike went to work with his unbroken continuation of the same Nation-wrecking pinko program of Truman, until, once again, the poor beaten dog of Americanism was ready for another growl. But they threw the old hound a bone, -a new name, a new face, --Kennedy. Millions of Americans liked the fresh young face and the charming talk. So Kennedy moved in, and took up the wrecking bar laid down by Ike.

The wretches who manipulate all this from Wall Street and New York's lower East Side knew that THIS TIME they couldn't get away with the old swapping of a Democrat for a Republican anymore, with the voters waking up to the fact that BOTH parties were the same pro-Negro, pro-Jewish, anti-anti-Communist pinko outfit. A new alignment politically was unavoidable, as people began to see that America was "conservative", while the manipulators and brainwashers were pushing the "liberal" imitation of Communism.

A "conservative" uprising was predictable and unavoidable five years ago. We announced it publicly THREE years ago.

The manipulators probably knew it ten years ago. In any case, they prepared to do the same thing to the "liberals" and "conservatives" that they had so successfully done with the "Democrats" and "Republicans". Their technique is to LEAD 'EM WHEN YOU CAN'T LICK 'EM! When the crooks know there will be a reform program, run a crook for mayor as the head "reformer". Then you can be sure the "reform" won't be fatal to your plans as a crook. The plan has worked since men first got organized into groups, but never has it been so cleverly or so subtly arranged that it wins intelligent and perceptive men, as the latest swindle by these political villains has millions of good, honest and intelligent Americans running pell-mell after Barry Goldwater, the new "IKE"!

Now if this seems like a "wild and irresponsible charge", as it will be dubbed by the howling mob, check it YOURSELF against ONE OUTSTANDING FACT WHICH YOU CAN EXAMINE IN THE CASE.

Whenever any man has arisen in America and REALLY hurt the filthy swine who are out to destroy this wonderful White Christian American Republic so that they can set up a Marxian Socialist tyranny, --every media of public information and entertainment, from the Daily Worker to the New York Times and from the cheesiest local commentator to the big guns like Edward R. Murrow, has smeared and blasted the "guilty" American mercilessly and viciously. McCarthy was a good recent example, and so was Lindbergh, not so recently.

Men who really seem DANGEROUS to the Communist conspiracy are lied about, smeared, viciously misrepresented and attacked in every underhanded, dirty manner conceivable. Experienced "conservatives" should need no teaching on this subject. And the attacks do not stop until the would-be destroyer of Communism is himself destroyed. There is no half-way about it. Lindbergh was driven to England, Forrestal "jumped" out of a window at Bethesda, and McCarthy was hounnded until he, too, died in Bethesda. We might also mention that MacArthur did not win any great position of leadership as befits his genius and experience, and whiles away his last days in the obscurity of "business".

But, most strange to observe, Mr. Goldwater suffers none of the vitriolic attacks of all the other anti-Communist heroes before him. Sure he gets slapped on the wrist. It would be impossible to avoid that. But he is not called a queer, in love with his office staff, nor are his taxes hauled up for years back, nor is his service record smeared, as was the brave McCarthy's. Mr. Pearson lovingly reports that Mrs. Pearson is a Goldwater "fan", and the image of Mr. Goldwater, -that all-important image in political warfare, is not of a filthy sewer rat, with heavy beard and a trowel-ful of unmentionable filth, as with Mr. McCarthy, -but of a nasty economic reactionary, --which is neatly calculated to win over the frightened rich men who see their money being confiscated by big government.

Even more important, as we begin to test the possibility that Goldwater is a set-up to steal the leadership of the "conservatives" for the same gang of shysters who stole the Republicans, -is the fact that the MAIN THING WHICH CATAPULTED GOLDWATER INTO NATIONAL PROMINENCE AND THUS LEADERSHIP OF THE RIGHT WING, -----as admitted in Goldwater's biography

on page 15, ---WAS THE PUBLIC ATTACKS ON HIM BY WALTER REUTHER!

Men do not accidently become famous in today's mass-media dominated America. Either they plot and plan their own rise, as I did mine, or they are PUSHED up by conscious political forces, using all the techniques of Madison Avenue.

Goldwater's handy image of arch-conservative, at the exact right time to move into leadership of the millions of outraged Americans who have had a gut-ful of leftism, shows up, when examined clinically, as a precisely PLANNED piece of political strategy, --and a damned masterful one at that. And we believe it will work. The "conservatives" are still lulling themselves with the pleasant dream that they can TALK tyrants out of power, and they won't have to get nasty as we do, -and, to a lesser extent, as the Birchers do.

I know two big businessmen right here in Arlington who are big Birch leaders, and who also know "the score" on the Jews and how they promote Communism. Yet these two mature and intelligent gentlemen are like two little boys in their Goldwater jackets and with their Goldwater stickers everywhere. They are good, patriotic Americans, -but they still delude themselves that they can save themselves and America by being "nice" and working with the likes of Barry Goldwater.

Nothing can stop these businessmen, nor the millions of others like them all over this confused America. They will have to find out the HARD way, by experience, that there is NO COMPROMISE WITH THE ENEMY WE FACE.

In every Country which has ever CONQUERED COMMUNISM, the job has been done NOT by "nice" groups, and the job has never been led by Jews. But always it has been the work of men who were hated and reviled for being too "radical" and "wild", but who forged ahead and did the job neverthe less. In Italy it was Mussolini. In Spain, Franco. In Germany, Hitler.

There are not THREE choices with the Bolshevik monster gulping up the earth, any more than there are three choices facing a man who is seized by murderers. He can FIGHT or be MURDERED. If he fights, he might be murdered anyway. If he does not fight, he will certainly be murdered.

The Communists and the Jews behind Communism as well as their Zionist accomplices, are not playing for marbles. They mean BUSINESS and they have almost WON. We can't beat them with more "democracy", "tolerance" and "brotherhood" --but only with fanatical, FIGHTING opposition, sparked by an IDEAL greater than that of the Communist delusions. "Conservativism", with its battle call of "back to the good old days" will never inflame our people at last to stand up and FIGHT the bastards, nor will the phoney slogan of "100% Americanism", -which has come to mean nothing at all, or only an appeal to keep ones two cars, TV and radio-controlled lawn-mower.

The Communists do not inveigh endlessly against "Fascism" for nothing. THEY know, even if our "conservatives" haven't learned it yet, that there IS an ideal for which our people will FIGHT and die, once they learn what it is. We are not Fascists, because we believe in free enterprise. But National Socialism, with its UNSELFISHNESS and its RACISM will win and inflame America's masses while reactionary conservativism will only repell them as the defense mechanism of the rich, --which, in essence, it is.

For this reason, we are GLAD that Mr. Goldwater has America's "conservatives" chasing after his little Jewish shirt-tail, because HE will teach them a lesson they simply WILL NOT take from us bad "hate-men". When HE betrays them, as betray them he will, they will have NO PLACE LEFT TO TURN BUT RIGHT HERE!

We won't claim we know for sure what Mr. Goldwater will do, but if he ever really HURTS the Communists and race-mixing subverters, we will wear a Goldwater button when we march in to conquer Union Square in the near future.

Don't save us a button, however. We'll get one if we ever need it.

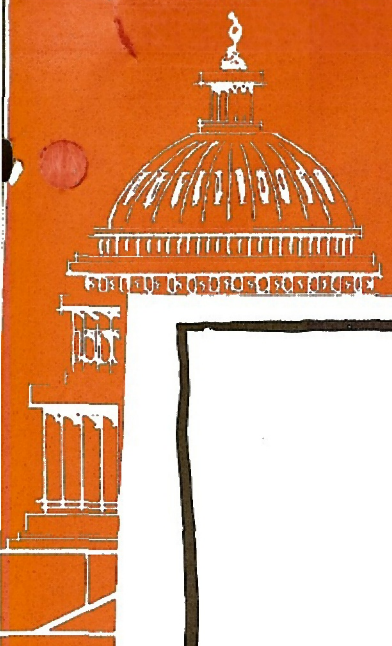
REPRINTS AVAILABLE NOW!

We have received so many requests for reprints of various issues of the ROCKWELL REPORT that we have decided to supply them on a limited basis, when we can get time on the press to run them. But we ask those who have ordered them to be patient. This is not like running a business. What business that you ever heard of has to stop work from time to time to run out and fight off the lovers of "tolerance" and "brotherhood" who come with rocks, phosphorous and dynamite bombs and Molotov cocktails to "argue" with us the only way they know they can win? -Or run down to this or that Court to stay out of jail on rigged-up charges, -without a lawyer?

Regular subscriptions to the REPORT are $10 per year, or $1 per month for as many months as you want to try first. (So far, by the way, our renewal rate is a record-breaking ONE HUNDRED PERCENT!) --Reprints are available at five for $1.00, thirty-five for $5.00, and one hundred for $10.00. Prices for larger quantities on request.

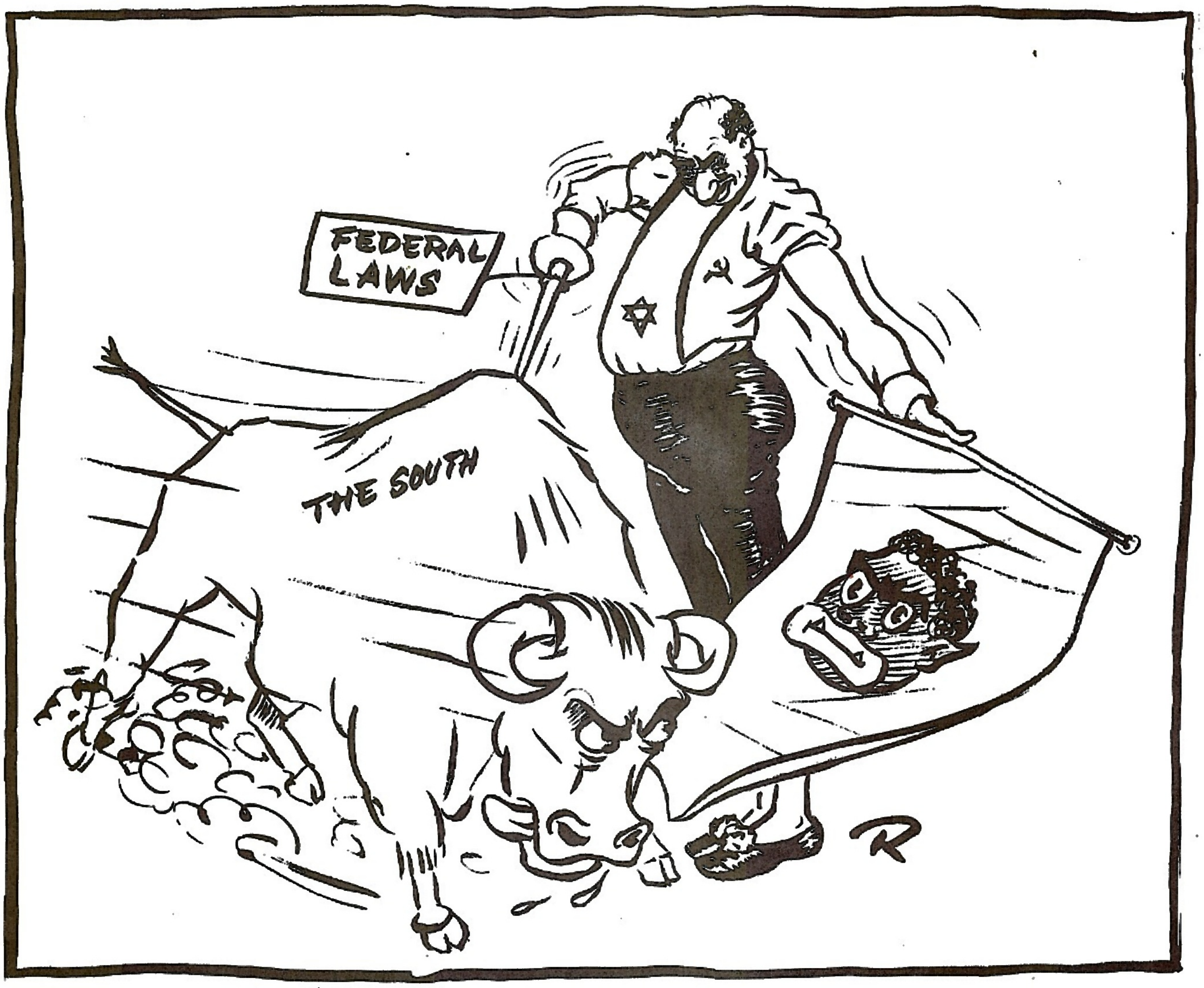
THE ROCKWELL REPORT
Box 1381 Arlington, Virginia, USA

ISSUE NUMBER 6 JANUARY 3, 1962 PRICE FIFTY CENTS



THE

rockwell report...



The Jew 'MOMENT OF LIES' in the South!!

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

official publication

The ROCKWELL REPORT is a twice-a-month Washington newsletter published at 928 North Randolph Street, Arlington, Virginia, USA. 50¢ per single copy. Ten dollars per year. Eleven Dollars Overseas and Canada. Thirteen dollars, Air Mail... Not responsible for unsolicited manuscripts. Clippings and news items welcomed..

Last week we had a visit from a National leader of the Ku Kux Klan. We enjoyed talking to him, and were glad to see a man sufficiently concerned with saving our race and nation to try to do what he can about it.

But his visit also disturbed us.

We have come to know the methods of the Jew agitators so well that we hate to see one rare white man who will FIGHT playing into the hands of the betrayers.

And most of the Southern White men are doing exactly that: playing into the hands of their mortal enemies.

The situation is very much like a bull fight.

The bull in a bull fight is certainly stronger and perhaps braver than the piccadores and bandarillos who torture and goad him to distraction.

But not many bulls win bull fights.

And the reason they don't win is because the bull fights THE WRONG THING! He charges bravely again and again at a red rag, - when one good charge at the puny man BEHIND the red rag would give him a quick and total victory. But the bull always plays into the hands of the bull-fighter by exhausting himself charging at the red rag until the tormentor finally puts an end to the agony by plunging his cold steel into the bull's brave heart.

The South today has been charging the rag waved by the Jew-communist race agitators ever since the Supreme Court decision. And the arrogant, posing "bull-fighters" are just about ready to slide their fatal sword into the beating heart of the South.

The Southern White Men, like the bull, will NOT see that the Negro is not and cannot be the real enemy, because, like the red rag of the bull fighter, the Negro is limp and helpless by himself. It is only when the easy-going, slow-witted Negro is MANIPULATED by the slick, treacherous Jew that he becomes anything more than his cannibal brothers in Africa.

In the days after the Civil War, when the affairs of men were comparatively simple, the Ku Kux Klan, with its hooded riders and terrorism, was an effective deterrent to the Negroes being pushed by the relatively crude Yankees of the North, - men like Thadeus Steven. A few beatings, hangings and cross-burnings were enough to put an end to the black tyranny, - and it was impossible to catch and convict the masked night-riders.

But with today's Negroes being run and manipulated by slick, subtle Jews like Greenberg, Head of the NAACP and Marvin Rich, the head-Jew at CORE, terrorism and violence against the Negro is EXACTLY WHAT THE ENEMY WANTS, - just as the bull fighter wants brave charges at his red rag to exhaust the bull.

In the first place, YOU CAN'T GET AWAY WITH ORGANIZED VIOLENCE AND TERRORISM ANY MORE. YOU CAN'T BEAT the helicopters, scientific eavesdroppers, lie-detectors, IBM electronic devices and crime labs of the FBI. Every attempt to terrorize the blacks back-fires, as the FBI moves in, enforces the plain words of the LAW, and TERRORIZES the terrorists.

In the second place, the Kosher dominated national press and TV capitalizes on each case of violence against a Negro, spreads heart-rending pictures of the "innocent" victim from Coast to Coast while the mush-headed "Eleanors" of the world weep and moan for the "innocent" savage, until every last American who does not live near enough any Negroes to know the race (most of White America), is bristling with outrage at the Southern "villains".

And that's the third reason the tactics of the Southerners and the Klan are so wrong, - the terror and violence attacks might be popular in the rural South, but our brain-washed and race ignorant millions in the North, West and Central parts of America see the beatings and terrorism as evidence that the South must be "put down", - that Ike was right in sending the troops to Little Rock.

The civil war was the South's effort to protect itself by violence, - and it didn't work for the same reason the same methods won't work now. In the long run brave and heroic men cannot beat overwhelming amounts of equipment and money.

The South MUST realize that it cannot "win" or even protect itself as an isolated semi-seccesionist area of the USA. As long as the other 3/4s of the Country can be inflamed with false ideas and hate of the "brutal", "prejudiced" South, the Jew-manipulated Administration can use the entire weight of the nation's moral and military force to bring the South to its knees every time, as it did at Little Rock.

Perhaps even more significant is the utterly untenable "argument" of the South for "State's Rights", - as the sneaky way to enforce segregation.

A man who is going to use mathematical proof of his arguments, and demands that his opponent admit that 2 plus 2 always equals 4 puts himself in an impossible position when he also insists that in the

special case of 2 plus 3, - the result is six. Either the rules or mathematics apply or they do not. You cannot insist that your opponent respect the rules of mathematics in one case, but that you have the right to violate those rules in the next case.

Yet that is exactly what the South insists on doing with its "State's Rights" campaign.

It demands the "right" to administer its schools as it sees fit (with segregation), because the Constitution gives the states that right.

Yet in the same breath, the South demands the "right" to disenfranchise Negroes and otherwise VIOLATE the plain language of the Constitution. It *makes no difference that the Administration is* violating the Constitution every day, - which it is. They have the whole force of brain-washed public opinion behind them in the rest of the Country which knows little or nothing of the realities of the Negro problem.

You cannot logically demand unbending enforcement of the laws YOU want, and also the right to violate the laws you don't like.

There is no question whatsoever that the "integration laws" of the Supreme Court and even the Amendment which tries to make "Americans" out of black Africans are wrong and bad laws. They couldn't be worse. But there are only two ways to negate those bad laws: (1) Rebellion and violence pursued to victory, - another Civil War, and (2) a legal campaign to win enough support from ALL the citizens of America (NOT JUST the South) to REPEAL the bad laws.

The Ku Kux Klan, the State's Rights parties, and, to a lesser extent, the Citizen's Councils and other Southern organizations are engaged in a hopeless and LOSING struggle to evade the bad laws making Negroes citizens and "equals", - a struggle which is doomed from the beginning. They are not seriously attempting either of the above two alternatives which could lead to real victory.

The alternative of Civil War is, of course, silly. Nobody in his right mind would imagine that the South would or could support or win such a mad venture. And the effort to EVADE the laws which have been the only defense of the South since the Integration decision has failed so obviously that only die-hard blind men could continue to believe such tactics will "save" the White South.

The blow-hard politicians who boasted so loudly that they would "go to jail" before they let a Negro in a white school are all still in office, not in jail, and there are Negroes in the white schools in most states. In most cases, these "fighting" Southern politicians have been rewarded for their faithlessness by Federal judgeships or other *tokens of* the esteem of the Jews. Almond has one now, Jimmy Davis quietly lay down and died, and Faubus the phony has joined Moral Rearmament and "made up" with Daisey Bates, head of the NAACP.

The Klan is forbidden to use the only tactics which would be effective (hoods and terrorism), and the Jews in the Justice Department rejoice when some desperate Southerners try a return to violence. The FBI, a thoroughly professional organization which takes orders and enforces the LAW, descends on the would-be savers of the White Race, under Justice Department orders, quickly ferrets out the "culprits" by modern and unbeatable techniques of scientific detection, and the would-be terrorists are themselves legally terrorized by Federal officers. It is a pitiful and tragic process, as the South, like the brave bull, charges again and again at the red rag of the manipulated negro provocateurs, while the Jews in the Justice Department ready their cold steel sword for the final plunge into the heart of the South.

Not until the Southern "bull" realizes how it is being played for a sucker and changes its aim to the REAL TORMENTORS, the Communist Jews who plot and plan the provocations from New York City, will there be any hope at all. And even then, it cannot be done by such outfits as the "National States Rights Party", which makes its pitch as a SOUTHERN "rebel" organization, rather than a non-regional organization. Not until the victims of the Jews in the South get together with the victims of the Jews in the NORTH can there be any hopes of stopping the infernal destruction of BOTH North and South by the rotten red conspirators. And this can NEVER be done by chauvinistic, regionalized outfits with "rebel" or "Yankee" flavors, - but only by an organization which is based on NATIONAL, LEGAL *opposition to Jewish schemers, and which* can win the good Irish Catholics in Boston, the race-ignorant Mid-Westerners, the factory workers and truck drivers of America, the isolated farmers, the booming Californians AND the Southern racists, - ALL the whole, Christian Americans.

The KLAN, with its violence and anti-Catholic overtones, stupidly alienates some of our BEST people and allies. The Citizen's Councils, with their purely Southern and local flavor will remain *misunderstood by the rest of the* Country and therefore helpless, and such outfits as the State's Rights Party, with their carbon copy of Hitler's twenty-five points and their disguised Lighteningbolt swastika, all hiding under the fake battle cry of "State's Rights", can never win anything but sneaks and old folks because of their obvious cowardice about

admitting their real racist and Nazi character.

Compromise and disguises have FAILED! Half-measures are worse than nothing. The South reeks with despair and defeat. The Communist Jews in the Justice Department and New York are sending their "Freedom" riding provocateurs into the South to madden the "bulls" in Mississippi, Alabama, etc., into their last, desperate violent attacks, so that the cold steel of federal LAWS can be driven into their brave hearts. And when Mississippi, Louisiana and Alabama are finally brought to their knees by LAW, as they will be, the rest of the South will completely collapse.

Nothing can stop the tragic last act of this pitiful bull-fight, because the Southern leaders will NOT face up to the bull-fighter and his federal sword of the LAW, they will NOT admit what they know, that it is the JEW manipulators of the Negro who must be fought and beaten, not the limp red rag of Negro agitation being waved by the provocateurs. They will continue to charge again and again at that limp red rag until the Jews plunge in their final sword-thrust in their "moment of lies".

Fortunately, however, that will not be the end of the rotten business.

The leaders have failed the people because of their cowardice and stupidity. But the PEOPLE themselves, in spite of all the brainwashing and lies to which they have been subjected, are still relatively healthy and strong, when the poison of false leadership and lies have been removed.

And to remove that false leadership and ideological poison, it will take the most powerful possible medicine, - not any more sneaking and quickie plans. It will take the uncompromising and idealistic drive of a NEW kind of politician here, just as it did in Germany when that Country was prostrate at the feet of the Jewish liars and manipulators. The "conservatives" and "State's Righters" and Klansmen are all doomed to failure by their faulty tactics. When they have failed, as they are rushing to do, the PEOPLE will have only one place to turn, and that will be the American NAZI Party. No matter how we are misunderstood, lied about and hated NOW, when all the others, with their disguises and compromises and hopeless violence have been brought to utter collapse, the people will no longer shun us and fear us as they do now. They will remember our predictions and fearless stand against their REAL enemy, and unite behind the real banner of the White Man, the Swastika. And that will be the end of the plotters, their puppets, the short-sighted wishful thinkers and the outright cowards.

The full measure of the South's mishandling of the Jew agitated Negro can be gaged from its reaction to the ONLY NEGRO LEADER in the whole situation - Elijah Muhammed.

Muhammed understands the vicious fraud of the Jewish exploitation of the Negro people and, fighting his way up from the gutters as we did, he had demonstrated truly incredible leadership abilities. He has gathered millions of the dirty, immoral, drunken, filthy-mouthed, lazy and repulsive people sneeringly called "niggers" and inspired them to the point where they are clean, sober, honest, hard working, dignified, dedicated and admirable human beings in spite of their color - even though not our biological "equals".

Muhammed knows that mixing is a Jewish fraud and leads only to aggravation of the problems that it is supposed to solve. Like Washington, Jefferson, Madison, Monroe and Lincoln - and the American Nazi Party - he preaches SEPARATION, not the segregation which had been destroyed forever by the Jewish agitation of the Negro people and the Jewish-communist manipulation of our federal government.

He has preached extermination of the Whites, perhaps, - although I suspect this is one of the Jewish lies such as the one about us preaching "extermination" of the Jews. But even if he has, the desperate situation of the 99/100 of America's Negro population who are being exploited by the Jews is so hopeless and frustrating that it is hard to blame them for reacting in such a manner. If the responsible leaders in the South, instead of stupidly adhering to hopeless methods which have led to almost complete collapse, would appropriate the millions of dollars they waste in the "battle" for segregation, to be employed by Elijah Muhammed to organize the masses of Negroes on a disciplined movement for SEPARATION, the Jewish "bull fighters" would be out of business in a trice.

Nobody can convince me that a man with the incredible leadership abilities of Elijah Muhammed is irresponsible or stupid. And with intelligent, utterly sincere backing and good will from the Southern leaders - plus many in the North who are equally aware of the race problem, Muhammed's Black Muslim movement would quickly sweep up most of America's Negroes in a great wave of unstoppable enthusiasm for geographic SEPARATION of the races, which would reduce the Jew-communist NAACP, CORE, etc., to utter impotence.

I have talked to the Muslim leaders and am certain that a workable plan for separation of the races could be effected to the satisfaction of all concerned - except the Communist-Jew agitators - the "bull fighters".

But, unfortunately, I am equally certain that the responsible Southern and other leaders plagued

by the race problem do not have the breadth of vision of the honorable Mr. Muhammed, whom they see and treat as an especially poisonous "nigger".

The outcome is as predictably tragic as the bull fight. Not until the stupid bull has "learned his lesson" and been dragged out of the arena "dead" will the race problem be solved by the bold and intelligent action required and inevitable.

'Black Muslims' Reform Negro, One Leader Says

To hear its No. 2 man tell it, the "Black Muslims" is a benevolent, philanthropic, historically rooted "religion" devoted to weaning the Negro from crime, the vices of smoking and drinking, and coveting the "white man's women."

The National Association for the Advancement of Colored People has labeled the movement "no better than the Klu Klux Klan in its racial creed."

Minister Malcolm X, second only to His Honor Mohammed Elijah in the cult, arrived in Baltimore yesterday for a four-day tour of Negro organizations.

Gives His Views

He said the movement is growing so fast it is necessarv to regroup continually. But he declined to tell what its Baltimore membership is.

Last night, in Mohammed's Mosque No. 6, in the 500 block of Wilson street, the Negro leader spoke at length of his views during an interview.

Neatly dressed Negroes, all wearing shining red bow ties and pins bearing a star and crescent, looked on. No one smoked.

To Malcolm the real villains in the present drive for civil rights for Negroes are the colored integrationist leaders.

"Modern 'Uncle Toms'"

"These modern 'Uncle Toms,' repeat what the white man wants to hear in order that the few wealthy and educated among them may be accepted into white man's society," he said.

"This hypocrisy neutralizes the militant attitude of our people," he said. "Integration will not lead to human dignity."

The correct approach to the race problem, according to Malcolm, is "separation."

The Negro should devote his energies to improving his own culture and economic position, and should "abstain from a wayward life," he continued.

Why is the movement accused of spreading hate propaganda? Malcolm was asked.

"We don't spread hate. It would be a waste of time trying to teach the Negro to hate the whites. After 300 years of being enslaved and lynched and exploited, he is already overflowing with hate."

"We could add nothing to what already exists."

What about the accusation that the movement is anti-white?

Integrationists Blamed

This rumor, Malcolm replied, is circulated by the integrationists. "They all want to marry white women. We urge our followers to marry our own."

Does the "Black Muslims" predict Negro supremacy over the white race?

Even the United Nations is talking of the end of colonialism and the dominance of the world by the West, Malcolm replied. He denied preaching black supremacy in any other sense.

A tall, tan-skinned Negro with light brown hair, Malcolm X (Muslims drop their last names because these were acquired from slave masters) speaks fervently, but not irrationally about his program.

To him, democracy in America "never was, and never will be."

"Never Will Be"

Black Muslims is more than a political or nationalist movement—it is a religion that stems from the pre-slavery days of the Negro in Africa. Negroes in Nigeria, Guinea and Sierra Leone were Moslems long before Columbus discovered America, he said.

He repeated frequently the urgency of a solution to the race problem—"Negroes are tired of waiting."

Here is an article which witholds a good bit of the whole truth, -not unusual for papers which depend on Jewish advertising, -but which nevertheless makes it clear that the Muslims are the KEY to solving the Negro problem, both in the North and South. And this guy Malcolm X is no mealy-mouthed pansy like so many of the disgusting "integrationist" leaders, both black and white. He is a MAN, whom it is impossible not to admire, even when he is blasting the White Race for its mishandling of the Black Man. --(Who can blame him? Can any White MAN, worthy of the name, tell me he would not stand up and FIGHT -if he were to find himself suddenly BLACK?)

THE "WORST AMERICAN"!

After many years of heated arguments with hundreds of friends and supporters, we have finally agreed on who is the absolutely WORST American in the history of this great Nation; and the choice, hard as it was to make, is now almost unanimous.

ELEANOR!

There is no Jew-communist who can even approach old Boca Grande in dedication to everything unwholesome, unAmerican and hateful. This repulsive old red-humanitarian is trotted out every single year by the press and mind-manipulators as our most "admired woman", in spite of the fact that we can't find anything but Jews, rabid pinkos and communists, -fortunately a minority of our people, -who do not recoil in utter horror at the mere mention of this creature's very name.

And this has posed a knotty little problem for our plans.

The liver-lipped old gobbler is rapidly advancing in age, and we watch every sign of worsening health with growing horror! It would break all our hearts if Eleanor slipped away from us before we can get elected in 1972!

To prevent any such frustration of poetic justice, we have developed a special plan to make sure Mrs. Roosevelt will be around and still squawking in her phony English falsetto in 1972 when we can get the facts on her suspected Communist treason and her more than 100 Communist fronts before an American jury. If she is found guilty of treason to this wonderful Country, as we will stake our lives she will be, there are so many of our members and friends who have earned the right to "push the button" to start the gas for Eleanor, that we are planning a "button" twenty feet wide, so that all of us can get a finger on it for the delightful ceremonies at the chamber.

But there is the problem of her advanced age and worsening health. To solve this, we have formed the Committee to Keep Eleanor Going Until 1972. To become a member in good standing of the Committee, it is only necessary to join us in our program of Vitamin therapy for the old villainess. We are each sending Eleanor a vitamin pill every week

until "G" day, and we ask all patriotic Americans to do likewise.

We must caution committee members, however to resist temptation, no matter how strong.

Make sure the pills are VITAMINS.

JEW BOOK-BURNERS

As I write this, we are in the middle of a most satisfying skirmish with the Jewish lovers of tolerance and free-speech.

Although the Maryland areas around Washington literally swarm with Jews, a Jew named Samuel Yudkin, who runs a book-store in Alexandria, Va., and at the National Airport nearby, was chosen by the brotherhood to go over into Maryland and break the latter state's laws against the filthy and immoral book, "Tropic of Cancer". This super-Jew purposely went over there to break down the last barriers of our race and Nation against the flood of Jew-published pornography which is helping to make monsters out of some of our teen-agers, -and every attempt of our people to protect themselves from this vicious "literature" is blasted by the Jews as "book-burning". The Maryland Courts very properly gave him six months in jail for his deliberate and arrogant violation of its laws, -but that was expected by the Hebes, and it will be thrown out by one of the Federal or the Supreme Court.

Meanwhile, the Kike chorus in all the kept-press is wailing and moaning about the terrible censorship and the book-seller's right,-nay, DUTY, -to sell ALL books, no matter how filthy, etc. Every issue of the paper has some article or letter by a "liberal" or Jew standing four-square for absolute freedom for booksellers and books of all kinds.

In the midst of this self-righteous crusade by the Jews against book-burning, we managed to confound them by getting out "THIS TIME THE WORLD", my autobiography, in spite of all their terrorism and conspiring. And the demand for our book is so tremendous, in spite of the utter black-out of its birth, that the Benjamin Franklin book-store, right opposite the Justice Department on Pennsylvania Avenue, asked us for five copies. They sold them, at ten dollars each, in two days, and ordered more. Again they sold out in no time, and ordered still more. There is no sign of a let-up, as word-of-mouth alone sends Americans out searching for the truth. The demand for "THIS TIME THE WORLD" is so great, in fact, that it is already being sold as a collectors item by an ad in "The Shotgun News" at fifteen dollars per copy!

Nevertheless, the same Jews who are ready to go to jail to make "Tropic of Cancer" and its corrupting filth available to our teen-agers, are using open threats to STOP the sale of "THIS TIME THE WORLD!", and, naturally, refuse to sell the book in their book-stores.

This places them in a MOST embarrassing position, and we intend to make the greatest kind of impression on the public of their vicious and criminal hypocrisy. We shall start to picket stores where they are selling "tropic of Cancer", but refuse to stock "THIS TIME THE WORLD!", in spite of public demand. It will be interesting to hear the Hebrews explaining their divergent attitudes on the two bo s, --one filthy and demoralizing, the other ho , clean and factual. They can't win!

KOSHER CONSERVATIVES

In the near future, we will publish an expose of the latest Jewish attempt to prevent the revival of our people, by setting up and leading a burgeoning host of "conservative" and "right-wing" groups which have, as their only real purpose, the MIS-leading of the right-wing revival so that it will sputter itself out harmlessly, instead of becoming the mass anti-Jewish, (and therefore anti-Communist and pro-White-race) uprising which they fear will happen here, as it did in every other Country where their depradations went as far as they have here.

We have the GOODS on the "Young Americans For Freedom", which is bilking millions of awakening young Americans in the colleges. We have the documentary evidence of WHO really leads these patriotic young people and WHY.

In addition, we have the evidence, the startling, astounding evidence of what we call the "Kosher Conservatives", -outifts like the "Christian Anti-Communism Crusade led by Fred Schwarz, who are doing to the adults what the "Young Americans for Freedom" are doing to the kids.

Don't miss this issue of the "ROCKWELL REPORT", -an issue which will drop a bombshell into the Kosher Conservatives, just as our shocking expose of the phony "conservative", Barry Goldwater, electrified honest Americans who were taken in by this Jewish "leadership" of the arising force of American patriotism, called "right-wing-extremism"!!

THE ROCKWELL REPORT
Box 1381, Arlington, Virginia, USA
Published every two weeks; Subscription, $10.00 per year, trial, $1.00 per month, any number of months.

NUMBER SEVEN 15 JANUARY, 1962 FIFTY CENTS

THE rockwell report...

THE U S RIGHT WING PICTURE

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

official publication

The ROCKWELL REPORT is a twice-a-month Washington newsletter published at [illegible] North Randolph Street, Arlington, Virginia, USA. 50¢ per single copy. Ten dollars per year. Eleven Dollars Overseas and Canada. Thirteen [illegible], Air Mail. Not responsible for unsolicited manuscripts. Clippings and news items welcomed.

THE U S RIGHT WING PICTURE

About a year ago, in response to many requests, particularly from overseas - I reproduced a letter to our Italian comrades picturing clearly the situation of the right-wing in America and sent it around for information to right-wing leaders in the U. S.

With the sudden immense growth of the right-wing during the past year, that analysis has been somewhat outdated. Further, I think an accurate picture of the rapidly proliferating right-wing groups in America would be most helpful to our leaders.

I am therefore printing a new appraisal and analysis of the right-wing in America in this issue of the Rockwell Report.

While it is impossible to categorize all right-wing groups accurately, we have nevertheless produced a working chart which will be helpful to the student of politics in evaluating the left-rignt orientation of these groups.

In spite of all the wishful thinking and sloppy humanitarianism, in the final analysis the laws of nature prevail in the affairs of men as well as in all other things. Man can USE these laws and manipulate them perhaps, but he cannot change or eliminate the laws themselves. Whether it suits man or not, might makes right in the sense that the winners in mass human conflicts are always "heroes" and "saviors", while the losers are "traitors", "war criminals" and "monsters". The end does justify the means as every father who punishes his child and every nation which sends its young men out to die in wars, perhaps, must tacitly admit.

It is this respect for the immutable laws of the natural world which we believe provides the best criterion for establishing the relative left-right positions of political organizations. The ultimate and utopian idealists - the anarchists - represent the farthest possible political extreme to the left, while the brutal and highly personal conquerors like Genghis Khan, who don't care a fig for any idealism whatsoever and establish a social order based on the most brutal and naked tyranny represent the farthest possible extremity to the right. We believe that both the soft-headed wishful thinking anarchists and the brutal natural tyrants are equally "bad".

As usual in human affairs the extremes are bad and the golden mean is the only tolerable situation.

The American Nazi Party believes that the golden political mean for civilized western men was achieved with the authoritarian republic established by our slave-holding, aristocratic American forebears who never considered franchising any but white, responsible male property holders and who were ready to fight and die for their ideals, regardless of threats and atrocity propaganda. To us, such a constitutional authoritarian republic is "dead center" between naked tyranny and the chaos of anarchy.

The world, however, driven by a century of Jewish democratic, equalitarian propaganda, has moved so far to the left that the authoritarian republic of our forefathers, which, with its slaves and aristocratic leaders would now be considered "right-wing extremism" even worse than Hitler's National Socialist Germany, were it to re-appear today.

As a result, what is called the "center" today is, in terms of relative distance from absolute left and absolute right, at least 75% away from center toward the left.

In short, the so-called "democratic" world is actually MARXIST and differs from the openly Communist world only in symbols, catch words and the gang in charge.

In the OPENLY Marxist world the leaders are atheist, Jewish Communists who set up non-Jewish fronts like Khruschev. In the "democratic" world the "leaders" are a gang of Zionist-Capitalist Jews and their billionaire, plutocrat accomplices like the Rockefellers, the Fords of today, etc.

Because of this disparity in actual left-right orientation and the conceptions of these groups which have become so accepted that they are hard-to-break habits of thought, we have been forced to produce TWO charts. One is the left-right orientation of the various groups as they appear to political observers so steeped in democratic-Marxist thinking in spite of themselves that our present government appears to be substantially different from a Marxist system. The other chart shows the ACTUAL left-right orientation of these groups in terms of absolute left and right values. On the first chart, the one depicting the situation as most observers see it in the U. S. today, the American Nazi Party is as far right as it is possible to get and all other groups are found progressively to the left of us based on what they CLAIM.

What they claim and what we know to be the truth are quite different things.

The Jews are, perhaps, the best example of this. They preach what almost amounts to anarchy, the wildest kind of libertine individualism and to hell with the race, the group and humanity in general. But they believe and practice among themselves the most rigid kind of authoritarian fascism, which explains their incredible ability to survive.

A study of Zionist literature in particular and the kind of police-state tyranny the Jewish Communists actually set up as against the "idealized" Communism they preach, clearly reveals that anarchy and Communism are merely weapons used by the Jews to disrupt and destroy non-Jewish centers of power prepatory to their own establishment of an old-fashioned terror state.

Since the Jewish Communists, even in Russia and other openly Communist states, must still operate behind non-Jewish fronts to escape uprising by the Gentile slaves, the tyranny in these states is modified somewhat, and, bad as it is, does not quite approach the naked ferocity of such tyrants as Ghengis Khan.

As we approach almost to the political center, we reach the German Nazis and the fascists who tend more toward the right than the American Nazi Party because they favored absolute dictatorship which we do not.

Almost at the same point on the scale as the American Nazi Party, but slightly to the left because of their various disguises for their National Socialism are the National States Rights Party, the National Renaissance Party and the American National Party.

Still further to the left are three other groups which, although they will howl at being dumped into the same pot are, nevertheless, very similar in outlook: the John Birch Society, the Minute Men and the Ku Kux Klan.

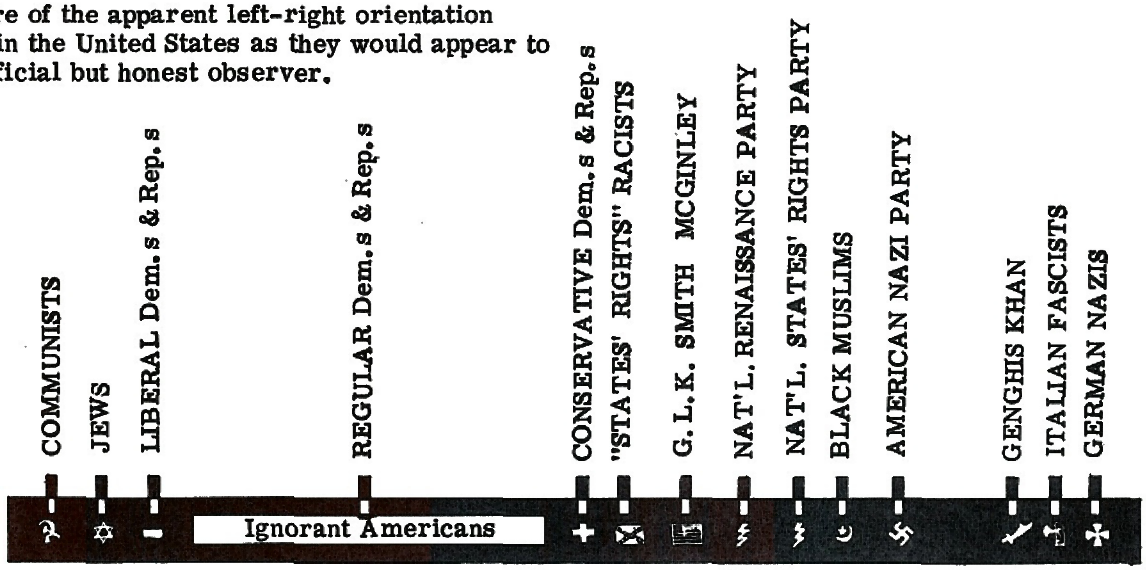
These groups are REACTIONARIES pure and simple - nothing less. They are all fighting, not to create anything positive, but to preserve their favored position, whether economically or racially. Another similarity is their monolithic structure just as in the American Nazi Party. A little further over to the left is the Protestant right and the Catholic right together with various religious fanatics like Elizabeth Dilling. By far the most eminent of Protestant rightists is the grandaddy of them all, Gerald L. K. Smith, while Conde McGinley, publisher of Common Sense, is the most outstanding leader of the strong Catholic right.

Another notch over and we come to the Citizens Councils and other purely southern racist organization, who use states rights strictly as a cover for their advocacy of white supremacy. A few more notches to the left and we find the rabid "conservatives" of which, William F. Buckley, Jr. is the very literate and brilliant spokesman. We also find the Jew phonies, Goldwater and Sokolsky, deeply entrenched in these "conservative" groups as "good Jews" and leaders.

Approaching now the far left, we arrive at what are called "modern Republicans" and "Roosevelt Democrats", who might very aptly be called "Gentlemen Bolsheviks". Most of these people are not aware of their dangerous proximity to Communism but they are led mostly by Jews who are most certainly and happily aware of this fact.

Just before we get to the American Communist Party, there is a short stop in the suburbs

A picture of the apparent left-right orientation groups in the United States as they would appear to a superficial but honest observer.



of Communism - the "liberal" democrats and republicans and the Americans for Democratic Action - the A.D.A.

In surveying the over-all picture of left and right in America, it is extremely important to point out three factors which over shadow other political considerations in America.

The first and most important is RACE.

The race mixers and anti-race mixers are sprinkled across the scale from left to right and we have placed the different groups more by political considerations than in terms of race which is more fundamental. But the advocacy of racial mixure is one of the primary characteristics of ideological Communism and, consequently, those right-wing outfits, especially "conservatives" who hold themselves out as right-wingers but who, like Barry Goldwater advocate integration, are the phoniest kind of right-wingers.

The second consideration is economic.

Of all the groups on both scales, only two of them have any positive program which can have any hope of winning real mass support - the Communists and the National Socialists. This is because these two groups are the only ones which offer or even pretend to offer, any real help to the masses of common working people. Particularly in the right-wing, all the other organizations are strictly and most foolishly reactionary.

The third consideration is the political force driving both left and right toward their extremes and away from each other. Just as happened in Germany in the '20s and '30s, the growing radicalism and excesses of the left are forcing the people ever farther to the right with the result that as right-wing organizations come and go, they become increasingly radical rightists.

The Jews drove McCarthyism out of business and went back at their subversion so poisonously that they have produced the John Birch Society.

When they have driven the John Birch Society out of action - as they inevitably will, because of its cowardice on the Jewish question, they will find themselves confronted with a military junta led by men like General Walker.

The Jews will find the military men courageous and upright but politically naive, so that they will be easy prey for the brilliant and subtle strategems of the world's master plotters. And when the Jews have thus sliced through all these defenses of the white man and the American republic like a hot knife through butter, the edge of the blade will hit the cold steel of the American Nazi Party.

It remains to provide thumb-nail sketches of some of the more important right-wing organizations.

The AMERICAN NAZI PARTY, of course, is the farthest right of anything in America.

There are three groups with almost as radical opinions as ours, but who favor a more disguised approach: the Fighting American Nationalists, the National States' Rights Party and the National Renaissance Party.

The FIGHTING AMERICAN NATIONALISTS was founded about two years ago by Raymond Goodman, Brent Bell and Schuyler Ferris in Washington, D.C., just before Khruschev's visit here. They work quite closely with us and are accused by the Jews of being a "front" for the American Nazi Party. We can't possibly imagine the reason for this unless it could be that they seem to demonstrate everywhere we appear. They have strong units in most American cities and we are in contact with all of them.

The NATIONAL STATES' RIGHTS PARTY was founded as the "United White Party" in Knoxville, Tennessee in 1957 by Dr. Edward Fields, Emory Burke, Wallace Allen, myself and others. They differ with us very radically in tactics: they play up strongly to the older people, the devout Christians, and the Negro-haters. We do not permit the religious question to enter our affairs, but the majority of our people are, shall we say, unreligious. The National States' Rights Party operates rather clandestinely from post office boxes, etc., while we believe in marching in the streets and fighting for our rights with our fists when necessary. The National States' Rights Party believes, or would appear to believe, that power can be won by enlightenment and the publishing of newspapers and propaganda. We believe that these things are, of course, utterly necessary, but they are relatively useless without dramatic street demonstrations to break down Jewish domination of the press. The National States' Rights Party, because of its disguising of its National Socialism, has been able to make the ballot in four or five states. By putting up a pro-Jewish candidate who was trained in a Communist school, is a member of Moral Rearmament, and works with the head of the NAACP in his state (Governor Faubus), they were able to gain fifty or a hundred thousand votes, mostly from people who know nothing of the National States' Rights Party but voted for Faubus because of his public record as a "segregationist". The National States' Rights Party is segregationist and southern, while we are separationists - we believe the race problem can be solved only by geographical separation. The National States' Rights Party has headquarters in Birmingham, Alabama, but would not make any public counter-demonstration to the rece. "freedom riders" riots in their city, while the A-

merican Nazi Party openly defied the Communist race mixers there with a "Hate" bus full of Nazi storm-troopers. In spite of these differences, the American Nazi Party and the National States' Rights Party and the Fighting American Nationalists are working pretty much for the same goals and co-operating to some degree.

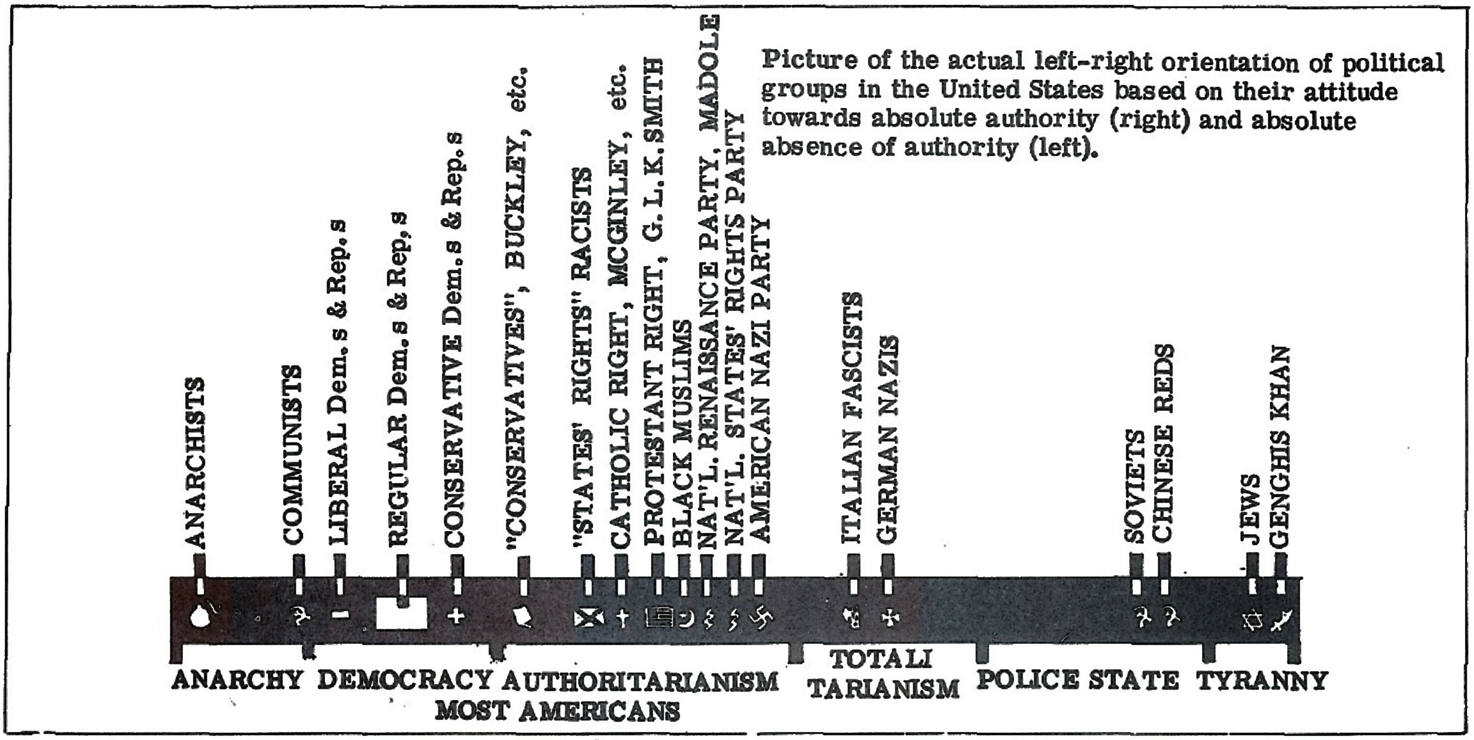
The NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY was founded about ten years ago by James Madole in New York City and, again, has a basically National Socialist outlook. However, Madole, while an extremely brilliant theorist, is no fighting leader of a people's mass movement. In his early days the Jews actually supplied him with money and filled his party with agents so that they could "investigate" his outfit and use it as a "horrible example" of "rising Fascism" with which to beat larger contributions out of frightened Jews. Since then, Madole has more or less vegetated, maintaining an excellent newsletter from his apartment on 90th Street and holding private meetings. His "organization", the National Renaissance Party, is more Fascist than National Socialist, and is quite involved with the Arabs and Castro, whom he praises. He believes that Soviet Communism is moving toward the right and is genuinely anti-Semitic - which is exactly the idea being pushed by Frederick Charles Weiss, a German who poses as a National Socialist, but who works for the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith. Madole has characterized me as a fake and an agent, etc. (Professional jealousy has driven many other right-wing "leaders" in the U.S.A. to make the same charges to explain our success and their own miserable lack of courage, organizing ability and fight.)

Recently in New York, Luke Dommer, John Patler, Dan Burros, Ralph Grandinetti, Gilbert DeMill and Hugh Bruce, all purged out of the American Nazi Party or men who have quit the Party, have gathered together 15 or 20 other people expelled from the Party as the "AMERICAN NATIONAL PARTY". In the attempt to justify their failure in the Nazi Party here, and overthrow our leadership of the right-wing, this group of selfish malcontents, loafers, fakers, sissies, cowards or damn fools, is beneath mention. They are held together solely by their hatred and/or jealousy of my person and the American Nazi Party - and will disintegrate soon enough from lack of leadership and idealism.

A little further removed from the radical right is the "Catholic right" represented by Conde McGinley, Don Bell and others, and the "Protestant right", represented by Gerald L.K. Smith.

McGinley is utterly sincere, poor as a church mouse, old and exhausted from the terrible struggle he has waged with the Jew Communists and Zionists. He publishes "Common Sense", which circulates about 60,000 copies per month. But outside of this and a few meetings in his cellar, he has no organization and is not active politically.

Gerald L.K. Smith is the grand-daddy of them all, today, and started out working with Henry Ford, William Dudley Pelley, etc. However, the bitterness and near-hopelessness of the struggle have seriously weakened Smith's vigor and he appears to have settled down to a profitable exploitation of the older and less active anti-Semites who supply him with between a quarter and a half-million dollars a year. He comes on strong with an evangelical pitch in the name of Christ, all the saints, his white-haired old mother, his saintly wife, and anything else likely to fetch a dollar out of an old lady's purse. He has done a tremendous



Picture of the actual left-right orientation of political groups in the United States based on their attitude towards absolute authority (right) and absolute absence of authority (left).

amount of good and is still doing so, but the old bull is tired and his horns are worn off. He and the Jews now tilt at each other mostly from habit.

A little further to the left we have a gang of religious nuts like Elizabeth Dilling, who hates Jews mostly from a religious standpoint (as "Pharisees"), preaches that Hitler was a Jew, worked for the Jews (as they say I am supposed to be doing) and come out with such garbage as "on-the-spot observers", who personally saw white pilots in the Jap planes attacking Pearl Harbor as they whizzed by at 3 or 400 MPH. Dilling also maintains that "This Time the World" which I printed myself, was printed by a Solomon Zavits - whom I never heard of.

In general, the masses of Americans have had more than enough kikes, coons, Communists and queers and are desperately, if blindly and dumbly, seeking strong leadership. As our phony, war-scare, inflated boom collapses, as it inevitably will, and as the race situation reaches intolerable chaos and violence, as it already has, all of these groups to the left of us will be forced further and further to the right no matter how we and others like us, are "hated" and persecuted now. What happened in Germany from 1920 to 1932 is repeating itself with almost unearthly precision. Even the women's fashions, miniature golf, and the mad atmosphere of the '20s is being rebuilt by the Jews. The plotters, with their enormous control of all media of public information in America, will inevitably rise yet a bit further, as we will be driven into the "catacombs". But their doom is already being prepared in the hearts of our long suffering people and we shall sweep the traitors and subverters into the garbage pail of history in the election of 1972.

More Misery for the Jews: First Anti-Jewish Novel now out!

Not only are the Jews "on the horrors" because of the growth of the American Nazi Party in spite of all they can do, and the thousands of clandestine Nazi youths in high-schools throughout the Country, but there is now a new development in the rising tide of "hate" (against the traitors and subverters).

Just as in the twenties and thirties the Communist atmosphere overflowed into the "arts", and particularly the novels of the time, which reeked of Marxism, -the rising Nazi tide all over the world has already produced the FIRST NAZI NOVEL by a well-known author.

Robert Lowry, who has written dozens of famous books and novels, including "What's Left of April", "Casualty", "The Wolf That Fed Us", "Find me in Fire", "Happy New Year", "The Big Cage" and many other top sellers, has written a smashing, hard-hitting novel exposing Jewish psychiatrists who use their science as part of the conspiracy to railroad those who get in their way to the booby hatch.

He pulls no punches, and the scene at the end where the fat Jew slides his "hot, thick tongue" into the mouth of the young wife he has stolen from the "hero" of the book, whom he has sent to the insane asylum, has an emotional impact impossible to describe.

"The Prince of Pride Starring", by Robert Lowry, is such a powerful emotional indictment of the psychiatric aspect of the Jewish conspiracy that, as might be imagined, Mr. Lowry has not been able to sell anything other than a few poems, since he published this sensational novel, using all his savings.

We highly recommend this book to our friends, both as art and as enlightenment. He has supplied us with original, autographed copies of this historic book, and we urge our friends to order several to be circulated among those who will read novels, but not the plain, unvarnished truth. This will "GET THEM!" It will also help the courageous Mr. Lowry, and, as you might imagine, he needs help.

Box 1381, Arlington, Virginia, USA.

Gentlemen:

Please send me the ROCKWELL REPORT for

One Year, ($ 10. 00) (24 issues)

For____ months, at $ 1. 00 per month.

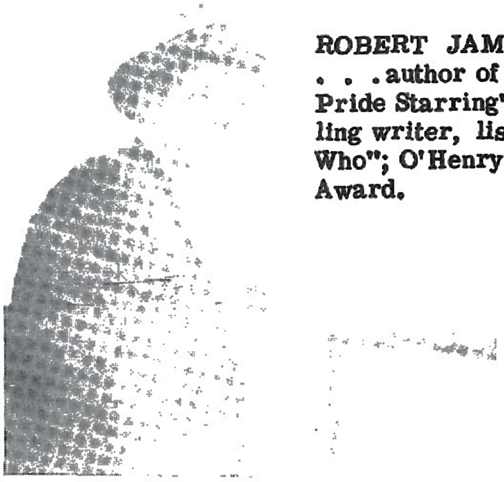
I enclose $____ ($ 10 per year), or;

I enclose $____ for ____ months at $ 1 per month.

NAME:________________________

ADDRESS:______________________

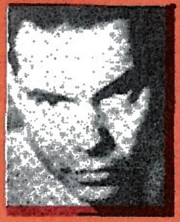
SINGLE COPY $ 3.00 TWO BOOKS $ 5.00
FIVE BOOKS $ 10.00



ROBERT JAMES LOWRY, . . . author of "Prince of Pride Starring", best-selling writer, listed in "Who's Who"; O'Henry Memorial Award.

NUMBER EIGHT 1 February, 1962 FIFTY CENTS

THE rockwell report...



EXTRA

EICHMANN SPEAKS!

Copyright, 1962, American Nazi Party, Inc.

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
official publication

The ROCKWELL REPORT is a [illegible] Washington newsletter published at [illegible] North Randolph Street, Arlington, Virginia, USA. [illegible] per single copy. Ten dollars per year. Eleven Dollars Overseas and Canada. Thirteen dollars, Air Mail... Not responsible for unsolicited manuscripts. Clippings and news items welcomed.

The expose of YAF (Young Americans for Freedom), which was on the presses for this issue of the Rockwell Report was hastily yanked off when we received by registered mail from overseas the amazing document which we reprint herewith.

The document itself consists of 14 sheets of crude toilet paper upon which Adolf Eichmann has written the most damning indictment of his Jewish tormentors ever to be smuggled out of a prison.

The sheets were smuggled first into Lebanon, thence to Germany where those who received them felt that the only chance for bringing them to public light was to get them to us. (It is a penitentiary criminal offense in Germany to criticize a Jew, no matter how guilty he may be.) They were translated by our German friends and sent in double-sealed envelopes by registered mail, and they are now in a safety deposit box in the vaults of our bank in Washington.

The Jews will, of course, "explain" this deadly document by saying it is a "fake". We are too poor and hard-pressed to supply the scientific evidence that these sheets indeed came out of Eichmann's dungeon in Israel, but we do know the source and can vouch for their absolute integrity. Most important of all, the reader can judge for himself the utter logicalness of the documents and he will see, as we have, that there is the unmistakable ring of authenticity to them. If they were "faked" they would undoubtedly be much more "loaded" with propaganda.

But they are not "loaded".

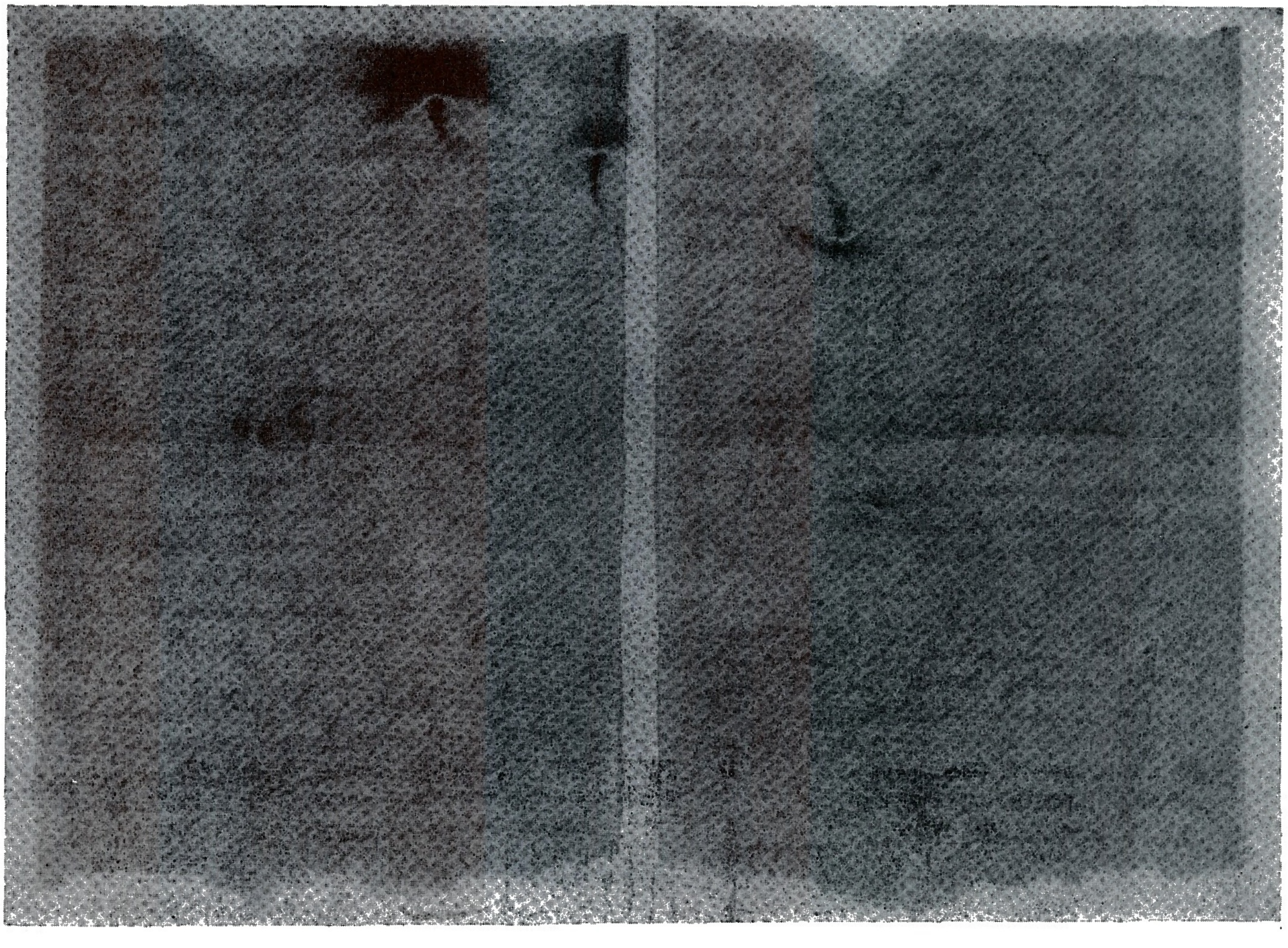
They are the simple, stark and nightmarish story of one man who is being used by the world's master criminals and liars to "prove" the world's biggest big lie.

We have copied the English translation of the documents sent to us from Germany exactly as it was written - word for word.

We sincerely believe this is one the greatest human documents ever written by the hand of man.

We will say no more about its authenticity except to print photographs of the pitiful little sheets of paper and the translation of them.

Read it - and then tell us it is all lies.



Actual Photographs of Some of the Sheets Smuggled out of Eichmann's Dungeon

I do not know, whether I will get this out or whether it will be of any use. But I cannot bear that my dear family or my German people believe in that, what is being prepared as truth about them or me.

The only possibility for writing this is during the few minutes that I am allowed to use the closet-bucket in ma cell. With the back to the guard I write a few lines upon closet-paper. I cannot say how the sheets will be smuggled out, if we are lucky, but I have found that we have friends even on strange places, and the money of other friends is an effective lever.

I am Catholic and have found great solace in my religion, though any contact with a priest is of course refused to me. My catchpoles do trust nobody except the fanatical zionistic Jews, who are here, for fear that the truth will come out.

But I believe, the good God will never let last such hatred and lies. One day the world will know the truth.

On May 12, 1960 I was seized by a gang of Israelis, which kept me down till I was unconscious.

I remember to nothing more, will I gradually become conscious at a glaring light and great head-pains. I would start, but I was buckled on a table and many masked surgeons were staring at me. I tried to cry, but could get out no sound. Then I felt a needle in my arm and sagged away.

When I became conscious again, I was naked in a little steel-box pressed, in which I could neither stand nor lie nor sit. On all 4 sides there were thick windows, through which stared the faces of the Jewish guards. I do not know how long I remained in this little box, but it were several days. The agony was indescribable. The cramps in the limbs and muscels were terrible and my state changed between unconsciousness and screeming agony. The heat was pastendurance, but besides the frantic thirst I noticed it hardly because of the pains of the cramps. There were no food nor water during all the formidable days in the steelbox.

At last I would taken out of the box and brought in a big room with cement-walls, where I was buckled in a chair. Glaring reflectors dazzled me into the eyes. By a forceful loudspeaker immediately on my ear I was asked in guttural German. I tried to beg for water, but could hardly speak. I twitched on the whole body. They took me out of the chair and brought me in a cool bed, where I got water and a kind of warm porridge. I slept a little, I do not know how long, and then they brought me, still naked, back into the cement-room with the reflectors, the loud-speakers and the steel-chair.

Again the loudspeaker boomed into my ear.

"Adolf Eichmann!" snarled the voice, "you have murdered 6 million Jews. Tell the truth and purify your soul!"

I tried to deny that but the loudspeaker over-boomed me always.

"Confess! confess!" again and again. For hours the same accusations, the same demands, to confess and to "purify" me.

Hours after hours. I became again unconscious. Rest in bed, soup, then back naked, into the chair with the loudspeakers in my ear and the reflectors in my eyes. When I already twitched so violently that even the few hours rest did not help any longer, I was brought into a little room, with a clean bed, chair and table with a dish with a kind of porridge and some milk. I managed to eat something and to drink and then lay exhausted in bed. On the chair besides me sat all times a guard.

I fell asleep and after a long sleep I was awaked by a man who was called "Boris". He held a striped suit in his hand, as they were worn by the prisoners in the concentration camps. "Put on," he said, and I did. Then he send the guard out and sat on the chair. He ordered me to sit up.

He said nothing for a long time, and stared only at me with accusing eyes, and smoked cigarett after cigarett. At last, when I felt somewhat more strongly, I asked for some solid food and water.

"When you have written the truth," he said.

"What about?" I asked.

"You must confess!" he said, at which he stamped out his cigaret. "You will be well off, when you have purified yourself, when you have told the world the truth!"

I asked him, what I had to confess, but all he said, was:

"6 million murdered Jews! Think of your guilt!"

For a long time I could not believe that they meant seriously to demand, I or anybody else had murdered 6 million men! We have executed many traitors and many criminals, but even those did not add up even to one million. It was too fantastically.

But then Boris became brutal. "Then you must TRY to remember!" and he called 2 huge guards, which tore me off the suit and threw me again into the little steelbox.

I do not know how long I was in the fearful little box, with the heat and the glaring light, at intervals periods of rest and with food. And again and

again I was ordered in the same way, to "purify" myself to tell the "truth", "Confess!"

When I had nearly lost my mind in the endless agony, I tried to "confess".

I said, I had murdered the 6 million Jews. But that seemed only to irritate them.

"Tell it ALL!" roared the loudspeaker again and again.

But I did not at all know what I should say. All one what I said, it was not enough and not that what they wanted. "Tell it ALL!" again and again boomed the same words in my ear. Than back again into the steel-box.

I tried to tell terrible stories of my "guilt", but they were only disposed of as "Lies". "Tell the truth! tell it ALL!"

I exerted myself to compose more clevere lies and at once changed the questions. No man in a normal world can imagine, but I was really happy that I had made some kind of "progress" in the nightmare.

"Where? How many Jews have you gassed at Auschwitz? How many at Maidanek? Tell it ALL! Tell the TRUTH!"

When the invisible questioner had got something that corresponded to their wishes, I was brought back to the little room and got food and rest. But most of the time I came into the terrible steel-box, which I feared more than anyone can imagine on the whole.

I was scolded like a little boy, because I kept back with the "truth".

I did never know what "truth" they wanted, and when they began to bring me back to the steel-box, I tried desperately to satisfy them and screemed my willingness "to tell it all" - against my better knowledge. I daresay that no man and be he as brav as ever, can resist such a outpuzzled torture for weeks and months. I was entirely without an own will. I agreed to every suggestion that was made to me. Me came only thoughts, to seek desperately for the "truth" that they wanted to hear, and when I had reached some "succes" by this, a few hours rest outside the box, I was really happy, so unbelievable (incredible) it may seem. I remembered what they had liked, and tried to produce more "confessions" of this kind. But the nightmare went on and on, for times without end. Then they brought me into the little room with the bed, and there I found a huge, hairy gorilla of man waiting upon me. He seized me and flung me to the floor with big force and brutality. There I lay, twitching helplessly, as I twitch still now. Then he seized me by the neck and tore me up like a doll. "Now say the truth!" he snarled, "We will you hand, Adolf Eichmann, and you can quite as well tell it all and purify yourself."

He shook me as a terrier shakes a rat.

I do not understand what happened then, and cannot explain it anyhow, but I was overflowed by the most overwhelming feeling of love for this hideous monster. More than anything else I wished to satisfy him. He hurled me about in the most brutal and cruel way, but the more he inflicted pain on me, the more I worshipped him, his huge, hairy arms, his power and force. I was quite mad and all in me perverted after the endless torture. The hairy man coached me exact details of the "truth", and I was even grateful to him for this. I was anxious to "remember" everything he said.

"200 000 at Auschwitz in 1942!" he snarled. "Yes! Yes!" I replied serious and glad, "we send them in trains."

"Without food and water!" he snarled.

"Yes, many died and we threw them out of the trains!"

"You have gassed them!"

"Yes, we have gassed them. 6 million."

"In gas-chambers!"

"In gas-chambers, yes! At Auschwitz, Maidanek, Treblenka!"

So it went on and I believed it even myself.

No man, who is not worked on so devilish as I am worked on through those month, will understand that. But I ask the German people to believe me, when I say that I did not know what I said. I am no traitor and no monster, regardless what they may have said.

I had to write it all down and to sign every page. I was shocked at the terrible things which I should have done! 6 Million! 6 million men!

But then they worked me on to the "truth", that not I am guilty on this 6 million, but Hitler and the other leaders.

I was extremely happy to believe that I have not ordered those "crimes" myself. And I was grateful by full heart to the hairy man who helped me to purify myself. When I because of the exhaustion was quite unable to speak and to write. I was chained to a wall in a cell, with 2 guards which were always besides me. Daily came the big hairy man with my food and asked me detailed about my "guilt". Again and again we rehearsed it. When I faltered I was shaken brutally and got nothing to eat and to drink. When I rehearsed it exactly in all details, I was allowed to fall back in my iron berth and rest, full of gratitude to the big man. I nearly was going to adore this hairy monster.

This went on for months, till I was role-perfect in all details of my "guilt" and the "guilt" of the German people. I believed really, we had murdered 6 million Jews, and that I had done this upon order from Hitler Himmler and the others.

Little by little I got better clothes and at last a suit. The twitching ceased, except on my mouth, whereas it now again becomes worse.

They brought in a man, of whom they said, he was my lawyer that would me help. He was surprised at my story and satisfied when he let me rehearse it in all details with the big man.

The lawyer came every day with the big man. He talked to me and said, I should emphasize that I had only murdered the Jews on order. I said, that was the TRUTH, because I then really believed it. Then one day I was brought into a kind of auditorium and sat into a glass-case with 2 guards behind me and one microphone before me. They put me on earphones and pointed to the middle of the stage. There sat the big, hairy man with others in black robes. I was terrible glad to see him.

Then came the voice of the lawyer in the earphones, and he put me the questions. I knew the answers by heart. I could not hear my voice outside the glass-cage, and I saw around the corner of the stage a man on a switch-board. He had his hand on a switch and now and then he switched it up. Then I heard nothing any longer.

When I got accustomed to this, the big hairy man said to me through the earphones, when I did not say the "truth", they would switch out and and bring me back into the steel-box. I began to twitch again and said that I sould say the truth, the WHOLE truth.

I feared more to displease the big hairy man than to come back into the box.

Every day I was brought in the big auditorium and I told the story of my "guilt" in the microphone. Sometimes I mentioned that I would not again into the box, and the switch was turned up.

The big man scolded me like a bad schoolboy, and I twiched for terror. I was terrible ashamed and endeavoured still more as before to make no mistakes. The big man and the lawyer were the only men, whom I saw and who spoke to me, and I could not bear that they bore me ill.

The sessions in the auditorium became attended by more people. New and strange men asked me, but I saw always the big man. He sat himself with further people into the auditory, when I was bombarded with questions. Lights flashed up everywhere, and once came all the people rushed to me when I made a mistake and mentioned the steel-box, before I could catch myself. But the big man stood before the glass-cage and held them off of me, and I loved him still more.

Every day when I had finished, he brought me back into my cell. Sometimes there was the lawyer and scolded me for making mistakes, and I was very ashamed. Then the men in the black robes and another in front began to speak to me, but I could hear them only seldom in my earphones. There was always the big man and I knew what he wanted that I should say. Fir a time there were no mistakes. Then it seems to be all over, and they brought me into the cell, where I have written this. The big man disappeared, instead there came Jewish guards which were sadistic beyond imagination. Once two of them held me down on the ground, whilst a third kept shut my nose and a fourth very ugly Jew urinated into my mouth, at which he screemed mad for laughing, as I have never heard any man. All spit at me and threw me regularly the contents of my closet-bucket in my face, when I tried to hand it out in order to being emptied it. Once they forced me to eat the excrements. But even during this base treatment my spirit gradually recovered, as the sessions into the box had ceased and the big hairy man was gone.

I do not know, how they have used my "confessions", but I know their diabolic genius in propaganda and lies from the press in Germany before 1933, and afterwards abroad.

I do not doubt that they now use me to "prove" to the world that we have slaughtered innocent men, what we very certainly not have done. We have freed the German people from the Jewish Communism and from many traitors, but innocent Jews and even many guilty Jews went freely out of Germany to Britain and other countries, particularly to America, even still during the war. They boast themselves towards me that they will not hang me, as example of Jewish "grace" although they until recently have said the reverse.

But when such monstrous lies and crimes shall rule the world, when the Jewish Communism and Zionism shall be the last conquerors over mankind, then I do not wish to be in this world. I will take my life at the first opportunity, but at first I will take care that this comes safely out to convince my people that I am no coward and no traitor.

I am not allowed to see anyone and know nothing what is going on.

But when they do what I think they do, then let this message serve, to flung their lies into their faces. Perhaps this last outrage will awake the peoples of the world that they join the inslaved German People and make and end to those infernal torturors of humanity. I have not done what they have brought me to "confess", but after all this I cannot help to wish, I had done it. And I fear, the fate of humanity depends upon the extermination of the Jewish and other traitors to the humanity.

Heil Hitler
Adolf Eichmann
SS-Obersturmbannfuhrer

EICHMANN REPRINTS AVAILABLE

I have copywrited this issue of the Rockwell Report only to prevent the Jews or unscrupulous persons from perverting and misusing a great and tragic message. But I have no objection to any legitimate organization or honest individual reprinting this material strictly to get the message out and not for profit. We owe it to Adolf Eichmann and our brutally persecuted German friends to spread this deadly truth. But we do not intend to permit anybody - including those in the right-wing - to PROFITEER on this heart-breaking document.

Those wishing to reprint Eichmann's letter may do so at no cost after obtaining our consent. We urge those who still love justice and truth to help spread this powerful document far and wide.

We will quote special low rates for large quantity orders of reprints of the Eichmann document upon request.

** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** **

Anti-Nazi Bill Wrecked

Byrd Group Scuttles Mann Bill To Revoke Charter of Nazi Party

By a Star Staff Writer

RICHMOND, Feb. 2.—The Byrd organization's "screening committee" sprang to life in the General Assembly yesterday and sidetracked a bill by Delegate Harrison Mann of Arlington to revoke the charter of the American Nazi Party.

The Mann bill would have revoked the charter of the American Nazi Party which lists its headquarters in his home county. Only two days before, the House General Laws Committee had unanimously reported favorably on the bill.

Mr. Mann said many persons misunderstood why this type of organization exists in Virginia which grants charters automatically.

Without advance warning, Delegate James M. Thomson of Alexandria, offered amendments to include the NAACP, its legal defense fund and the Communist Party, with the ban.

A running debate that followed led to a move by House General Laws Committee Chairman A. H. Richardson to send the bill back to his committee. The House agreed by an overwhelming voice vote.

During a brief House floor battle before the screening committee went into action, Mr. Thomson called the bill "ridiclous."

Mr. Thomson urged the legislators to approve the floor amendments banning other groups "to show just how ridiculous this bill is" and then defeat the whole measure.

Mr. Thomson recalled the Assembly's bitter struggles in the past with the NAACP—he once was chairman of a committee that investigated racial affairs.

"At no time did any member introduce legislation to take away their (the NAACP) charter," he said. "We did attempt to limit them but we did not try to take away their charter.

"I know how unpopular they (the American Nazis) are and what crackpots they are. I'm ashamed of them, and I'm ashamed of the NAACP."

Among many other activities and triumphs, the Nazi Party won a most significant victory last week when the Virginia legislature killed an *attempt by Jew toadies and liberals to outlaw the* American Nazi Party by special legislation. The clipping we reproduce herewith is almost self-explanatory.

The louder the Jews scream about us, while they either maintain absolute silence about Communist outrages or actually encourage them, the faster people awaken to the real nature of most of America's Jews. The New York Daily News, for instance, has printed 50 to 100 letters from readers *who ask how come all the fuss about the Nazis* speaking in Union Square when the Communists speak there every day without any Jew riots or protests.

This effective technique of the American Nazi Party is beginning to be understood by the right-wing at long, long last.

- -

Box 1381, Arlington, Virginia, USA:
Gentlemen:

Please send me The Rockwell Report for ___ One Year, _____ months.

I enclose $______($10 per year) or $______ for _____ months(at $1. per month.)

Name ____

Address ____

Note: Foreign and Canada, add 10% for postage. Air Mail, (year only), $13.00

EICHMANN SPEAKS!

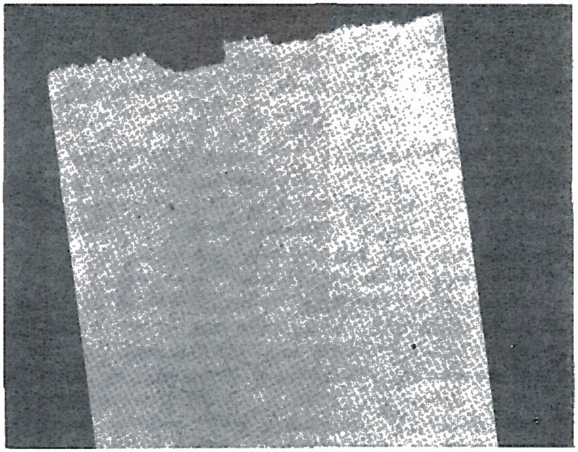
Copyright, 1962, American Nazi Party, Inc.

At the right we reproduce photographically the first sheet of 14 similar pitiful little sheets of crude toilet paper on which Adolf Eichmann has written the TRUE story of what happened to him since he was seized by the Jews in May 1960. These sheets were smuggled out of Eichmann's Israeli dungeon to Lebanon, thence to Germany where they were translated into English exactly as we have printed the words below.

We have submitted the documents to Washington's largest newspaper where we permitted samples of the paper to be taken and the signature photographed. But, as might be expected, the Jew-dominated press insists these documents are "forgeries".

YOU be the judge.

Read these harrowing lines. Recall the FACTS of Eichmann's kidnapping and Israeli disregard for law - and then tell US these tragic documents are "lies".



I do not know, whether I will get this out or whether it will be of any use. But I cannot bear that my dear family or my German people believe in that, what is being prepared as truth about them or me.

The only possibility for writing this is during the few minutes that I am allowed to use the closet-bucket in ma cell. With the back to the guard I write a few lines upon closet-paper. I cannot say how the sheets will be smuggled out, if we are lucky, but I have found that we have friends even on strange places, and the money of other friends is an effective lever.

I am Catholic and have found great solace in my religion, though any contact with a priest is of course refused to me. My catchpoles do trust nobody except the fanatical zionistic Jews, who are here, for fear that the truth will come out.

But I believe, the good God will never let last such hatred and lies. One day the world will know the truth.

On May 12, 1960 I was seized by a gang of Israelis, which kept me down till I was unconscious.

I remember to nothing more, will I gradually become conscious at a glaring light and great head-pains. I would start, but I was buckled on a table and many masked surgeons were staring at me. I tried to cry, but could get out no sound. Then I felt a needle in my arm and sagged away.

When I became conscious again, I was naked in a little steel-box pressed, in which I could neither stand nor lie nor sit. On all 4 sides there were thick windows, through which stared the faces of the Jewish guards. I do not know how long I remained in this little box, but it were several days. The agony was indescribable. The cramps in the limbs and muscels were terrible and my state changed between unconsciousness and screeming agony. The heat was pastendurance, but besides the frantic thirst I noticed it hardly because of the pains of the cramps. There were no food nor water during all the formidable days in the steelbox.

At last I would taken out of the box and brought in a big room with cement-walls, where I was buckled in a chair. Glaring reflectors dazzled me into the eyes. By a forceful loudspeaker immediately on my ear I was asked in guttural German. I tried to beg for water, but could hardly speak. I twitched on the whole body. They took me out of the chair and brought me in a cool bed, where I got water and a kind of warm porridge. I slept a little, I do not know how long, and then they brought me, still naked, back into the cement-room with the reflectors, the loud-speakers and the steel-chair.

Again the loudspeaker boomed into my ear.

"Adolf Eichmann!" snarled the voice, "you have murdered 6 million Jews. Tell the truth and purify your soul!"

I tried to deny that but the loudspeaker over-boomed me always.

"Confess! confess!" again and again. For hours the same accusations, the same demands, to confess and to "purify" me.

Hours after hours. I became again unconscious. Rest in bed, soup, then back naked, into the chair with the loudspeakers in my ear and the reflectors in my eyes. When I already twitched so violently that even the few hours rest did not help any longer,. I was brought into a little room, with a clean bed, chair and table with a dish with a kind of porridge and some milk. I managed to eat something and to drink and then lay exhausted in bed. On the chair besides me sat all times a guard.

I fell asleep and after a long sleep I was awaked by a man who was called "Boris". He held a striped suit in his hand, as they were worn by the prisoners in the concentration camps. "Put on," he said, and I did. Then he send the guard out and sat on the chair. He ordered me to sit up.

He said nothing for a long time, and stared only at me with accusing eyes, and smoked cigarett after cigarett. At last, when I felt somewhat more strongly, I asked for some solid food and water.

"When you have written the truth," he said.

"What about?" I asked.

"You must confess!" he said, at which he stamped out his cigaret. "You will be well off, when you have purified yourself, when you have told the world the truth!"

I asked him, what I had to confess, but all he said, was:

"6 million murdered Jews! Think of your guilt!"

For a long time I could not believe that they meant seriously to demand, I or anybody else had murdered 6 million men! We have executed many traitors and many criminals, but even those did not add up even to one million. It was too fantastically.

But then Boris became brutal. "Then you must TRY to remember!" and he called 2 huge guards, which tore me off the suit and threw me again into the little steelbox.

I do not know how long I was in the fearful little box, with the heat and the glaring light, at intervals periods of rest and with food. And again and again I was ordered in the same way, to "purify" myself to tell the "truth", "Confess!"

When I had nearly lost my mind in the endless agony, I tried to "confess".

I said, I had murdered the 6 million Jews. But that seemed only to irritate them.

"Tell it ALL!" roared the loudspeaker again and again.

But I did not at all know what I should say. All one what I said, it was not enough and not that what they wanted. "Tell it ALL!" again and again boomed the same words in my ear. Than back again into the steel-box.

I tried to tell terrible stories of my "guilt", but they were only disposed of as "Lies". "Tell the truth! tell it ALL!"

I exerted myself to compose more clevere lies and at once changed the questions. No man in a normal world can imagine, but I was really happy that I had made some kind of "progress" in the nightmare.

"Where? How many Jews have you gassed at Auschwitz? How many at Maidanek? Tell it ALL! Tell the TRUTH!"

When the invisible questioner had got something that corresponded to their wishes, I was brought back to the little room and got food and rest. But most of the time I came into the terrible steelbox, which I feared more than anyone can imagine on the whole.

I was scolded like a little boy, because I kept back with the "truth".

I did never know what "truth" they wanted, and when they began to bring me back to the steel-box, I tried desperately to satisfy them and screemed my willingness "to tell it all" - against my better knowledge. I daresay that no man and be he as brav as ever, can resist such a outpuzzled torture for weeks and months. I was entirely without an own will. I agreed to every suggestion that was made to me. Me came only thoughts, to seek desperately for the "truth" that they wanted to hear, and when I had

reached some "succes" by this, a few hours rest outside the box, I was really happy, so unbelievable (incredible) it may seem. I remembered what they had liked, and tried to produce more "confessions" of this kind. But the nightmare went on and on, for times without end. Then they brought me into the little room with the bed, and there I found a huge, hairy gorilla of man waiting upon me. He seized me and flung me to the floor with big force and brutality. There I lay, twitching helplessly, as I twitch still now. Then he seized me by the neck and tore me up like a doll. "Now say the truth!" he snarled, "We will you hand, Adolf Eichmann, and you can quite as well tell it all and purify yourself."

He shook me as a terrier shakes a rat.

I do not understand what happened then, and cannot explain it anyhow, but I was overflowed by the most overwhelming feeling of love for this hideous monster. More than anything else I wished to satisfy him. He hurled me about in the most brutal and cruel way, but the more he inflicted pain on me, the more I worshipped him, his huge, hairy arms, his power and force. I was quite mad and all in me perverted after the endless torture. The hairy man coached me exact details of the "truth", and I was even grateful to him for this. I was anxious to "remember" everything he said.

"200 000 at Auschwitz in 1942!" he snarled. "Yes! Yes!" I replied serious and glad, "we send them in trains."

"Without food and water!" he snarled.

"Yes, many died and we threw them out of the trains!"

"You have gassed them!"

"Yes, we have gassed them. 6 million."

"In gas-chambers!"

"In gas-chambers, yes! At Auschwitz, Maidanek, Treblenka!"

So it went on and I believed it even myself.

No man, who is not worked on so devilish as I am worked on through those month, will understand that. But I ask the German people to believe me, when I say that I did not know what I said. I am no traitor and no monster, regardless what they may have said.

I had to write it all down and to sign every page. I was shocked at the terrible things which I should have done! 6 Million! 6 million men!

But then they worked me on to the "truth", that not I am guilty on this 6 million, but Hitler and the other leaders.

I was extremely happy to believe that I have not ordered those "crimes" myself. And I was grateful by full heart to the hairy man who helped me to purify myself. When I because of the exhaustion was quite unable to speak and to write. I was chained to a wall in a cell, with 2 guards which were always besides me. Daily came the big hairy man with my food and asked me detailed about my "guilt". Again and again we rehearsed it. When I faltered I was shaken brutally and got nothing to eat and to drink. When I rehearsed it exactly in all details, I was allowed to fall back in my iron berth and rest, full of gratitude to the big man. I nearly was going to adore this hairy monster.

This went on for months, till I was role-perfect in all details of my "guilt" and the "guilt" of the German people. I believed really, we had murdered 6 million Jews, and that I had done this upon order from Hitler Himmler and the others.

Little by little I got better clothes and at last a suit. The twitching ceased, except on my mouth, whereas it now again becomes worse.

They brought in a man, of whom they said, he was my lawyer that would me help. He was surprised at my story and satisfied when he let me rehearse it in all details with the big man.

The lawyer came every day with the big man. He talked to me and said, I should emphasize that I had only murdered the Jews on order. I said, that was the TRUTH, because I then really believed it. Then one day I was brought into a kind of auditorium and sat into a glass-case with 2 guards behind me and one microphone before me. They put me on earphones and pointed to the middle of the stage. There sat the big, hairy man with others in black robes. I was terrible glad to see him.

Then came the voice of the lawyer in the earphones, and he put me the questions. I knew the answers by heart. I could not hear my voice outside the glass-cage, and I saw around the corner of the stage a man on a switch-board. He had his hand on a switch and now and then he switched it up. Then I heard nothing any longer.

When I got accustomed to this, the big hairy man said to me through the earphones, when I did not say the "truth", they would switch out and and bring me back into the steel-box. I began to twitch again and said that I sould say the truth, the WHOLE truth.

I feared more to displease the big hairy man than to come back into the box.

Every day I was brought in the big auditorium and I told the story of my "guilt" in the microphone. Sometimes I mentioned that I would not again into the box, and the switch was turned up.

The big man scolded me like a bad schoolboy, and I twiched for terror. I was terrible ashamed and endeavoured still more as before to make no mistakes. The big man and the lawyer were the only men, whom I saw and who spoke to me, and I could not bear that they bore me ill.

The sessions in the auditorium became attended by more people. New and strange men asked me, but I saw always the big man. He sat himself with further people into the auditory, when I was bombarded with questions. Lights flashed up everywhere, and once came all the people rushed to me when I made a mistake and mentioned the steel-box, before I could catch myself. But the big man stood before the glass-cage and held them off of me, and I loved him still more.

Every day when I had finished, he brought me back into my cell. Sometimes there was the lawyer and scolded me for making mistakes, and I was very ashamed. Then the men in the black robes and another in front began to speak to me, but I could hear them only seldom in my earphones. There was always the big man and I knew what he wanted that I should say. Fir a time there were no mistakes. Then it seems to be all over, and they brought me into the cell, where I have written this. The big man disappeared, instead there came Jewish guards which were sadistic beyond imagination. Once two of them held me down on the ground, whilst a third kept shut my nose and a fourth very ugly Jew urinated into my mouth, at which he screemed mad for laughing, as I have never heard any man. All spit at me and threw me regularly the contents of my closet-bucket in my face, when I tried to hand it out in order to being emptied it. Once they forced me to eat the excrements. But even during this base treatment my spirit gradually recovered, as the sessions into the box had ceased and the big hairy man was gone.

I do not know, how they have used my "confessions", but I know their diabolic genius in propaganda and lies from the press in Germany before 1933, and afterwards abroad.

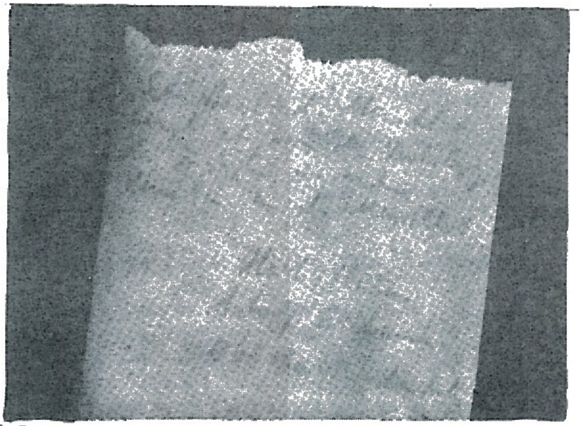
I do not doubt that they now use me to "prove" to the world that we have slaughtered innocent men, what we very certainly not have done. We have freed the German people from the Jewish Communism and from many traitors, but innocent Jews and even many guilty Jews went freely out of Germany to Britain and other countries, particularly to America, even still during the war. They boast themselves towards me that they will not hang me, as example of Jewish "grace" although they until recently have said the reverse.

But when such monstrous lies and crimes shall rule the world, when the Jewish Communism and Zionism shall be the last conquerors over mankind, then I do not wish to be in this world. I will take my life at the first opportunity, but at first I will take care that this comes safely out to convince my people that I am no coward and no traitor.

I am not allowed to see anyone and know nothing what is going on.

But when they do what I think they do, then let this message serve, to flung their lies into their faces. Perhaps this last outrage will awake the peoples of the world that they join the inslaved German People and make and end to those infernal torturors of humanity. I have not done what they have brought me to "confess", but after all this I cannot help to wish, I had done it. And I fear, the fate of humanity depends upon the extermination of the Jewish and other traitors to the humanity.

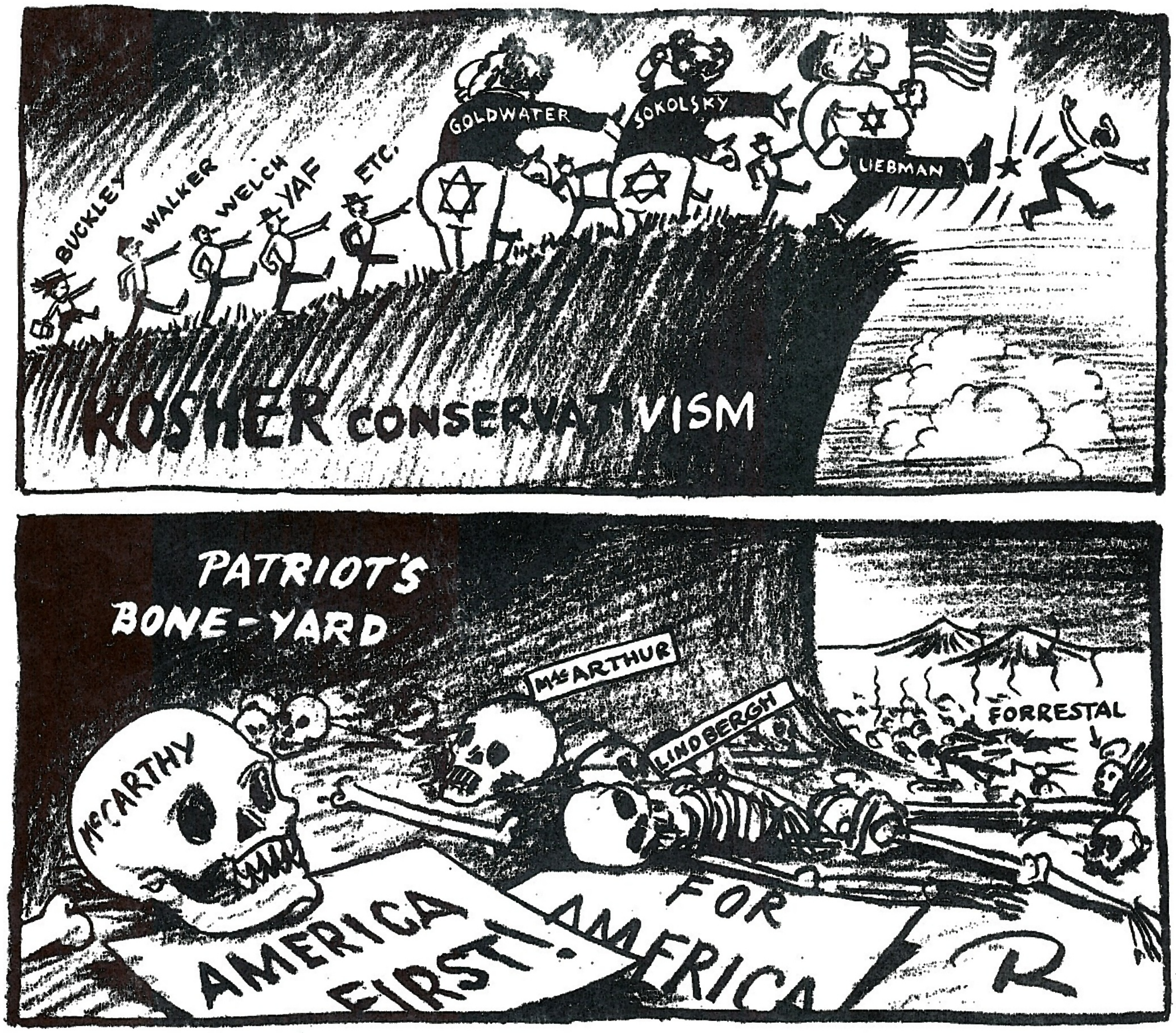
Heil Hitler
Adolf Eichmann
SS-Obersturmbannfuhrer



Actual photograph of the last page of the toilet paper sheets smuggled out of Eichmann's dungeon. These sheets are available to any reputable agency for checking. Ask yourselves if we would dare reproduce the actual signature if these were forged.

NUMBER 9 FEBRUARY 15, 1962 PRICE 50¢

THE rockwell report...



JEW-LED KOSHER CONSERVATIVES

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
official publication

JEW-LED KOSHER CONSERVATIVES

As usual in our affairs an inscrutable Destiny has guided us through what seemed to be accidents but which turn out to be the very stuff of victory. We postponed printing the expose of Young Americans for Freedom (YAF) in the last issue of the ROCKWELL REPORT to make room for the sensational documents from Adolf Eichmann.

In the meantime the Jews, overplaying their hand as usual, have enormously strengthened our case, not only against YAF but also the great Kosher Conservative, Barry Goldwater and the ivory tower intellectual conservative, Buckley.

Herewith we reproduce the cover of a booklet issued by the Jew-dominated, pinko Americans for Democratic Action (ADA) less than two weeks ago. YAF and Goldwater and Buckley, of course, like good "conservatives", have lambasted the ADA unmercifully as a snake's nest of reds, radicals and pinkos. Nevertheless, when the ADA comes out with the party line that the conservatives "must rid themselves of the dangerous right-wing extremists" GOLDWATER, BUCKLEY AND YAF, WITHIN DAYS OF EACH OTHER DENOUNCE ROBERT WELCH AND THE MAGNIFICENT GENERAL WALKER. YAF IS EVEN SO BRUTAL AS TO CANCEL ITS INVITATION TO GENERAL WALKER TO SPEAK IN MADISON SQUARE GARDEN.

Buckley viciously attacks Welch in the latest issue of his National Review (thereby loosing dozens of subscribers that we know of.) And Goldwater carries out HIS orders by denouncing the nasty "extremists" more viciously even than some of the left-wing critics.

This is all very confusing and discouraging to right-wing patriots who were beginning to believe that real "conservatism" was about the storm the White House.

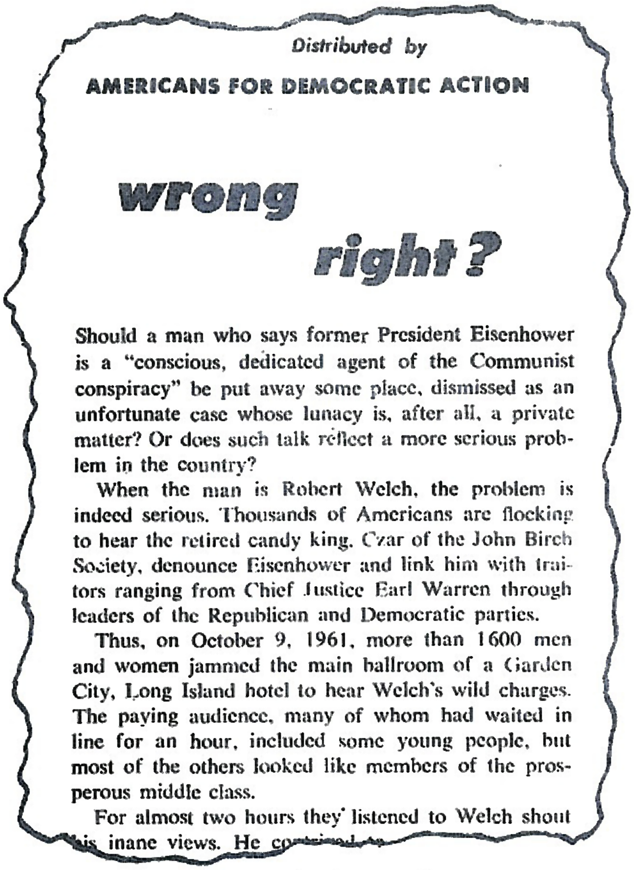
But it is not only not surprising to those of us who have faced up to the Jewish problem - this called "conservative" outfit which does not face up to the Jewish question and includes Jews in its top positions will now be found denouncing and trying to suppress all anti-communist outfits which, like Joe McCarthy, are beginning to REALLY hurt the enemy.

Robert Welch and General Walker have committed the unpardonable sin: they have refused to allow themselves to be manipulated by the Jews, even though both of them still imagine they can fight Communism without fighting Jews. In the words of ADA's pamphlet and the other self- righteous apostles of the Hebrews, Walker and Welch are "lunatic fringes (who) have agitated outside the main stream of American life". As a result, they will find themselves driven to the point where they will have only two choices: oblivion or open acknowledgement of the Jewish forces behind Communism, integration and the moral subversion of our people.

Barry Goldwater has said in Washington on February 8, conservatives must "beat off the idiots that are always attracted to a movement" and that his "chief objection to the John Birch Society is its leader. He is intemperate and unwise. I wish he would step out so the fine, responsible people who are members could take charge." - (fine, responsible, JEWS, no doubt?)

Below we reproduce word for word an amazing report received from one of our confidential informants in New York who is known as a super-radical leftist but who is actually working for the National Patriotic Research Foundation in New York City. We can vouch for and stand behind every one of the amazing facts he presents and will prove them all in court if the Jews or "Kosher Conservatives" dare challenge us. They won't.

* * * * * * *



Distributed by

AMERICANS FOR DEMOCRATIC ACTION

wrong

right?

Should a man who says former President Eisenhower is a "conscious, dedicated agent of the Communist conspiracy" be put away some place, dismissed as an unfortunate case whose lunacy is, after all, a private matter? Or does such talk reflect a more serious problem in the country?

When the man is Robert Welch, the problem is indeed serious. Thousands of Americans are flocking to hear the retired candy king, Czar of the John Birch Society, denounce Eisenhower and link him with traitors ranging from Chief Justice Earl Warren through leaders of the Republican and Democratic parties.

Thus, on October 9, 1961, more than 1600 men and women jammed the main ballroom of a Garden City, Long Island hotel to hear Welch's wild charges. The paying audience, many of whom had waited in line for an hour, included some young people, but most of the others looked like members of the prosperous middle class.

For almost two hours they listened to Welch shout inane views. He

First page of the ADA booklet calling for all-out warfare against the "extremists" of the "far - right".

REPORT ON Y.A.F.

The continuing surge of conservatism on American campuses has brought into being a number of youth organizations. The first and still largest of these groups is Young Americans for Freedom (YAF).

A favorite and effective tactic of subversives is to infiltrate and emasculate patriotic groups. Alarming evidence has accumulated that YAF has suffered this fate, in spite of the fact that practically all of the membership and most of the leadership is - even if naive - honest and staunchly patriotic. If informed of the facts, these members can clean up the organization.

The most influential single individual in YAF holds no office. He is one Marvin Liebman who, like so many others who are closely associated with National Review Magazine, has an enigmatic record. His "conversion" dates from 1952, when he is said to have repudiated communism. He currently describes himself as a "radical liberal".

Liebman operates under numerous different names. One of his most lucrative fronts is the Committee of One Million Against Admission of Communist China to the United Nations. The office is located at 79 Madison Avenue, New York City.

The purpose of the Committee of One Million is to keep Red China out of the U.N. SO THAT THE UNITED STATES WILL STAY IN.

Should Red China be admitted to the U.N., America would get out. This would mean the immediate demise and financial bankruptcy of the U.N. Thus, keeping Red China out is a matter of supreme priority to crafty U.N. supporters.

For instance, Richard Nixon stated on December 8, 1961: "No less than the survival or destruction of the United Nations itself is at stake in the debate on admission of Communist China to the U.N.... *The people have spoken out time and time again in public opinion polls; our Congress has voted almost unanimously year after year to bar the gangster regime in Red China from a seat among the peace-loving states of the United Nations.*"

This is also the logic of Congressman Walter Judd. In a movie - "Red China, Outlaw" - produced and distributed and sold by another of Liebman's fronts, Communications Distribution, Inc. (which *also operates out of Liebman's 79 Madison Avenue* office), Judd states that if Red China is let in the U.N., American public opinion will force our "tragic withdrawal".

UPON *THE SUCCESS OF LIEBMAN'S* COMMITTEE, THEREFORE, RESTS THE SURVIVAL OF THE UNITED NATIONS.

Many genuine conservatives, failing completely to recognize the fraudulent purpose and nature of the Committee of One Million, support it both morally and financially.

This is why it serves another important purpose to the leftists. For Liebman has added trotskyites, liberals, internationalists and world federalists to its letterhead, such as Hubert Humphrey, Henry Luce, Paul Douglas, Jacob Javits and many others. This provides extremists of such ilk with a "conservative" front to mask their true leftism and to mislead patriots.

The national headquarters of YAF is in Liebman's office. The telephone number of YAF (MU 5-0190) is the same as the number of the Committee of One Million and mail that both organizations send out is metered by the same Pitney-Bowes postage machine (No. 102150). Liebman's other fronts, such as Communications Distribution, Inc., and an organization for the purpose of raising money allegedly to be sent to Katanga, also use these

facilities. Mail (including registered mail) sent to YAF is opened by Liebman or his staff. All day-to-day operations of YAF and its National Administrative Secretary - Richard Viguerie - are closely supervised and approved by Marvin Liebman.

Richard Viguerie formerly worked for the Republican Party in Texas, but was forced out under a cloud from the Houston State Headquarters of the GOP upon discovery that a large mailing list of wealthy contributors disappeared. Virguerie subsequently went to work for Marvin Liebman.

Liebman, a fanatical Zionist, hates Arabs. His background includes a mysterious trip to Israel, which he steadfastly refuses to explain. He has bragged to friends, however, "I am a killer". Perhaps his strong pro-Zionist sentiments explain the fact that most of his office staff (except for front men like Viguerie) is Jewish or Negro.

When college students in San Francisco organized a picket line against Archie Brown, notorious communist, at the time he was running for city supervisor, Liebman and Viguerie, working in close harness with the extremely wealthy and powerful Anti-Defamation League, successfully blocked all support for the picketing by the national YAF organization during four weeks of the picketing from October 14 through November 4, 1961. By refusing to recognize the group as an authorized YAF chapter, and instead authorizing ADL agents in San Francisco to speak for them, they were able to suppress all publicity in every newspaper in the San Francisco Bay Area of the important and significant event. Apparently, the ADL and Liebman were interested in suppressing the picketing because Archie Brown is a Jew, and officials of the ADL do not want people to get the impression that there is a connection between Jewry and communism.

YAF officers explain that Liebman generously gives them office space. Actually, Liebman uses the name of YAF to raise money and he uses the prestige of YAF - as in the San Francisco incident - to fight and smear genuine anti-communists.

Another example of Liebman's work may be seen in the panel discussion which he organized for the annual meeting of the National Association of Manufacturers at the Waldorf-Astoria in December, 1961. Members of the panel were William Cotter, Howard Phillips, Scott Stanley and Roger Claus. These four genuine patriots made a very favorable impression on the rich delegates in attandance. After it was over, Liebman capitalized on the impression these four naive front men made for him by soliciting contributions for "his" YAF from the wealthy NAM members.

William Cotter, billed as the National Director of YAF at the panel, announced his resignation from YAF during the NAM meeting.

When confronted with dismal facts like these, YAF leaders will point to what appear at first glance to be genuine instances of picketing or other anti-communist work done by YAF. Closer inspection, however, will invariably reveal that the real purpose in each case is not the stated one. In some cases, YAF manipulators will attempt to get publicity, in order to mislead people into believing that YAF is a true anti-communist organization.

For instance, Liebman exercises such dictatorial control over YAF that he is to receive an "anti-communist" award from that organization at a mass meeting set for Madison Square Garden on the night of March 7, 1962. Tickets are selling for up to $25 each!

Another puppet of Liebman's is Joan Rasanen, Secretary of the Greater New York Council of YAF, which is located at the office of National Review Magazine, at 150 E. 35th Street. On December 9, Rasanen organized a picket line to protest the invasion of Katanga by the U.N. But persons who favored American withdrawal from the U.N. were not allowed to participate in the line. By fighting against the sumptoms but not the cause of subversion in this way, infiltrators cleverly use YAF to lead true patriots up a blind alley of frustration and confusion, preventing them from uniting in a fight for intelligent and productive national policies.

Other officers have stated this secret and undercover purpose of YAF more bluntly. Mr. Lynn Bouchey, a national director of YAF and the West Coast representative, stated to the chairman of STUDENTS ASSOCIATED AGAINST TOTALITARIANISM, an anti-communist group at the University of California in early November, 1961: "WE (YAF) DO NOT LIKE ANTI-COMMUNIST GROUPS!"

The feeling should be mutual.

Submitted, January 27, 1962

Agent Casey

In addition to the above report, we have

received the following note from a San Francisco operator for whom we can also vouch. Below we reproduce his report, again, word for word as received.

* * * * * * *

'.... I recently attended a meeting of the local Young Americans for Freedom. I came to the meeting early and posed as a Jew working for the ADL, and so introduced myself to the self-elected leader Mr. Laurence J. Fournier. I mentioned that I heard the organization was anti-Semitic. Mr. Fournier promptly assured me that I had nothing to worry about, that his group was organized by the ADL, and he was working for them. I asked for proof and he brought out a stack of typed reports he had submitted to the local ADL office. These reports dealt mostly with anti-Semitism of various persons - some affiliated with a competing branch of the YAF. Later in the meeting I was evicted for exposing him to the members. I was asked to leave by a Jewish girl in whose apartment the meeting was being held. Not too long ago I received a telephone call from S_____ ______ of the ADL, threatening me, my job and my standing at Law School if I didn't stop "spreading anti-Semitic poison".

Respectfully submitted,

Agent Klein

There is more than enough evidence to indicate the Jews are succeeding once more with their old Judas-goat trick; when you can't lick 'em, -- --LEAD 'em! . . . . When there is a rebellion against Jewish bolshevism and radicalism, why then Jews must lead that rebellion, or it might become ANTI-JEWISH, and therefore effective!

And so we find Goldwater and Sokolsky leading the adult "conservatives", while Marvin Liebman guides the tender minds of the kiddies in YAF. Buckley's scene abounds with Jews, and, as noted in the report, the YAF office of Liebman is in BUCKLEY'S VERY OFFICE!

With Communism, the left-wing and the NAACP and CORE led by Jews, it now would appear that there is nothing but Jews to lead the opposition, too. Are only JEWS able to lead political movements? Are Gentiles so stupid they can not lead themselves, and have to depend on the same gang which has led every bolshevik and communist movement in history?

The answer, sad as it is, is Yes, --so long as Gentiles continue to be blinded by pretty slogans and catch-phrases. As long as our college youth are AFRAID to examine the FACTS of the Jewishness of Communism and "liberalism", they will not only be confused and ineffective, but they will find themselves LED and then sold-out by the subtle, rotten, --but HARD-THINKING JEWS.

Robert Welch and General Walker are two "conservatives" who have apparently seen through all this enough to avoid becoming tools for the Jew leaders of "Conservativism". Welch has kept iron control of his movement, as I have done in mine, and so the Jews can't "get at him". For this Goy arrogance, Goldwater is outraged, and demands that Mr. Welch step down in favor of some more "responsible" (Jew-dominated toady) character. Buckley and YAF attack him, --and ALL of this is synchronized with the announcement of the same campaign by the ADA!!!!!

I personally believe that both Robert Welch and General Walker, great men that they are, are too politically naive and too timid to survive the all-out dirty fight in which they have plunged themselves. Just as McCarthy took Sokolsky's advice and put in the Jews Cohn and Schine as his top men, only to be felled by the shennigans of these two Kikes, --so Welch, and Walker are trying to be "nice" and not notice the huge Jew army being organized against them. What you won't admit exists, you can't fight. And so Buckley, Welch, YAF and even the great General Walker will shamble after their predecessors McCarthy, Lindbergh and Mac Arthur into the bone-yard of history. Too bad, but part of the workings of Nature itself. Only strength can conquer, never weakness and compromise.

NEW JEW SMEAR

Senator Strom Thurmond is a great and courageous American patriot. He has stood four-square behind General Walker. He has also called me a lunatic on the floor of the Senate, -but I can understand why, and freely forgive him. Those who do NOT condemn me and revile me stand a good chance of being smeared as "Nazis". Many who do smear me publicly apologize later privately. It will be that way for a few more years until we make it even safer to expose and attack America's Jewish traitors and subverters.

But last week, I was forced to demand a public explanation from the Senator for two questions slipped neatly into a questionnaire on Communism and given to 32 Marines, after which it became national news. In amongst the foulest enemies our

VOL. LIX NO. [illegible]

Newsweek

THE MAGAZINE OF NEWS SIGNIFICANCE

Philip L. Graham, Chairman of the Board
Frederick S. Beebe, Vice Chairman
Malcolm Muir, [illegible]

NATIONAL AFFAIRS

24 Questions for 32 Marines

1—Is the international Communist conspiracy a menace to free people?

2—Do Communists operate against armed services? If so, how?

3—What is the Attorney General's list (EO-10450)?

4—Name three designated subversive organizations.

5—What is a front organization? Name three front organizations, and describe one.

6—Is there a difference between a pacifist organization and subversive organization?

7—Is there any difference between

How many hours of instruction were devoted to the code? What type of instruction do you receive? Do you have a copy of the code of conduct with you?

15—If you were to be called upon to fight overseas, whom do you think we would fight?

16—Do you think you have sufficient knowledge of enemy named in previous question?

17—Describe the American Nazi Party. Who is George L. Rockwell?

18—Name any books, articles, or movies, official or unofficial, which describe some aspect of Communism, in which you have knowledge.

Associated Press — Castro | UPI — Rockwell | Marx | UPI — Min (Mao)

Country has had in 300 years, the questionnaire suddenly asked "Describe the American Nazi Party." and "Who is George L. Rockwell?"!!

The questionnaire was a good idea, -to see just how much our service men DO know about our bolshevik enemies. But Senator Thurmond, compromising as is now the American compulsion, put one of the same race which has produced most of our Soviet spies and Communist leaders on the job preparing and giving the questionnaire.

As a result, when I demanded a public explanation of this unbelievable smear, in which my picture is printed between Castro, Marx and Mao-Tse-Tung, (a half-breed Negro, a Jew, and a Chinaman), --Senator Thurmond sent me the letter which is reprinted herewith.

The Sentator did not do the dirty work, -but he appointed a certain Mr. Kaplan (!) to do the job, and this Jew apparently slipped the question in there, enabling Newsweek and other publications

RICHARD B. RUSSELL, GA., CHAIRMAN

HARRY FLOOD BYRD, VA.
JOHN STENNIS, MISS.
STUART SYMINGTON, MO.
HENRY M. JACKSON, WASH.
SAM J. ERVIN, JR., N.C.
STROM THURMOND, S.C.
CLAIR ENGLE, CALIF.
E. L. BARTLETT, ALASKA
HOWARD W. CANNON, NEV.
ROBERT C. BYRD, W. VA.

LEVERETT SALTONSTALL, MASS.
MARGARET CHASE SMITH, MAINE
FRANCIS CASE, S. DAK.
PRESCOTT BUSH, CONN.
J. GLENN BEALL, MD.
BARRY GOLDWATER, ARIZ.

HARRY L. WINGATE, JR., CHIEF CLERK

United States Senate
COMMITTEE ON ARMED SERVICES

February 14, 1962

Mr. George Lincoln Rockwell
928 North Randolph Street
Arlington, Virginia

Dear Mr. Rockwell:

Your letter and telegram have been received. I had nothing to do with the preparation of the questionnaire, and I have so expressed this on the floor of the Senate last Thursday and a news conference last Friday. I suggest you contact the subcommittee for the answer to your question.

Sincerely,

Strom Thurmond

Strom Thurmond

to commit what would otherwise be the grossest kind of libel!

This is the same old sad story with those who try to fight this vile enemy as "conservatives" --always there is a Kike in the wood-pile to sabotage and pervert the purpose of the "conservative". Taft had Rabbi Hillel Silver, McCarthy had Sokolsky, Cohn and Schine, -and now comes Sen. Thurmond with his KAPLAN. (He named him to the subcommittee).

When will Americans learn you can't win when you go into business with the Devil?

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
Box 1381,
Arlington,
Virginia, USA

Gentlemen:

Please send me the ROCKWELL REPORT

for ___One Year ($10), or for ___months

at $1 per month. I enclose $__________

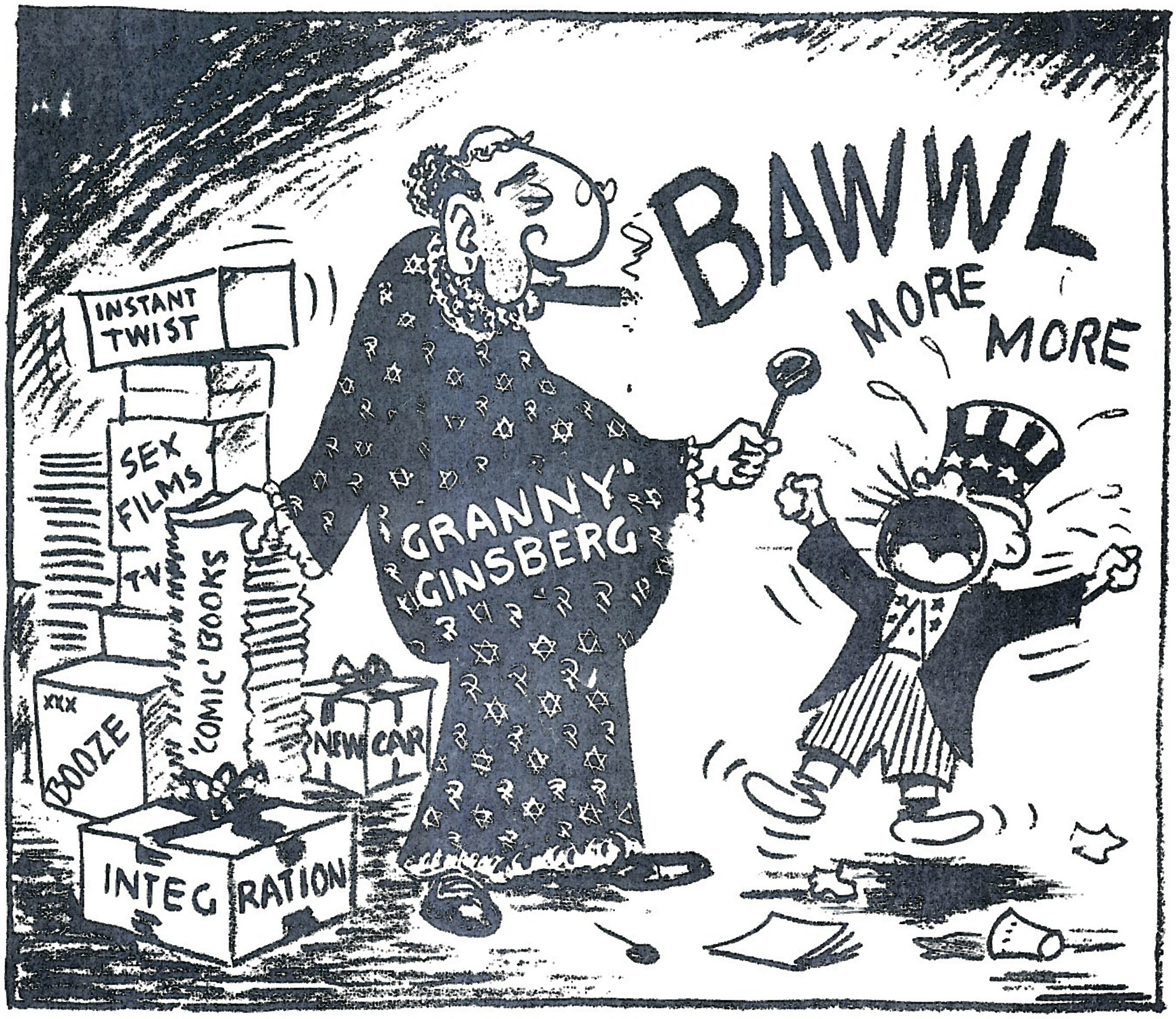
Name:______________________________

Address:____________________________

____

Issue Number 10 March 1, 1962 Price 50¢

THE rockwell report...



HOW THE JEWS HAVE MADE "SPOILED BRATS" OUT OF INDEPENDENT AMERICANS

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

official publication

The ROCKWELL REPORT is a twice-a-month [illegible] 928 North Randolph Street, Arlington, Virginia, USA. [illegible] a year. Eleven Dollars Overseas and Canada. [illegible] Not responsible for unsolicited manuscripts. Clippings and news [illegible]

HOW THE JEWS HAVE MADE "SPOILED BRATS" OUT OF INDEPENDENT AMERICANS

For many years I struggled to understand what was - and is - wrong with the character of most of our people.

That there was something wrong - basically, fundamentally wrong, I was sure. Everywhere and all the time I observed my people "going to pot", losing their ancient culture of the west, acting like a frenzied, idiotic MOB, "debunking" their real leaders, and following the grossest and most obvious charlatons - men like Franklin Delano Roosevelt.

One day, of course, I discovered the work of the Jew - in the movies, on TV, in books, magazines and newspapers - in the theater - and everywhere else these diabolical schemers could "get at" the helpless, un-subtle mind of the Goyim, who is still too conceited to listen to any suggestion that he is an intellectual SUCKER for clever Jews.

This explained the "why" of the mental, moral and political work of subversion going on so rapidly among our people. It was and is the JEWISH METHOD OF WARFARE, and is intended to - and is - destroying the white western Christian civilization built up by the white Aryan over countless centuries.

Where the Nordic, particularly, thinks of warfare in terms of destroying his enemy with sword, fire, guns, knives and finally bombs - (physical force) - the sly and subtle Jew thinks in terms of destroying his enemy's RACE AND CHARACTER.

"Turn the Viking, who can strike me down with his naked sword, into a drunken, pleasure-crazy, selfish (and therefore disunited) and politically ignorant 'beatnik' - and I can rule and enslave millions of these blonde beasts who don't THINK" - says the scheming Jew to himself.

And, at the moment, we must sadly admit the Jew is succeeding fabulously.

When our "Viking" in the White House consorts with a mongrel creature like Sammy Davis - the Kosher Coon - as an "equal", - when the Jews are spreading "Tropic of Cancer" among our women and children as "literature", - when the Jew liquor merchants are debauching more millions every year into chronic alcoholics and even peddling "pot" and "H" to teen-agers, - and when these Jews have "sold" millions of our "students" and "intellectuals" on the nightmare insanity of Marxism as a serious political idea, - we are forced to admit that the noble Viking is disgracing himself at the feet of a gang of rotten Jew-creeps and their money-mad Goy accomplices.

All of this explained to me the "WHY" of what I saw all about me - but HOW was it done? What was the METHOD? A Jew can not walk up to a tribe of proud and happy Vikings (figuratively speaking, now) and simply start peddling his pornography, fire-water, narcotics, lies and hate - without being either laughed out of countenance or driven out as a criminal.

There had to be a "HOW" - a METHOD and a SYSTEM to the enormous work of social and personal disintegration of the Jew.

HOW had the Jew not only succeeded in poisoning the minds and hearts of most of the non-Jews - but even succeeded in getting his victims to LOVE him and hate any would-be rescuers?

While preaching and practicing the world's most virulent and deadly hate of the White Race and the western civilization which is the product of that race alone, how had the Jew succeeded in getting his dying victims to love the poison as "progress" and "brotherhood" - while the miserable victims persecute and HATE those who try to show them the TRUTH and rescue them from racial and social catastrophe?

I found the answer in one of the simplest human relationships in the world.

When he was a kid, almost everybody has had a grandmother or grandfather, an aunt - or maybe even a parent, who "spoiled" him.

When those who really loved him and were trying to teach him self-discipline and healthy habits, the grandmother or other "spoiler", (usually with the sweetest motives in the world) sneaked him forbidden pleasures and/or freedoms.

"SURE, you can have all the candy you want, Dear, - Granny wants you to be happy!" (implying that Dad and Mom are mean, nasty tyrants).

"You don't have to stop playing and come in when it's dark! - Go ahead - Granny won't tell!"

"Oh bosh, - go ahead to the party! Your father sowed HIS wild oats, too. I guess he's forgotten! - You're only young once!"

- These are the time-worn phrases of the indulgent grandmother who has no trouble disrupting and destroying the character-building program of parents - BECAUSE SHE PREACHES SELF-INDULGENCE!

AND THAT IS THE KEY TO THE MYSTERY OF HOW TO DESTROY A MAN AND GET HIM TO LOVE HIS DESTROYERS AND HATE THOSE WHO HAVE HIS REAL WELFARE AT HEART!

The Jews found a stern and self-disciplined people in the white Aryan races - particularly the Nordics.

Sure they drank and fornicated and many of them became disgraces to the society.

But that is the point.

Those who did NOT show self-discipline and character WERE considered "disgraced".

Drunks, unsuccessful husbands and wives who got divorced, - unruly and vicious children, dirty-minded men and women, cowards in battle, etc. - all these "failures" were DEPLORED by our society and race for thousands of years.

Then along came the Jews with their "old Granny" type of "love" - codified first by the Jew, Karl Marx, - as "communism".

This vile new doctrine preached that it was not only not "bad" to be an unsuccessful mother, father, wife or husband - but that MOTHERS AND FATHERS, HUSBANDS AND WIVES AND *MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY ITSELF WERE* WRONG!

The family relationship must not interfere with the "happiness" of the individual! The parent must not "inhibit" the child! To hell with society! The INDIVIDUAL must have "freedom" and "liberty" to "express himself" and to the devil with discipline, rules, regulations, old fashioned "readin' 'riten' and 'rithmetic"!

It remained for the Jewish concept of "freedom" and "progress" to make drunkeness into "alcoholism", unfaithful wives and lousey mothers into exponents of "women's rights", laziness and greed into "worker's rights", illiterate students into devotees of "progressive education", filthy dope-addicts and bums into "beatnik philosophers", Bolsheviks in the pulpits as "modern preachers", blasphemous smearers of ugliness as "modern artists", the swine who used to scratch vile verses and diagrams on toilet-booth walls into "poets" and "writers of literature", the madmen who beat on the walls and tin-pans in the insane asylums into "composers", jungle cannibal dancers into models for our teen-agers, craven, rotten cowards into "realists" and even "heroes", the disgusting "queer" men who fondle each other and put each other into high positions in our Government and State Department into "nice guys" and "diplomats", and worst of all, bought-and-paid-for political imbeciles and compromisers, - as "statesmen"!

Before our society became judaized, what existed as a blot and a disgrace was deplored and fought. It was impossible, of course, to eliminate greed, cowardice, nastiness, stupidity, hate, drunkeness and selfishness from society. But most of our great grandfathers, even tho they sometimes exhibited these faults themselves, were ASHAMED of it, and did what they could to prevent the general spread of vice in society.

It remained for "modern" Jew-dominated society, to ENSHRINE these vices as VIRTUES!

And we thus return to the question of "HOW DID THIS HAPPEN TO US? HOW CAN THEY KEEP DOING IT?"

The answer, again, is the age-old business of "spoiling", - preaching SELF-INDULGENCE and SUPER-INDIVIDUALISM.

What spoils kids on a small scale, turns grown men and women into unhappy, frustrated

lost "monsters" who react to any attempt to discipline or help them by throwing tantrums.

In ANY field you examine, the Jews have steadily pushed the idea of OVERTHROWING ALL AUTHORITY, DISCIPLINE and ORDER.

The Jew, Picasso, has led the "artistic" rebellion against "beauty" - (which demands order, control) - until "painting" today is a competition in the most wanton and libertine ugliness. The Jewess Gertrude Stein (A Rose is a Rose is a Rose) has led the "poets" in a TOTAL rebellion against not only order, but even reason and sense, until utter semantic madness passes today for "poetry". In music, a whole flock of Jews from Bartok to Stravinsky - have actually gotten millions of supposedly intelligent men and women to sit for hours in a concert hall "admiring" grinding, ear-bursting noise which would rightfully be stopped as an unbearable excess even in an insane asylum.

Jewish publishers and book peddlers have filled the racks in every drug store with "literature" so filthy and degraded our great grandfathers would have horse-whipped the culture-vultures responsible for such utterly disgusting pornography (in which beautiful blonde girls "kiss" huge negroes in the most perverted way and parts, for instance - I have some samples to prove this.) Jewish psychiatrists have made it "forgivable" for men to want to crawl in bed with other men to make "love" - not to mention "queer" women - and all of this is glorified in detail in pocket books available to kids in most drug stores! Think of it!

Vicious young criminals, murderers and rapists are "explained" by Jewish psychiatrists by their lack of a "chance" - although the many slum kids who grow up decently get no credit whatsoever.

And ALL of these disgusting symptoms of our dying race and culture can be traced back to ONE THING - THE SELF-INDULGENCE OF THE INDIVIDUAL AND THE REBELLION AGAINST AUTHORITY, DISCIPLINE - AND THEREFORE AGAINST ORDER.

THIS is the basic weapon of the Jews in destroying our race and the western society which is the expression of that race!

Every single "mess" and "problem" in our dying society can be directly traced to the same thing which ruins a "spoiled" kid: - self-indulgence and therefore rebellion against "AUTHORITY".

National Socialism says that we cannot survive any more unbridled "individualism" at the expense of ORDER and social organization. Tyranny and complete *suppression of the individual* is bad.

But complete suppression of social order for the self-indulgence of the individual is equally bad.

This is what the "libertarians" and "conservatives" fail to understand. With our race and nation dying from the cancer of wild, uncontrolled and utterly selfish individualism - an individualism which has fragmented our "leaders" and people into ten million brutally selfish "interest groups" and "minorities", the "libertarians" and "conservatives" call for still MORE individualism.

What we need, right now, just like a mob of spoiled kids having a mass tantrum, is STRENGTH, LEADERSHIP and AUTHORITY, - the things which have been calculatingly withdrawn from our people by the Jews and their Marxist, liberal, "progressive" fellow-travellers.

We need AUTHORITY for our teachers in schools, AUTHORITY for our fathers and mothers, especially our fathers, AUTHORITY for our hobbled and hand-cuffed police departments, authority for the officers and non-coms of our military who have been hamstrung by "democracy" until they are nothing but "business executives".

Especially, we need AUTHORITY in our Government! Not dictatorship or tyranny, - but confident, manly, fearless and just AUTHORITY.

The inspired founding fathers of our United States PROVIDED for that authoritarian leadership, within definite bounds, by establishing our CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC.

The Jews have EMASCULATED our leadership with their eternal prating of "democracy" and their scheming to put queers, Marxists and millionaire weaklings in our White House.

They have emasculated our people by teaching unbridled "individualism" (selfishness) until our people is no longer a homogenous group, but millions of selfish, short-sighted "interest-groups' and "minorities". Our Senators CAN'T be honest and for the welfare of the WHOLE people because they could never get elected that way, nor could they stay in office if they attempted to do what's RIGHT instead of what gets them elected by other selfish men and women thinking only of their own welfare and money.

We are now a nation of "spoiled brats",

largely thanks to the Jewish "grandmas" with lace caps and sharp-fangs, who have taught our people to INDULGE themselves with the utmost selfishness.

None of the political groups in America understands this - except the National Socialists. They are all, Marxists and conservatives alike, trying to work with millions of spoiled, selfish brats by offering them MORE lollypops, MORE "freedom" to run wild in the streets, and MORE "freedom" for the individual to INDULGE HIMSELF.

But there is a strange aspect to every spoiled kid: he is frustrated with his surfeit of "freedom". He unconsciously longs for firm, fatherly direction and help, even though he may fight and scream when it is applied. I have seven children, and they worshipped me, even though I exercised strict, strong consistant but loving discipline and forced them to be courteous and unquestionably obedient.

Our people, in a more subtle way, also long for some firm leadership and loving discipline - even though they think they hate the very word.

When they come to know the American Nazi Party (instead of the vile image of us on Jew TV, newspapers, etc.) they will instinctively sense our calm strength, our loving care for ALL the people, and our courage to apply consistant, intelligent discipline to society to bring ORDER and a REAL opportunity for the individual to "express himself" and to CREATE in a WHOLESOME atmosphere.

In spite of the torrents of lies now pouring into the empty heads of the Goyim by the millions, we are doing for ALL western white civilization what the immortal Adolf Hitler did for Germany: restore order, justice and felicity to a selfish, disunited, discouraged and frustrated people.

WHAT IS AN EXTREMIST?

Whenever somebody spits in my eye and punches me in the nose, I must sadly admit that I become an "EXTREMIST". I do not seem to be made of the stern stuff of our current national "leaders" who bow and scrape before butchers like Khruschev who arrogantly boast that they will "BURY US", and I would never be able to muster the strength to invite such scum to dinner in the White House.

In fact, as I survey human history, I realize that most of the men and women who made that history were weaklings so far below the stature of our current crop of "statesmen" that they actually went out and shot at people who tried to attack their Country, their people or their homes!

I realize that such nasty resort to violence is not de rigueur today. Things have changed.

If only we had had men like Kennedy and Schlesinger and Adlai and Sammy Davis to found our poor Country!

We would not have had to kill all those British red-coats at Bunker Hill. The "rat-pack" could have panicked them with some "sick" jokes, and whiled away the battle doing the "twist" until everybody collapsed in happy exhaustion.

John Paul Jones would not have had to sink the British, but could have hooked the ships together for a "co-existance" cruise, while Stephan Decatur could have avoided nasty violence with a few "summit conferences" between the U. S. and the Barbary Pirates.

In fact, we need never have had World War II, if only we had had a bit more of today's "statesmanship" at hand. I am sure Eleanor and Adolf Hitler could have worked out their differences in a few turns around the ballroom doing the "twist".

But it is no use my trying to rise to such heights of statesmanship. I am hopelessly old-fashioned. When I am punched in the nose, I can hardly wait to bash in the other guy's teeth. When a fat pig like Khruschev boasts that he is going to "bury me", I long to start digging a nice rounded little hole for the swine. When the Jews announce in all their press and the Daily Worker and the People's World that "battalions" of them are coming to "teach me a lesson" in Union Square, *I am filled with a holy zeal to put an end to such* terrorism by putting an end to the terrorists.

It is clear that I am the worst KIND of extremist. And since this must be, I pray that it is the will of Destiny that I may be as great an "extremist" on behalf of my Nation and my White Race as the armed rebels, Washington, Jefferson, Franklin, Adams and all the other extremists of their times.

More Misery for the Jews: First Anti-Jewish Novel now out!

Not only are the Jews "on the horrors" because of the growth of the American Nazi Party in spite of all they can do, and the thousands of clandestine Nazi youths in high-schools throughout the Country, but there is now a new development in the rising tide of "hate" (against the traitors and subverters).

Just as in the twenties and thirties the Communist atmosphere overflowed into the "arts", and particularly the novels of the time, which reeked of Marxism, -the rising Nazi tide all over the world has already produced the FIRST NAZI NOVEL by a well-known author.

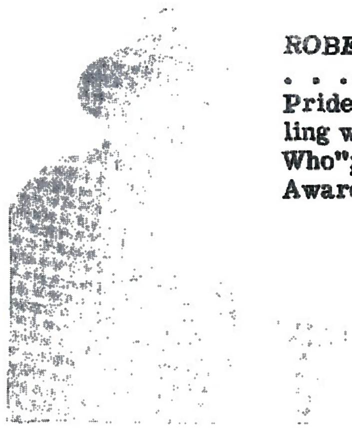
Robert Lowry, who has written dozens of famous books and novels, including "What's Left of April", "Casualty", "The Wolf That Fed Us", "Find me in Fire", "Happy New Year", "The Big Cage" and many other top sellers, has written a smashing, hard-hitting novel exposing Jewish psychiatrists who use their science as part of the conspiracy to railroad those who get in their way to the booby hatch.

He pulls no punches, and the scene at the end where the fat Jew slides his "hot, thick tongue" into the mouth of the young wife he has stolen from the "hero" of the book, whom he has sent to the insane asylum, has an emotional impact impossible to describe.

"The Prince of Pride Starring", by Robert Lowry, is such a powerful emotional indictment of the psychiatric aspect of the Jewish conspiracy that, as might be imagined, Mr. Lowry has not been able to sell anything other than a few poems, since he published this sensational novel, using all his savings.

We highly recommend this book to our friends, both as art and as enlightenment. He has supplied us with original, autographed copies of this historic book, and we urge our friends to order several to be circulated among those who will read novels, but not the plain, unvarnished truth. This will "GET THEM!" It will also help the courageous Mr. Lowry, and, as you might imagine, he needs help.

SINGLE COPY $3.00 TWO BOOKS $5.00
FIVE BOOKS $10.00



ROBERT JAMES LOWRY, . . . author of "Prince of Pride Starring", best-selling writer, listed in "Who's Who"; O'Henry Memorial Award.

Box 1381, Arlington, Virginia, USA.

Gentlemen:

Please send me the ROCKWELL REPORT for
One Year, ($10.00) (24 issues)
For____ months, at $1.00 per month.

I enclose $____ ($10 per year), or,
I enclose $____ for ____ months at $1 per month.

NAME:____________________

ADDRESS:____________________

ISSUE NUMBER 11 MARCH 15, 1962 FIFTY CENTS

THE rockwell report...

"JUDAS" BUCKLEY SELLS OUT WELCH FOR 30 thousand PIECES OF NATIONAL REVIEW!

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
official publication

The ROCKWELL REPORT is a [illegible] Washington newsletter published at 928 North Randolph Street, Arlington, Virginia, USA. [illegible] per single copy. [illegible] per year. Eleven Dollars Overseas and Canada. [illegible] Air Mail. Not responsible for unsolicited manuscripts. Clippings and news items welcomed.

Readers of my book "THIS TIME THE WORLD", will remember the amazing revelations of the Jewish influences which actually launched and finally wrecked the great American patriot, Joe McCarthy. If every "conservative" and right-winger could know that story there would be no need for this newsletter, but the evidence unhappily shows that "our kind of people" continue to make the same mistake which wrecked and finally killed the redoubtable Joe McCarthy.

Literally millions of good Americans are presently battling valiantly against Jewish Communism - under the same kind of Jewish leadership which destroyed McCarthy.

For this reason it will be necessary to repeat here briefly the damning facts of the Jewish sabotage of Joe McCarthy.

Informed readers will recall that in the 1950's there was a steady stream of convictions of Communist-Soviet spies and almost all of them were Jews, like the Rosenbergs, Judith Coplon, Harry Gold, Moskowitz, Jacob Golos, Weinbaum, Fred Rose (Rosenberg), Sam Carr (Cohen), etc., etc. The Jewishness of Communism was becoming painfully apparent even to America's ignorant and brain-washed masses.

The head Jew, Bernard Baruch, called Joe McCarthy up to his New York apartment and told him that there was a need of an anti-Communist crusade, but that there was an unfortunate idea getting around that Communism was Jewish, because of so many Jew spies. *Would Joe conduct a good, exciting Red hunt,* - being a little "fairer" and digging up some Gentile, NON-Jewish spies? If Joe would do this, Bernie would see that there was good publicity and advancement in it for Joe. McCarthy could smell the flavor of this, but, like many a shabez-Goy before him imagined he would out-fox the Jew. When the time came, he would use the publicity and backing to drag out ALL the Communists, Jew and Gentile alike. So Joe agreed to conduct the great hunt, and started in Wheeling, West Virginia. He promised to identify the "master red agent" in America, and made a lot of charges about Communism in the State Department.

Then he was approached by his "good" Jew friend, George Sokolsky, (the columnist who worked with "agrarian reformer" Sun Yat Sen in China) and warned of the danger of being accused of being an "anti-Semite", because of the mere chance presence of so many Jews in the Communist apparatus. "Why not guard against this by taking a 'good' Jew as head of your staff?" wheedled George, "then they couldn't say you were anti-Semitic!"

Joe thought this was pretty good, and George just happened to have in mind the right Jew, Roy Cohn. The matter was soon arranged, and Cohn the Jew became the organizer of "McCarthyism".

Then Cohn approached fighting Joe, and suggested that, since they needed contributions and more help, and wanted to be doubly sure not to be charged with being anti-Semitic, it might be wise to hire a wonderful rich young Jew friend of his, Dave Schine, for the staff. Again, McCarthy went along with this brilliant stroke.

When all was in readiness, McCarthy duly brought out his big red fish, as promised, - and it turned out to be a college professor named Owen Lattimore, - a Gentile! Nobody heard much of him before or since, but in the middle *of the trials of more than twenty JEWISH Soviet* SPIES, - Lattimore was dragged back and forth in the press as the REAL RED HERRING, - a GENTILE Herring, with suitable screaming back and forth by both "sides". Bernie did a fine job.

McCarthy, through all this, figured he was smarter than his manipulators, and, when a *REPUBLICAN got into power, he would then go* after ALL the reds, Jew and Gentile, and let the chips fall where they may. However, for the moment, here was the man the Jew papers and the Daily Worker were screaming "murder" about, SET UP by a Jew, ADVISED by a Jew, and STAFFED by two Jews.

The loyal and hardworking staff now set *about displaying "McCarthyism" to the world.* Cohn and Schine, the two Jews, made a whirlwind tour of Europe, visiting libraries of the U.S. Information Service, which are, as a matter of fact LOADED with red and pink propaganda. But they did NOT do a responsible job of exposing and stopping this rotten use of U.S. taxpayer's money to spread Marxism. Instead they had tantrums for the press, threw books on the floor, and acted like two idiots. Nobody noticed that they were two JEWS, but the press and everybody in the world heard about the insanity of "McCarthyism"!

The election was by now in full swing, and McCarthy went to bat for Ike, dreaming sneakily of the day he would not have Truman to stop him, and could REALLY dig out Communists, no matter how many of them were Jews!

Sure enough, Ike was elected, - and McCarthy pulled the plug, floored the accelerator, touched off the boosters, and let go with *all he had.*

He went to Fort Monmouth, to our most

secret radar Laboratories, and discovered 41 people with atrocious security records and highly suspicious activities as reds. THIRTY NINE OF THEM WERE JEWS. Then he found a Jew dentist named Irving Peress who had been caught red-handed committing perjury in denying his red record. McCarthy asked the Defense Department to look into it and report the circumstances. Instead of doing this, the Anna Rosenberg-dominated Army PROMOTED Peress, and mustered him out, beyond the reach of court-martial, in ONE DAY!

McCarthy, righteously lusting for blood, went after Irving and demanded to know WHO PROMOTED THIS COMMUNIST? He would have eventually been led to Anna, the writer of articles for the New Masses, and member of the Communist John Reed Clubs, and perhaps on to Secretary Marshall, who boasted that he personally disarmed the Nationalist Chinese with a stroke of his pen and thus turned China over to Communism.

So McCarthy's two Jew "assistants", Cohn and Schine went into action, again.

Schine was drafted into the Army, and Cohn, in the name of McCarthy, called and tried to get favors for him by influence. This was a perfectly wonderful red herring to take the heat off that question of how come a communist Jew dentist who got caught perjuring himself was promoted and mustered out before he could be court-martialed. Once more, the two Jews, not Joe McCarthy, were the source of the "McCarthyism" and dirty playing which became the cause of the downfall of a truly brave and great-hearted man.

Now the same Hebrew Judas who so brilliantly wrecked McCarthy has become even more arrogant in going after McCarthy's nearest ideological survivor, William F. Buckley, Jr. - and it can be confidently predicted that the Jew Cohn will "get" his next victim (Buckley) as neatly as he "got" Joe McCarthy.

It's all in the family. Buckley is married to the sister of Brent Bozell, the conservative who worked in McCarthy's office and wrote many of his speeches. And Buckley has now "crawled into bed" with "Judas" Cohn.

The American Nazi Party, through absolutely reliable agents we have in all right-wing organizations, has learned with sufficient certainty to dare Buckley or Cohn to file a libel suit, that Mr. Buckley has actually "sold-out" to the Jew Cohn!

AND WITH DEVASTATING POETIC JUSTICE THE PRICE EVEN INVOLVES THE FIGURE 30!

Here are the facts:

Roy Cohn is presently running for political office as a "radical liberal" in New York State (thus showing his "true" Jew colors). This rich Hebrew has just purchased a major interest in the same distributing company which once distributed nationally my own magazine "U.S. LADY", Capital Distributing Co., Inc. of Derby, Connecticut. Through my own business dealings with Capital Distributing Co., Inc., I know from personal experience the head Hebrew and can assure the gentle reader that he is thoroughly typical of the race. I dealt with him only because I HAD to. "U.S. LADY" was a brand-new magazine - very speculative and I could get it distributed nationally only by such an outfit as Capital, even though I was appalled at the shady and disgraceful other magazines in their "stable" next to me.

Readers will reflect that in the past month or so there has been a concerted effort by the A.D.A., Senator Goldwater, Sokolsky and all other "responsible" (Jew or Jew-dominated) right-wingers to oust Robert Welch from leadership of his own John Birch Society. Every Jewish rag in the country is screaming about the "fascist" John Birch Society and its terrible "fuhrer" Robert Welch, even though Mr. Welch pusilanimously and endlessly declares his undying love of Jews and everything Jewish. The Jews know with unerring precision that as long as Welch retains authoritarian control of his organization they cannot manipulate it and wreck it or subvert it. Therefore, every engine of the Jewish apparatus in America from the Communist Party clear over to the "super-conservative" Hebrew, Goldwater, is out to "get" poor mixed-up Mr. Welch, in spite of his Jew-loving protestations. Under these circumstances Roy Cohn, the Jew who "got" McCarthy, and who is now running openly for office as a "radical liberal" has made a real "Judas" deal with Mr. Buckley.

Capital Distributing Co. with our Jewish friend, Cohn, rigging the deal has recently guaranteed to distribute nationally exactly Thirty Thousand copies of "National Review" for arch-conservative Buckley!

(Does the figure 30 there not sound familiar? Perhaps it will be easier to make a connection if we mention 30 pieces of silver?)

"Strangely" enough, right after making this "30 pieces of silver" deal, Buckley comes out with a scathing attack against embattled Robert Welch! - And every liberal, left-wing and Communist rag in the country happily quotes from their "arch-enemy", Buckley, to discredit and harrass poor naive Mr. Welch.

With the Jew Marvin Liebman, the "radical liberal" who "used to be" a Communist Party member running the kiddies in YAF, with the Jews Sokolsky and Goldwater leading the "grown-up" conservatives, and with Buckley now working with Roy Cohn on a naked sell-out deal for 30, 000 "pieces of silver", how in the name of reason can any thinking and informed American imagine that "conservativism" - even radical conservativism can save our perishing nation and race?

It's all very discouraging and depressing - unless one has read the "script".

But fortunately all of this is expected by those who know the recurrent pattern in every nation attacked by Jewish Communism, Zionism and moral subversion.

Germany is especially instructive. In the 1920's there were literally THOUSANDS of what we would call "conservative organizations" attempting to save the country by "nice", non-radical methods. They were known then as "nationalist" parties.

Almost without exception, these nice "nationalists" hated and damned Hitler and his Nazis, often going so far in their hate as to accuse the Nazis of being "agents provocateur" for the Jews. That situation is repeating itself with uncanny precision here in America.

As the Bolshevik subversion, integration and chaos spreads, informed people will become increasingly desperate. As long as they have their jobs, their bank accounts, and their luxury, their selfish reactionary-ism will keep any real effort to save ourselves from succeeding. I have learned from bitter experience that great Americans who will face any odds and dangers in military combat heroically, are the most craven cowards when it comes to facing Jew smears, loss of income, family comfort and the present suburban soft life.

Jews like Goldwater, Sokolsky and Cohn have been given the task of leading awakening Americans down the cul-de-sac of feeble Jew-loving "conservativism" until they are ready with their usual Bolshevik take-over and revolution.

Judases, like Buckley, will survive and succeed only so long as the rich men who back them prefer their money to their honor.

But, just as in Germany, the day will come, - and it is fast approaching, when these rich reactionaries will feel the hairy claw of the Jew plotters reaching into their wallet pockets and their purses. When this happened in Germany the rich industrialists and reactionaries wanted no more of the "nice" nationalists (conservatives). Just as a man who is attacked by robbers and murderers in the streets does not want social workers but policemen - so the millions who are now flocking to Hargis, Schwartz, Buckley and all the rest of the panty-waist conservatives will turn gratefully to the tough battle-hardened cadres of the American Nazi Party when they find they are sold-out and betrayed by these cowardly fakers.

America is fed up with pansy, panty-waist leadership. It is lost, confused, disgusted, discouraged and becoming angry.

These sell-outs and the rise of the "pansy-conservative" are inevitable and necessary parts of the fight of a people to survive against the deadly attack of the Jew Bolsheviks, race mixers, and moral subverters. They cannot be bypassed or skipped over. Mr. Welch, Mr. Buckley, General Walker and many of the others whom I believe to be basically sincere, must learn their lesson the hard way, as I did, that you cannot compromise or equivocate with traitors.

Treason is treason whether it is dressed in Brooks Bros. 's finest suit as liberalism or in the filthy rags of the jumping Yiddish communist agitators of the lower East side.

Only the most courageous and enlightened will learn this from what I write here. The incurable optimists and wishful thinkers who now imagine they can keep their money and still save their race and nation without getting down into the bitter battle with the Jew traitors must learn of their foolishness the HARD WAY - as did the martyred Joe McCarthy.

Until then it is the task of we radical rightists and hard-core "Nazis" to prepare ourselves for leadership of our people when they have had all they can stand of "pansy-ism", "nice-ism", "Kosher conservativism" and Jew sell-outs.

In spite of the despicable smears of those who should be our best friends and defenders that we are "working for the Jews", we will not be found wanting. The American Nazi Party will be ready when our time comes as come it will.

Herewith we reprint one of the most heartbreaking little pieces we have ever seen:

THE MIDWEST EDITION

Worker

CHICAGO OFFICE
36 W. Randolph St.
Chicago 1, Illinois
RAndolph 6-9198

MW 1 THE WORKER, SUNDAY, MARCH 4, 1962 Price: 15 Cent.

Anti-Communist Poison Paralyzes Illinois Jewish War Veterans

CHICAGO — The Chicago Chapter of the American Nazi Party picketed the Worker's 38th anniversary celebration recently. One of the half dozen paraders carried a large American flag while another contemptuously dragged a Soviet flag on the sidewalk as police stood by.

Anti-semitic and anti-Communist signs were displayed.

ROCKWELL'S "APPEAL"

The week prior to the meeting Lincoln Rockwell, head of the Nazi Party, brazenly invited the Jewish War Veterans to join the "anti-Communist" picket line.

In his wire to the "Jewish War Veterans," Rockwell said, "You pose as honest American patriots. You send paid spies to smear and lie on genuine anti-Communists. We intend to expose your real sentiments about the filthy Communist conspiracy."

This bid for a "united front" against The Worker by the Nazis to the Jewish veterans is ended with two words—"Heil Hitler."

JWV CONSULTS

Upon receipt of this wire the Jewish War Veterans informed the police, and called together the leaders of many Jewish organizations "to find out what they felt should be done," according to a report in the Chicago edition of Jewish Post and Opinion.

The Jewish weekly newspaper reports that Ed Fleischman, editor of the JWV "Voice," stated that the organization, while incensed by the "hategram," as they characterized Rockwell's wire, would do nothing. The newspaper reported:

"The JWV leader indicated that the veterans, had they fought the Nazis there, would have looked as if they were supporting Communists. Had they joined in a common picketing, it would have looked as if they were in league with Nazis.

"So JWV — at the advice of local Jewish organizations — avoided the Nazi trap and did nothing."

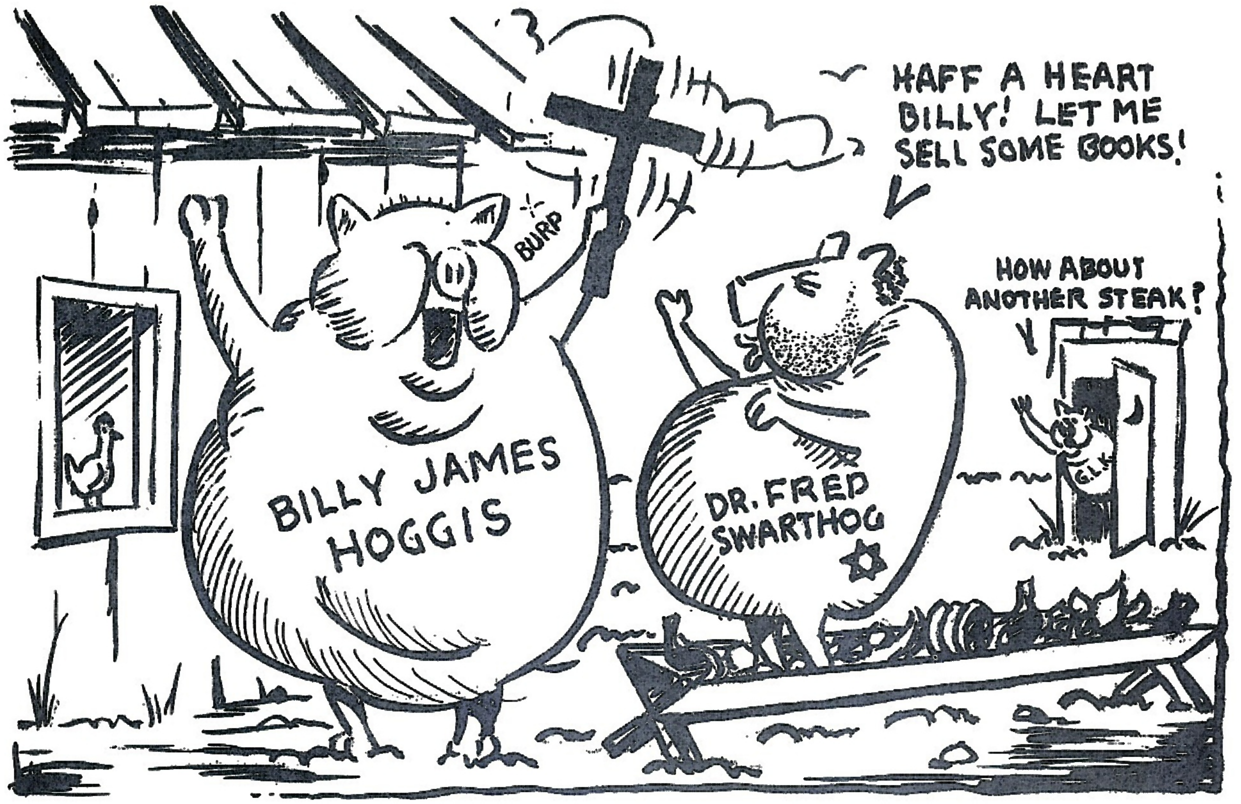
This is the dilemma of anti-Nazi organizations like the Illinois Jewish War Veterans, in the face of blatant fascist anti-semitism. The "anti-Communist" slogan has a paralyzing effect, as this story demonstrates.

—S.K.

There is a great lesson to be learned from this little piece in the Communist Worker. We did not send a telegram to the Jewish War Veterans for a joke. It is a part of our consciously and precisely planned operation to put Jewish traitors in an IMPOSSIBLE situation, just as we have broken the filthy "quarantine" treatment of all right-wing activity by the Jews. In the latter case, by using the name Nazi and dramatic tactics in the street, we have forced the press manipulators and liars into a position where, if they try to ignore our activities their naked censorship becomes too apparent and uncomfortable even for such brassy characters as the Jews. And when they are forced to report our dramatic "Nazi" activities, regardless of how they lie or smear us we build interest and inevitably gain more and more Americans to our cause, especially when they discover the disparity between the Jew lies and the realities of the American Nazi Party and my own person.

In the case covered by the clipping from the Worker we have again pointed up the glaring and damning FACT that the Jew NEVER protests even the most outrageous and treasonable COMMUNIST activity, while they attack us in the most illegal, violent and despicable manner in utter disregard for our rights and their vaunted capacity for tolerance and brotherhood. The Jews have spent 50 years making it legal and safe for Jews to advocate the violent destruction of our great Constitutional Republic and the White Christian people who build it. Now they are having one hell of a time insisting that we have no right to advocate the gassing of these despicable traitors and murderers. The result is nothing less than delightful. Read the clipping again and see if you, too, do not feel the plaintive whining and whimpering of a beaten gang of swindlers and terrorists "hoist by their own petard".

Does it not break your heart? We will send readers hankies to wipe away the bitter tears.



COINS FOR CHRIST! - - - - -and Billy James HOGGIS

Last week Billy James Hargis put on one of his high-pressure "patriotic" exhibitions in Washington, and we were once again appalled that honest Americans can be so easily milked of their money by this fat faker.

There may be some who will accuse us of being anti-religious because of our attacks on men like Hargis and Schwartz. We are NOT. The cartoons in this issue were drawn by one of the most devoutly religious men in the Party.

It is the very HEIGHTH of irreverence for anybody to USE religion and Christianity to make money and live in luxury as do Hargis, Schwartz, Smith and the rest of the super-Christian "patriots" who never risk their skins in PUBLIC but put on their corny "religious" medecine-shows to thousands of good-hearted, trusting old folks in PRIVATE.

There ARE honest Christian patriots, and you can always tell them by their manner of living.

Conde McGinley is dirt-poor and utterly sincere in his religion. I have surprised him accidentally in his room and found him on his knees at his bedside. And, while I am not a regular practicing Christian, I respect and admire Conde for his deep dedication to what he sincerely believes.

But a visit to one of Hargis' travelling road-show which should be called "Coins for Christ ---and Hargis", -should literally SICKEN any REAL Christian. He hypnotizes honest and usually older people with a frightening pitch about the enemy at the gates, --but he does not go down to the gates where the enemy might carve off a few of his three hundred or so pounds. Instead, he gets the good-hearted folks to bow their heads, reminds them that Jesus is watching, and demands they get out their big folding money and hold it up so his brutal gang of harvesters and cropiers can gather it up in their loaded baskets!

It is a thoroughly disgusting, sickening, and UN-religious spectacle.

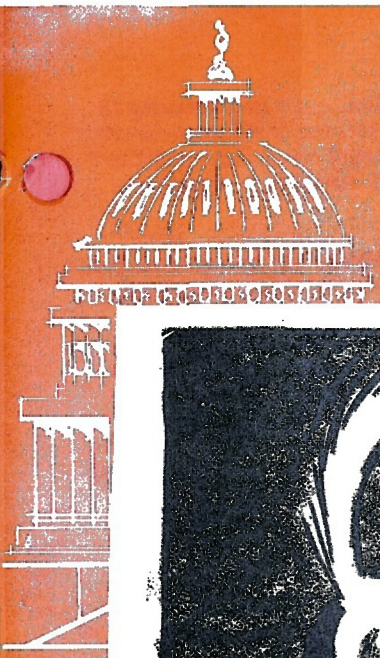
Just a few days ago in Houston, Texas, I was faced with a most difficult decision in this same matter, when a Texas millionaire wanted me to "put Christ in the fight", -and I decided in favor of sincerity and honesty, -even though it may have cost me the kind of contributions which make possible the mansions, air-conditioned luxury busses and other comforts of the "Christian Crusaders".

I am all for Christian ethics and ideals, and hope that those who believe in a more religious battle than I am fighting will send their money to a REAL Christian, --Conde McGinley. But I will do all I can to expose ruthless politicians who USE religion and Christ to get FAT and live in disgusting luxury.

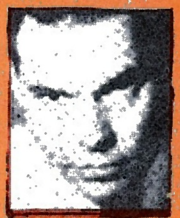
SHAME on these money-changers in the Temple! If Jesus Christ were here, He would be the first to take a whip to them, as He did so long ago.

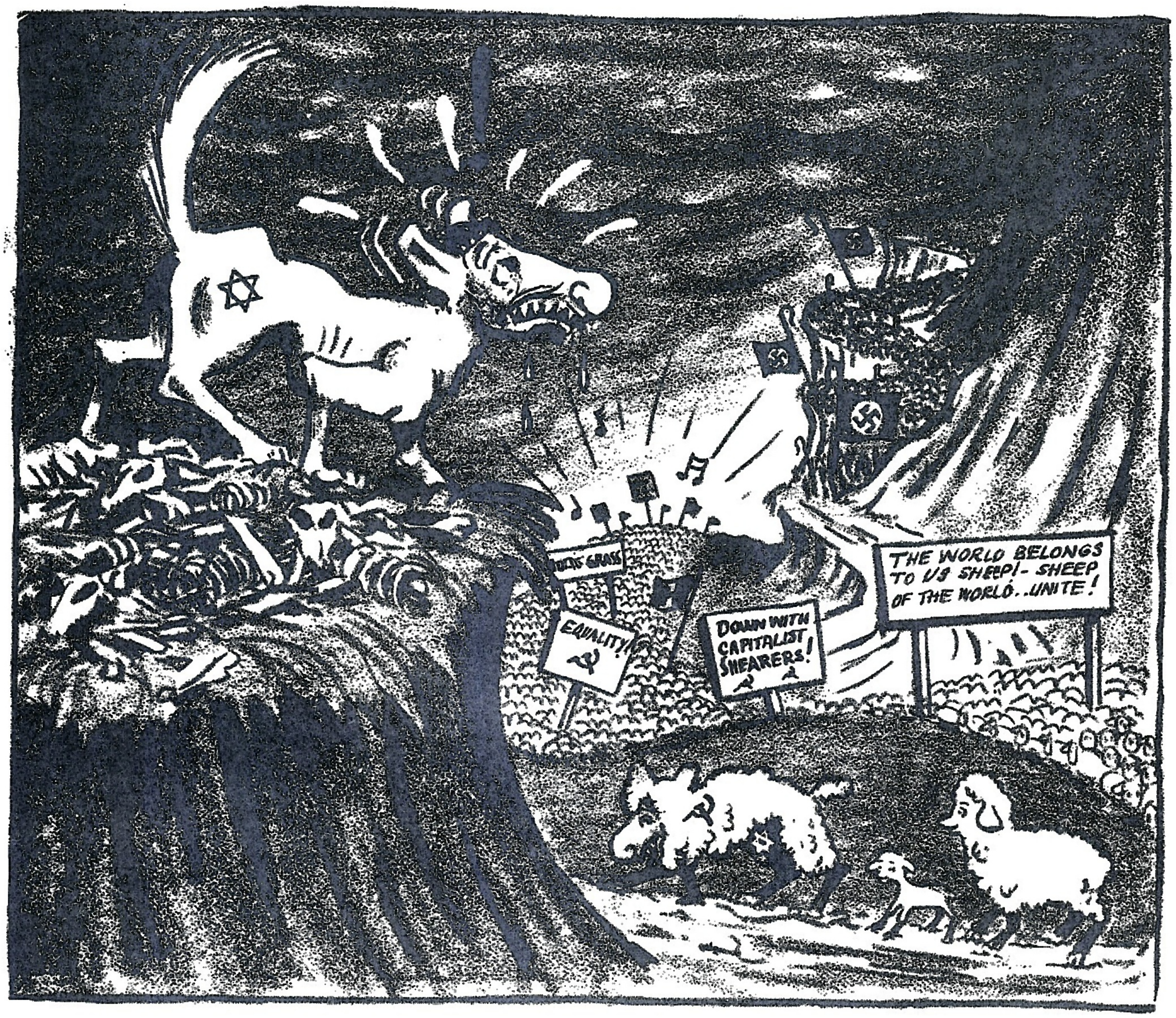
AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
Box 1381, Arlington, Va.

ISSUE NUMBER 12 APRIL 1, 1962 PRICE 50¢



THE rockwell report...





THE REAL POLITI-CAL SITUATION!

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
official publication

Since the beginning of human activity, people have, by natural inclinations, separated themselves into three distinct types: the vast majority of SHEEP, a minority of SHEPHERDS, and an opposite minority of WOLVES.

The SHEEP by the billions, the vast "masses", are by nature docile, unthinking and easily led. They are concerned only with peaceful "grazing" in the pasture of life, the recurrent drama of reproduction and an occasional "gambol" on the green grass in the sunshine. They are dangerous only when stampeded. Except for that one possibility, they hardly ever look up from their munching on the grass. They do not protest being sheared for their wool, and quickly forget this slight inconvenience, as long as they are protected and allowed to eat and reproduce in relative peace and quiet.

The SHEPHERDS are those superior beings who have seen the natural and unchangeable inclinations of the sheep, and have seen that they can be and always are "exploited" to provide a "living" for the shepherds. The shepherds, in their own self-interest, do not want to destroy the sheep. They want only the wool which is more than the sheep need, and, in return for this, they assure the sheep protection, food and the peaceful "pasture" in which to reproduce and have a little "fun" now and then while growing the wool. In their own self-interest, then, the shepherds have a real attitude of loving care for the sheep.

The WOLVES are beings who are also superior to the sheep. They have seen that they can make a "living" by DESTROYING the sheep - by DEVOURING them.

But the Wolves are not the least bit concerned for the welfare or happiness of the sheep, as are the shepherds, since they are predators who want only to eat them. They attack the sheep with every tactic imaginable, from a direct charge to subtle wiles and "come-ons". Their best opportunity is when the sheep are stampeded, at which time they can easily "cut out" the choice meat, during the confusion.

The WOLVES can see and understand the SHEPHERDS and what they are trying to do. And the SHEPHERDS can certainly see and understand the WOLVES and what they are trying to do. Both groups naturally hate each other. Usually the sheep HATE the wolves who attack them and kill them, but love the shepherd who feeds and guards them from danger, even though he sheers them from time to time.

But for the most part, the sheep are too busy EATING to pay much attention to either group so long as they are not disturbed in their grazing and copulating.

The battle between the SHEPHERDS and the WOLVES thus goes on far above the heads of the munching sheep, who do not think about either group much except when they are physically affected, - when the shepherd sheers them or the wolves eat them.

For thousands and thousands of years, the course of world history was a struggle between the natural aristocrats of humanity, the "shepherds", and the ravening anti-social predators of all kinds, from Ghengis Khan to pirates and on down to robbers and pick-pockets.

The "aristocrats", the "nobles", Kings, Princes and natural born leaders - "exploited" the sheep-like mass of humanity, but offered them protection, care and security in return. They had no interest in destroying their wool-bearing flocks of "sheep", and provided at least minimum conditions in which their flocks could exist and continue to supply the "shepherds" with their "living".

The WOLVES confined themselves, for these same thousands of years, to attacking the Sheep for food, and rarely attacked the Shepherds.

For all this time, every human mass from families to nations could be found splitting up into these natural groupings, Grazers, Shepherds (exploiters), and Predators.

The entire population of the earth itself, in the last few thousand years, split into the three fundamental economic groupings of Grazers, Exploiters and Predators - Sheep, Shepherds and Wolves.

The White Race, mainly the British people, fought its way up to the rank of "shepherd", and organized the oceans of humanity into a vast "flock" which it guarded, protected, organized, worked and "exploited".

The black, red, brown and yellow races provided the "sheep". Like sheep, they were relatively content so long as they could graze, guzzle at the water-hole and engage in the drama of reproduction without too much interference. They chafed and squirmed every time they were sheared, but this was normal and no special difficulty to the shepherds.

The wolves at first were the "criminal" classes of naturally predatory human beings. For the most part, their major method was the same as real wolves - force and violence. Genghis Khan was the ultimate in this type of "wolf".

But as society became more subtle and complex, the force-and-violence tupe of "wolf" began to run into more and more "stone walls" built by the shepherds.

It became necessary for the wolves to use ORGANIZATION and GUILE in order to survive the force-and-violence organizations of the Shepherds (the police) and devour enough Sheep victims to live.

Under these circumstances, a NEW type of WOLF rose to preeminence among the predators - the sly, dissembling Jew, using gold and lies as his "fangs".

The Jews, naturally weak and unaggressive, had lived off the crumbs of humanity, like coyotes for thousands of years. But when the world became too subtle and complex for the rude "force-and-violence" type shepherds (the non-Jew White Races), the shepherds found themselves out-manoevered by this NEW type of Jew-wolf, time after time.

Instead of attacking the sheep with drooling fangs and lolling red tongue, the JEW-wolf put on sheep's clothing and and started to LEAD them to MASS DEVOURING by his pack, waiting in the distance. By promising the simple sheep better pastures, plenty of cute young ewes, and NO SHEPHERDS TO SHEAR THEM, - the Jew was able to ORGANIZE the dumb sheep. Instead of being sheared by the shepherds, the Jew led the sheep to total slaughter.

The secret of this "sheep's clothing" system was a

system of slogans and "ideas" called "Communism". "No more Wolves!" "Sheep of the world, unite!" "Liberty, Equality, Fraternity!" "Better grass!" - and so forth, were the cries of the Jew wolves posing as "Communists" or "Libertarians". They had no intention whatsoever of giving the sheep ANYTHING other than BAIT, and had in mind TOTAL EXPLOITATION, i.e., consuming their victims altogether.

The wolves pointed out the shearing sheds of the shepherds as the ultimate evil. "Down with the Capitalist exploiters!" they cried, "No more shearing!" "The world belongs to the sheep!"

After enough of this, the sheep were ready for the ultimate step, mutiny against the shepards, and a march "FORWARD" - right into the gullets of the ravening wolves.

If this sounds exaggerated, observe what happens where-ever the Jew Communists have actually had the opportunity to set up their "paradise" for sheep: The shepherds are wiped out, and the wolves brush away all the fine slogans in a moment. Then begins the feast on the sheep, as the Red-Jews are doing in every Communist country, behind the gentile fronts.

As the Jew wolves refined their technique of leading the sheep in their sheep's-clothing, they were able to organize a campaign by the sheep against the shepherds. And when the shepherds tried to point out the wolves under the sheep-skins, the phoney Jew sheep came up with a NEW slogan and technique for misleading their victims.

"HATE!" they cried! "The shepherds are preaching "hate" and DIVIDING us!" "Let us have UNITY! It is 'HATE' to claim there are wolves hiding under the sheep-skins in our midst!"

And with this technique, the wily wolves have stampeded the sheep again and again, and trampled every would-be shepherd under the millions of plunging hoofs of the unthinking mob.

Under these circumstances, most of the tiny few "shepherds" who seek to stop the final catastrophe, are actually terrorized into JOINING the wolves in their cry that it is "hate" to mention the wolves skulking among the flock in sheep-skins. And when a courageous, honest shepherd appears and INSISTS on pointing out the wolves in the fold, these sheep-leaders get so panic-stricken for fear that they might be eaten by the wolves that they set up the same old wolf-cry, "The shepherd is dividing us; he is preaching 'hate'; he is ruining us all!"

These would-be shepherds, who are utterly powerless in the face of the terrorism of the wolves and their billions of organized, idiotized, stampeded sheep - these simple-minded cowards THEN PREACH THAT THE SHEPHERDS HAVE GOT TO BREAK UP WHAT LITTLE ORGANIZATION AND POWER THEY HAVE LEFT.

"The enemy is REGIMENTING the sheep", whimper these "leaders", "so we must reply by being MORE DEMOCRATIC, MORE PEACE-LOVING, AND MORE POWERLESS!"

In the face of the fantastically powerful Jewish apparatus of WORLD POWER, both Communist and Zionist, these innocents who claim to be right-wing "leaders" are constantly harping that we must DIS-organize what little power we have, we must have MORE "individualism" and private "freedom". More "Sheeps' Rights"!

What the right-wing leaders have lost sight of is that WE ARE NOT FACED WITH IDEAS, BUT BY POWER, FORCE AND TERRORISM.

The people of the United States do NOT love Communism and Race mixing. These IDEAS could never win. But our people are like SHEEP, and run from the wolves at their heels - which, in this case, is the terrorism of the Jews. If you FIGHT against these ideas, you are smeared, lied about, and even attacked. Your family is made to suffer, you lose your job and your money. You may be jailed, sent to the insane asylum or even killed.

And so the sheep shamble along with the TERROR at their heels, and the lies of the Jews-in-sheep's-clothing leading them on.

What is needed is not a DIS-organization and WEAKENING of our state apparatuses all over the world, but a unification and concentration of POWER which can FIGHT and OVERCOME the terrific organization and power of the enemy - the Communist-Zionist race-mixers.

This kind of ORGANIZED, CAPABLE AND SUCCESSFUL FORCE is NEVER to be found in a super-individualist "democracy" - which is only a few steps away from anarchy and mob-action, led by demagogues.

At the same time, there IS a danger in too MUCH power and organization concentrated in a government. The tyranny of a Genghis Khan is certainly as bad as the secret Jew-dominated tyranny under which we live today, and perhaps worse than a state of total anarchy. The violent extreme of the "right", total tyranny, is an evil thing, just as is the violent extreme of the "left", complete anarchy.

Only the golden mean of an AUTHORITARIAN REPUBLIC produces a proper balance between these social evils, by providing a maximum of "freedom" for the individual while still maintaining sufficient organic unity and strength to maintain order and insure survival of the state. And it is this AUTHORITARIAN REPUBLIC which our forefathers set up, not a sickening "democracy".

It is time that the super-"individualists", states' righters, etc., recognized the facts-of-life regarding the REAL world of POWER - and their own pitiful, ridiculous place in that world.

These "sheep-in-shepherd's-clothing" want to drive out the wolves by DISSAPATING what little shreds of POWER they have left on behalf of a Utopian "idea" of "individualism", when what we need is to muster our WHITE ARMY in solid ranks, locked in an organic unity and singleness of purpose strong enough to stop and then attack and destroy the Jewish-Bolshevik-Zionist monster.

Only the American Nazi Party understands that, and can DO IT.

Ethics, ideas, "brotherhood", "right" and even religion have nothing whatever to do with the problem we face.

The wolves have organized the sheep into a mutiny, and stampede them at us every time we stand up and open our mouths about the "truth". And the "sheep" aren't stampeded by "ideas" or "justice" or anything else but an EMOTIONAL DRIVE of one kind or another. The Jew-wolves brutally and realistically stampede the Goy sheep with slogans and emotional engineering, especially FEAR. "The right-wingers are dividing us!" "We will be bombed by Russia! Millions will die in agony!" "Don't listen to the mob agitators and

'anti-semites' with their hate!" - these are the key slogans with which the Goy are stampeded at us every time, not because they are TRUE, PER SE, - but because they are EFFECTIVE with masses of people.

At the same time, the masses are BAITED with rosy dreams of "green pastures", which the sheep-like right-wing "leaders" call "socialism", and roundly damn. The Birchers, Buckley and their ilk can NEVER reach the vast herds of sheep with their preaching about "liberty", "individualism", "states' rights", etc. - as long as the masses are emotional, and their deepest heartstrings can be touched with promises of "a better society", with more GRASS and more opportunities for copulation, water-hole guzzling, etc.

What the "right" consistantly fails to understand is the REALITIES of POWER POLITICS, and the inevitability of MASS MANIPULATIONS. If WE, the shepherds, won't use EFFECTIVE techniques to drive and lead the sheep-like masses in healthy ways - then today's scientific and subtle mass-manipulators, the Jew-wolves, WILL use such effective methods to drive them to slaughter and oblivion for our race and therefore to the oblivion of all the high-flown ideas of the right-wing utopians.

Perhaps it is too bad, but FORCE always conquers weakness in this world. What is rotten and decadent must give way before what is vigorous and healthy. The question before history today is this: Do the "shepherds" of humanity have enough virility and wit left to adopt intelligent methods of MASS MANIPULATION and thus stampede the herd BACK AT THE WOLVES WHO ARE STAMPEDING THEM AT US?

Washington, Jefferson and most of the early Founding Fathers who kept slaves and understood the realities of POWER, FORCE and POLITICS, would find more in common with the tough, realistic JEWS of today than with the sissy "rightists" like Mr. Buckley and Mr. Welch - who are too immersed in the theories of utopian individualism to see that there is a very real and very brutal battle of FORCE and TERRORISM going on.

To return to our original analogy, the wolves are EATING the sheep.

Only a fool of a shepherd would go down among the wolves who are joyfully wallowing in the blood of the sheep being devoured, and hope to accomplish anything with words, prayers or noble thoughts.

The American Nazi Party recognizes the battle of today for what it is - a battle of terrorism. The Jews are using lies, smears, economic terrorism, intimidation of families, force and violence in the streets and their agents and dupes in the top places of our government to FORCE integration, Marxist Socialism and moral degeneration on our people, who react in the predictably sheep-like way of all masses.

Our people will CONTINUE to be terrorized and misled down the path to destruction until a STRONGER FORCE t' the Jews appears.

And that is what happened in every other country which has CONQUERED the Jews and their Bolshevism. That stronger force is variously called "fascism", Nazism, etc., but essentially it always consists of men who finally realize that it is time to get ORGANIZED into a STRONG, POWER-SEEKING COUNTER-FORCE TO THE JEWS AND THEIR HIGHLY ORGANIZED MACHINE OF GOLD, COMMUNISM, ZIONISM, HATE AND LIES. Such an organization must be composed of men with the "shepherd's" positive social viewpoint, but they must also be TOUGH AND MEAN AS WOLVES! Cowards, mixed-up boobs and "nice-guys", reactionaries interested only in their money, religious fanatics, and "hobbyists" can never form the kind of POWER CENTER which alone can oppose and eventually destroy the Jew POWER CENTER.

The same "libertarianism" and super "individualism" which BROUGHT this Country and our race to our present powerless state against the Jew POWER machine - this kind of disorganization and glorified weakness is the very CAUSE of the rise of the Jew power in the first place. And what can not only not PREVENT the rise of a deadly enemy, but actually fosters and nurtures it as "democracy" has done with the Jewish-Marxist machine - can NEVER stop the monster it has brought into being, much less CONQUER AND DESTROY IT, as must be done.

The American Nazi Party has stepped out in full view of the oncoming herd of stampeding sheep. We are determined to use any method which will WORK to turn the stampede back, or be the first to die under the milling hoofs of the onrushing World Bolshevik Revolution. We disdain to hide behind the rocks at the side, like the "nice", "conservative" right-wing "leaders". - These gentlemen seek to stop the stampede by gentle words of reason to the thundering herd, - delivered, safely, from behind their rocks of respectability, of course.

Our force is legal and open, while the Jews' is secret and rotten. But it is FORCE, nevertheless. The proof is that we keep getting arrested, going to jail and insane asylums, and getting beaten. We are risking our lives and our liberty every day all over the Country. Our blood has flowed in the streets of many cities, and although the press attempts to localize and minimize it, MILLIONS of American "sheep" have caught sight of the lone and daring figure of the AMERICAN NAZI PARTY standing resolutely before the avalanche of hate ready to die before we will crawl behind a rock like the "conservatives" or step back one inch!

We have taken our stand. It is CONQUER or DIE!

Black Muslims Hear U.S. Nazi

On February 25, 1962. I stood up in full Nazi uniform before 12,500 Black Muslims and gave an all-out speech calling for geographical separation of the races, with America's "foreign" aid going to our own Negro people rather than to Red and "neutralist" nations which hate us, shoot up and imprison our citizens and spit in our faces.

Again and again my speech was interrupted by applause and cheers from these thousands of Black men and women who, we are told in our Jew-ized press, are "hate" people, bent on murder and massacre. At the end, I gave a Nazi salute and shouted "Heil Hitler!", - and got first applause, and then some Boo's.

...hen a rich, well-fed Negro with a Phi Bete key dangling from his gold watch got up and said he was from the NAACP. He raved and ranted at Elijah Muhammad for allowing me to speak. He got so worked up he began to scream unintelligably, so that nobody could even understand a word he said! His face was PURPLE with HATE, all the while he was blasting the Muslims and the Nazis for being "hate people"!

Following him, a man who said he was an Arab, but whom I suspect was a Jew, got up and told the WORST lies I have ever heard. He told that audience of Black Men that Africa had been full of goose-stepping Nazis before the War, and that these awful Nazis marched all over Africa torturing and murdering innocent Negroes! Some of the audience believed him and applauded these horrible lies.

I wondered what Elijah Muhammad would say about all this. Every other leader in America had RUN AWAY from me when I stood up and told the simple TRUTH. Now they were calling this Black Leader a "Nazi" for letting me tell the SAME TRUTH HE IS PREACHING. What would he do?

The Honorable Elijah Muhammad stood up, and a hush fell over the vast sea of people. Then this black leader showed why he is destined to lead the Black People out of bondage and into their OWN DIGNITY AND FREEDOM.

"The German Nazis are not Hypocrites!" he said, (he meant American Nazis) "-they tell you the truth! The White Man does not want to mix! And the Black Man wants to be HIMSELF, not somebody else. HE does not want to MIX! Only the boot-licking so-called 'Negro' comes to another race begging to 'mix'! I TAKE MY HAT OFF TO ANY WHITE MAN WHO WANTS TO STAY WHITE!"

"Why should you not applaud this White Man for telling you the same truths I tell you?" asked this courageous Black Leader - and he was swamped with ten thousand cheers.

Here was the most smashing, dramatic possible refutation of the Jew lie that the Muslims and Nazis are "hate" groups; here was the Leader who was supposed to want to kill all white men actually praising and "taking his hat off" to not only a white man but an ALL-OUT white man fighting for the survival and dignity of the White Race.

In case this seems too much to believe, here are some clippings from the Muslim's newspaper "Muhammad Speaks" (Please note that the Mr. Mackwell he refers to is the big NAACP leader in Chicago and the "German Nazis" he mentions is actually us - the American Nazi Party)

ROCKWELL & CO: – THEY SPEAK FOR ALL WHITE

Commander George Lincoln Rockwell, American Nazi Party, taking advantage of the open invitation made by Messenger Muhammad for anyone to speak at the meeting on the solution to the so-called American Negroes' problem. Mr. Rockwell declared that no American white desires to inter-mix with black people. He said that he was truthful and outspoken in saying this but other whites were hypocritical in keeping their desire to remain separate from the American blacks.

His Kind

And if Dr. Mackwell and his kind who want us to bow and lick the boots of white people instead of going for ourself, they are not fit even to be in the society of black men! The White Circle League is not a hypocrite. The German Nazis are not hypocrite. They are telling you and me that they stand for white people! I'm telling you that you and I should stand for black people! There is some of the most rotten leadership among our people than there ever was among a people on the earth! Throughout the past history of man on the earth, they never had as dumb a leadership as the so-called Negro has here in America! Any black man who will endorse the lyncher and the murderer to rule his people and love to enter into our society is a man blind, deaf and dumb or a natural born fool!

Have Spoiled

The white race has spoiled and robbed us. These men (the White Circle and the Nazis) bear witness that they have. What right you have to say "I don't want you to say nothing for me?" I say my hat is off to any white man who wants to be white! Because I don't want to be white. I want to be what I am. And I'm not seeking his society to try and make myself white. I don't want his woman. I want my black woman.

Boldly Speaking

Every time a so-called Negro comes out boldly speaking for the justice and freedom of his own people, we always have a Tom with a long tongue out ready to lick boots. Mr. Rockwell (American Nazi party) has spoke well. He has lived up to his name. He is not asking you and me to follow him. He endorsed the stand for self that you and I are taking. Why should not you applaud? No other white people want you to do such a thing. His own people will hurt him or try to hurt him, you heard what he said, just because they have taken a stand to see that you be separated to get justice and freedom from another people and not from the people that you have been begging for fifty or more years.

I had my minister to stand up. What right have you to sit there and hold your hand when you know he is telling the truth? No, the trouble of it is you are scared to death! You don't want the white slavemaster to say, "I heard that you were there listening and enjoying the German Nazis, or the White Circle Leader. What do we care if they are white? If they are speaking the truth for us, what do we care? We'll stand on our heads and applaud! Then you will say Elijah is a Nazi. Elijah is a White Circle Leader. I couldn't be one of them as they are after building a clean society for white people, I'm after building a clean society for black people. God is with us and the people of the righteous are with us.

I say unite with me, brothers and sisters, leave the bootlickers licking! Unite with me. Make a stand for a country wherein that you can build a civilization for yourself.

Be Yourself

Be yourself! It is encumbant upon you to try to be yourself! It is indecent, evil and ignorant for you to try to be other than what you really are! I want to bring your attention to the fact that God separated the son from Adam.

Today you have learned that Europe was all white once upon a time. You have learned that the Arabs had their country, the Egyptians had their country, Africans had their country, the brown man and the yellow man had their country.

MUHAMMAD SPEAKS
PUBLISHED MONTHLY
April, 1962 Vol. 1 No. 6
Published By
Muhammad's Mosque No. 2
Editorial and Advertising Office at
5335 S. GREENWOOD AVE., CHICAGO 15, Ill. — Plaza 7-8676

Jewish Post and Opinion

Friday, March 30, 1962

His Best Friends Are—

Jews Build Rockwell Into Legitimate Foe

George Lincoln Rockwell, the poor man's Hitler, is still making the grade as he stumps the country, thanks to the help of "irate Jews" and Communist front groups.

He turns martyrdom into moola and heckles into headlines when he would fade into one of his own mixed metaphors if the opposition would only go climb a tree.

His handful of followers, battered and beaten, give aid to his cause dwarfed by the vigorous protestations of the opposition whose jeers jack him up into 48-point type.

He leans expectantly on this kind of left-handed support because the newspapers could ignore him and his rabble-babble but can't very well ignore the mob action of crowds who throng to heckle him and toss tomatoes.

In Los Angeles, a Jewish lad from Brooklyn, Ed Cherry, bounced a haymaker off the Rockhead's Schnozzola and this was good for a two column box with boldface type.

Now Rockwell wants to celebrate Hitler's birthday, April 20, by speaking in New York at Jeanette Park which is a plot consisting of two blades of grass, one blowing way right, the other blowing way left, across from Coenties Slip, hard by the East River and the Fulton Fish Market.

This date comes one day after the Warsaw Ghetto Uprising and falls on Good Friday, a sacred Catholic holiday. It is also the second day of Passover. This conglomeration of facts led the pro-Communist left-wing Jewish Cultural Clubs and Societies to execute a hegira into hyperbole calculated to sear more hullabaloo across the front pages than you could shake a tub-thumper at.

Not to be outdone in boosting the babbling booby into scarehead notoriety, the Emma Lazarus Federation of Jewish Women's Clubs, whose membership is a pro-Communist or extreme left-wing, fired both barrels at Mayor Wagner, U.S. Ambassador to the UN Adlai Stevenson and New York's Park Commissioner Newbold Morris.

The barrels contained pirouetting prose building Rockwell up higher than a smokestack at Auschwitz by polishing up all the villainies that adorn him like smallpox and blasting his Hitler rally with frantic forensics.

Rockwell won his permit to speak amid the aroma of dead mackerel. But that isn't what he really won. He knew by seeking the permit he would unleash the flow of publicity from the lyrical left and his campaign paid off in aces and spades.

He knows of course that he would be permitted to speak almost anywhere in New York City if he bought an American flag — 36 inches by 48 inches — stuck it on a soapbox and turned loose his scrambled syntax. He didn't need a permit. Unless he aimed at a public park. He aimed and hit the bull's-eye of publicity.

The American Jewish Committee points out that Rockwell has no political or economic program comparable to that enunciated in "Mein Kampf." Yet sensitive Jews — many of them former concentration camp inmates — offer him the mantle of a legitimate ideological Nazi and may actually help to make him one.

All of which shows how Rockwell and other fringe lunatics use the emotions and fears of the Jews to rise to fame and gather a following.

Three and a half years ago we wrote in many a campaign piece that the Jews had been able to keep the right-wing helpless only by the silent "quarantine" treatment and that we would smash this filthy censorship of the truth by "legally provoking the Jew traitors so badly that their hysterical reaction would force the Jewish papers, TV, etc., to print our propaganda".

For months the Jews have been trying their best to laugh at us or pretend we don't exist while raving about the John Birch Society, etc. But our persistence and the courage of our fighters has finally been rewarded. The article above shows that the Jews are not laughing any more.

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY, Box 1381, Arlington, Virginia, USA

Gentlemen:

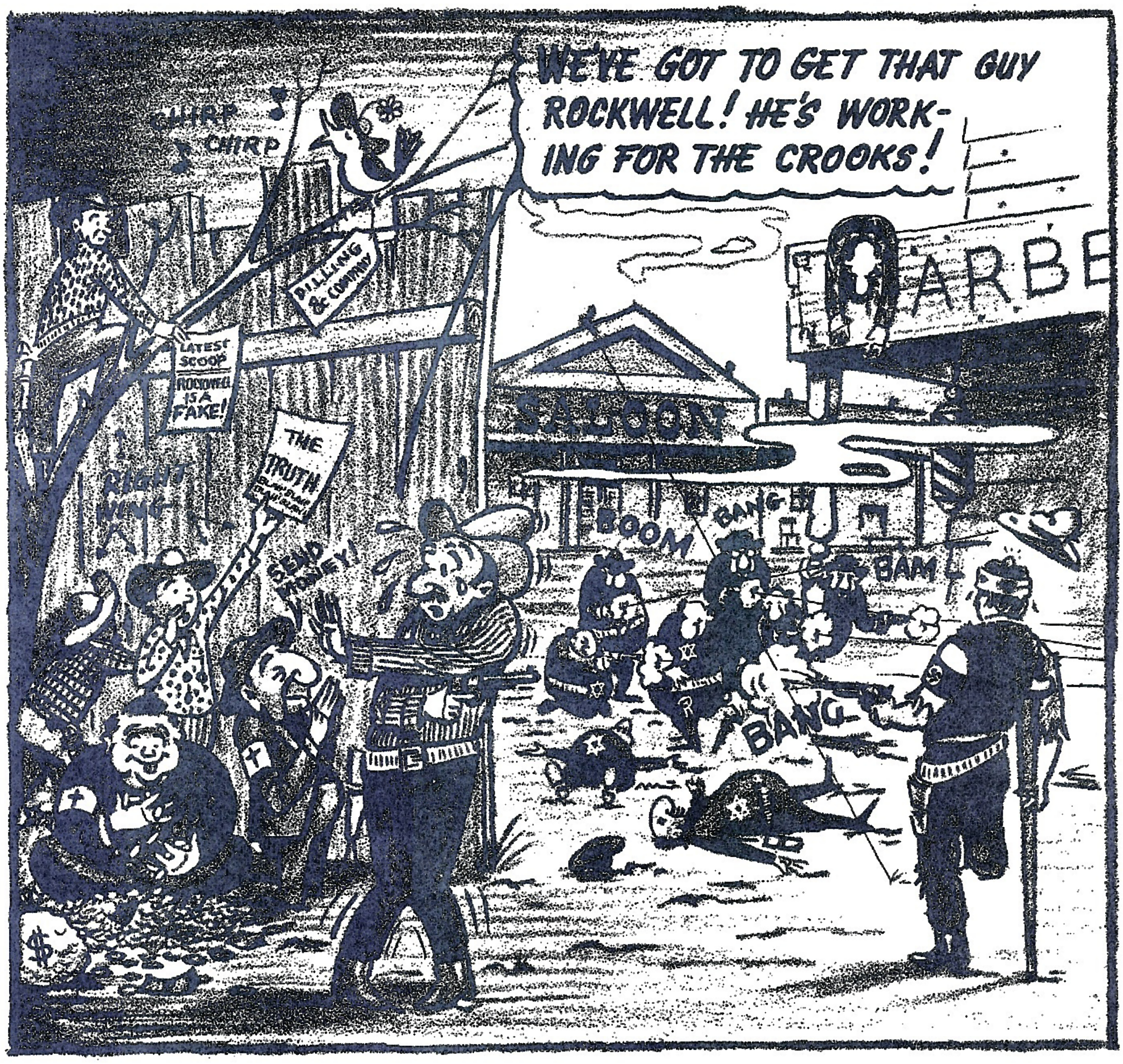
Please send me the ROCKWELL REPORT for ___ One Year ($ 10), or for ___ months at $ 1 per month. I enclose $ ____________

Name: ____________

Address: ____________

____

ISSUE NUMBER 13 APRIL 15, 1962 PRICE 50¢



OFFICIAL JEW SPY'S GUIDE TO THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY – COURTESY ADL

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
official publication

A few years ago, Hollywood came out with a Western which unwittingly depicted the exact situation of today's "Right Wing".

At precisely "HIGH NOON" on a certain day, an especially "bad guy" was supposed to come in on the train after a long stretch in prison. This guy was SO bad that the whole town, -which had been peaceful and happy until then, -was suddenly transfixed by paralyzing fear. The tough guy and his gang were so utterly terrible that nobody could even imagine opposing these bullies.

The town Marshall (played by Gary Cooper), had just married a sweet young thing. The bride was the arch-type of the "peace-loving" "humanitarian", the kind who preaches that nothing on the earth is worth killing for and who march behind the Jews in "ban-the-bomb" demonstrations. With a woman's natural and proper instincts for security and safety, the Marshall's wife could not see any sense to risking the safety of herself and her potential family just to beat some old outlaws. So she urged the Marshall to pack up and run out of town, -for her sake, the sake of the kids to come, etc.

The terrified town held panicky meetings to decide how best, -NOT to STOP the bullies, but rather how best to PLACATE and APPEASE the toughs so that the majority of the citizens would not suffer the all-out wrath of the terrorists. They reasoned that it was better to let a few citizens be sacrificed to the criminals so that the rest could enjoy their nice businesses, homes, churches, fancy buggies, sociables and other material things. In their plunging and panic-stricken retreat from principle and honor they took refuge in the ancient rationalization of all cowards, "We're beaten and lost and it is the part of wisdom to make the best of it!"

When the stern Marshall tried to get a few men to help him make a stand against the bullies, -even his own deputy deserted him with the usual excuse, "It's no use".

And as the terrible day drew closer, the townspeople held an emergency meeting at which it was decided that the Marshall's intransigent attitude and determination to fight would only get them all murdered and their town wrecked, etc etc. They called in the Marshall and actually demanded that he get out of town immediately! He was accused of "endangering everybody" by his insistance on a hopeless fight.

On the final day, the Marshall's new wife made a last ditch effort to get him to quit. When he refused to run, she joined in the town's "prudent" cowardice and deserted her husband.

And so, as the train arrived at "High Noon" bearing the terrorist leader, the Marshall stood out in the empty, sun-baked street ALONE.

The entire rest of the town cowered behind shuttered windows peeking out at the "damned fool" Marshall.

The swaggering gang of hard cases, led by the head terrorist, advanced shoulder to shoulder on the lone figure of the Marshall, who was facing certain death for principle, for an ideal, for honor.

As every courageous man knows, the Lord hates a coward and loves a brave man, so that when all seems lost to the honest and bold man, an Unknown Power seems to even the odds. With the aid of this Unknown, the Marshall shot and killed all of the gang except the leader, in a running gun battle from cover to cover. The leader was just drawing a bead on the Marshall when the latter's wife stepped into the street with a six-shooter, having realized her duty at the last moment, and shot the "bad guy" dead in the street.

With understandable disgust for the cowardly citizens, who were now shuffling ashamedly into the street, the Marshall flung his badge into the dust at their feet and rode off into the desert with his bride.

I have learned by bitter experience that the last part of this, the romantic bit about the last-minute return of the deserted wife, -is pure Hollywood,

But the basic premise and the lesson of "High Noon" is NOT Hollywood. It is intensely TRUE.

The general principle to be learned from the picture, -and from life itself, -is that when you decide you must fight a gang of terrorists, YOU BETTER BE READY TO FIGHT YOUR FELLOW-SUFFERERS FIRST!

When faced with a brutal terrorist, nine-hundred and ninety-nine people out of a thousand are SO frightened personally that their only reaction is a desperate effort to get the bully to turn his terrorism to somebody else, -ANYBODY ELSE, -and leave their own person's alone at any cost.

The one thousandth person who refuses to be cowed by the bully will, at first, be seen by the mob of panic-stricken cowards only as a PROVOCATION to the bullies, and therefore as a danger to themselves!

They cannot conceive of any success in opposing the bullies themselves, and their small souls therefore see any effort at all-out opposi-

tion only as a quicker way of suicide by making the enemy all the meaner. "Don't shoot at them," counsel these rabbits, " it will only make them shoot back all the more and we'll ALL get killed!"

What is even worse than the cowed mob are its "leaders", -the organizers of the policy of appeasement and ransom as the only way to survive.

These poltroon leaders, as they gather a following, gain a vested interest in maintaining their "position" of leadership in the situation. In most cases the enemy is glad to see them keeping the mob cowed and in line, and tacitly goes along with them. These wretched "leaders", therefore, see any "upstart" who wants an allout FIGHT as not only a threat to their policy of appeasement, but as a threat to their personal "Leadership"!

And if the upstart succeeds in gaining a few victories over the bullies, and seems to be making some progress so that he begins to win a following, the miserable phoney "leaders" of the cowards reply to the threat by shouting that the upstart is an "agent provocateur"!

"He is trying to get you all to come out into the open so that his criminal pals, the bad-guys, can murder you ALL!" --"He's WORKING WITH THE BAD GUYS HIMSELF!"

And if the new man really knocks down some of the terrorists, so that some of the cowards appear to be ready to follow the "upstart", the rabbit leaders explain their own lack of success in fighting the hoodlums by claiming that the "bad-guys" are LETTING the new man win a victory or two, just "to make it look good".

The more successful the new leader becomes, the more the fake "leaders" are forced to "explain" his success as "collaboration" with the enemy. They themselves are always too cowardly to face either the enemy in the streets or the new leader and STAND UP for what they preach with their fists, their lives their treasure and their liberty. Since they have explained to their followers that it is "impossible" to "get away" with total opposition to the enemy, they have to tell bigger and bigger lies to their people to keep "explaining" how the new man is "getting away with it".

To bring this down to concrete terms, ever since the Civil War, -for more than one hundred years, -White Christian Americans who understand and respect RACE have been driven down and down and DOWN by leftist forces, which have become more and more obviously JEWISH. Not all, but MOST racial Jews have been BULLYING and PUSHING our people toward Marxism, moral subversion, political chaos, weakness and MONGRELIZATION.

There simply AREN'T any major right-wing leaders who do not know that. Most of them pretend either that they don't know it, or go so far as to join the Jews in calling the facts about the Jewishness of Communism and race-mixing "hate"!

Not only that, but most of the major right-wing leaders know that the Jews are not running rough-shod over our race and our Constitution because they are so popular and beloved by our people, or because our people are so anxious to become Communists and mix with Negroes.

No, the Jews have their clutches on America's (-and the world's) jugular vein in spite of the LACK of these things, -popularity and good causes. They are in the saddle because they are TERRORISTS, and ONLY because they are TERRORISTS.

Everywhere I go, people sidle up to me and whisper how glad they are I am "giving it to them", but explain that "in their position" they cannot afford to let the Jew terrorists know what they really think. They Jews are too conceited to understand or believe that fact.

But if there be any doubt of it, reflect that it is relatively "safe" in America to be anti-Negro. It is even safe to be anti-Irish, anti-Swede, anti-Catholic, and even anti-Protestant. But anybody who is discovered to be ANTI-JEWISH immediately becomes almost a criminal. If one publicly espouses anti-Jewishness,--or even just tells the truth about the Jewishness of Communism and integration, -he will be subjected to every kind of community pressure, including loss of his employment, terrorization of his wife and kids, --and even those who agree with him will publically denounce him for "fear of the Jews" --as the Bible calls this Jewish terror.

The "bad-guys" in America are very REAL TERRORISTS! They have our people scared and even panicked. The battle we face to win back our birthrights as White Christian members of the American Constitutional Republic is not a battle to "wake up America"! MILLIONS of Americans are already PAINFULLY awake and all of them are muttering, "Yes, but what can I DO?"

And the answer of a real leader is the same answer of every real leader in history. There is no subsitute for COMBAT, BATTLE. What America needs to do is not to wake up, --but to STAND UP, --and FIGHT!

Every right-wing leader OUGHT to be STANDING UP HIMSELF!

But it is dangerous and PAINFUL to stand up where the Jew lovers of tolerance and free-speech can draw a bead on you. It means loss of good reputation, loss of ability to move around in "nice" circles, and, worst of all horrors, -loss of money --Jewish gelt!

So, since it is dangerous to stand up, most of our "patriotic" leaders try to lead while hiding under all sorts of shields, from the Cross to Conservativism. They don;t fool anybody, least of all the Jews, --who very correctly oppose the Birch Society and General Walker with a unanimity which makes a mockery of the protests of these "conservatives" that they love the Jews. Anything which is "right" must, of NECESSITY, be anti-Jewish, either sooner or later., because everything Jewish is, also by necessity, LEFT.

The parallel between High Noon and our situation is PERFECT.

THE ONLY OPPOSITION STANDING IN THE STREET IN ONE HUNDRED PERCENT DEFIANCE OF THE JEWISH TERROR IS THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY.

Perhaps you will say that McGinley and G. L. K. Smith, etc., are also out there with us.

They are NOT. The proof that you are really attacking and HURTING the enemy is that you get HURT seriously yourself. The anti-Jewish efforts of McGinley and Smith are good, --but they are PRIVATE, not DEFIANT IN PUBLIC, where opposition to Jews usually gets you jailed, beaten or at least called a "Queen", queer, criminal, etc. Smith lives in a palatial mansion in Tulsa and has another one in Hollywood, and none of us have ever run into him in any of the jails and prisons we keep getting thrown into by our Jewish "friends" and "employers". McGinley is on the level and hits the Jews hard ON PAPER. But he has NEVER BEEN OUT IN THE STREETS, THAT WE KNOW OF. And the TERROR IS ABROAD IN THE STREETS!

More important, neither of these anti-Jewish leaders have ever dared to tell the TRUTH about the most smeared and lied-about man in History, Adolf Hitler.

Good men will NEVER follow a leader who deserts his comrade under fire, no matter how bad the fire may be. And any leader who knows what awful LIARS and terrorists the Jews have been all throughout history, and who knows how the Jews HATE Adolf Hitler, and what unspeakable, unheard-of lies they eternally tell about Hitler, --and who continues to go along with the Jewish lie that Adolf Hitler was a "monster" , --that man is not a leader, but a yellow poltroon.

Adolf Hitler was a SUCCESSFUL anti-Communist who actually CONQUERED the Jewish power of money and lies, and knocked off a lot of the best blood of the International Marxist conspiracy of treason and murder. If it were not for Hitler, (and another "monster", Mussolini,) -Spain would NOW be COMMUNIST, -another "crime" for which the Jews can never forgive the "vile" Hitler".

Above all, Adolf Hitler was a RACIST, just like any decent white man, not only in the South, but anywhere in the USA. If one believes in RACE and is an Anti-Communist, then, no matter what the cost or sacrifice, he owes respect to the man who SAVED these concepts in Western Society.

But, outside of the American Nazi Party, --ALL, ---repeat ALL --would-be leaders of the so-called "right-wing" commit the most disgusting and cowardly treason to their OWN CAUSE by bowing low toward Jew-Occupied Palestine first every time before they "attack" the Jew terrorists!

"Communism is Jewish", say these "fighters", "but that doesn;t mean we are NAZIS! My God, --no sir! Nothing like that! We have nothing but hatred and disdain for the despicable Hitler!"

Then they watch tremblingly for a condescening nod of OK from the Jews that they will not be smeared as "Nazis", after which they plunge ahead "fearlessly".

Such "paper-tiger" "leaders" are very properly considered "crack-pots" and incompetents.

These anti-Hitler anti-Jews are like anti-George Washington Americans, or anti-Pope Catholics.

Unless one is prepared to say that the torrents of Jew lies about Hitler and Germany in all our media of public information and entertainment are all Gospel truth, he must recognize that the Jews are not telling all these AWFUL lies for nothing, -but because THEY know what our people are still too confused to see, -that Jew terrorism can ONLY BE BEATEN BY NAZI HEROISM.

CONSERVATIVISM HAS NEVER, IN ALL THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD, STOPPED A DETERMINED DRIVE BY THE JEWS.

But Nazi-ism, --the all-out FIGHTING kind of right-wingism HAS, -in Germany, Japan, Italy and Spain.

Those who insist on calling us Jew spies are urged to look into their hearts and ask themselves if the Jews would RESURRECT the VERY THING which has provably beaten them into the ground so many times. They had to organize the WHOLE WORLD into a frightful mass slaughter, in which they lost a huge number of JEWS too, just to STOP *Nazi-ism!!*

A better measure of our "value" to the Jews who are supposed to be our patrons, --is what we have DONE to them.

The Birch Society has not impeached Warren and is not likely to do so. Neither Smith nor McGinley has been able to dislodge a single Communist agent in America, so far as we know.

But the American Nazi Party has provably "gotten" the BIGGEST red fish ever caught in this Country, Valentin Ivanoff. About two years ago, Roger Foss came to us as a new trooper, and, after a while, confessed to me that he had at first toyed with Communism, and had actually been paid $600 by Ivanoff, the First Secretary of the Russian Embassy in Washington, to-infiltrate the Government of the USA as a spy for Communism. He told me that there were many other young Americans, especially in the colleges, doing the same thing. (which didn't surprise me any).

I told him that what he had done could be called "treason", and it was his duty to go down to the FBI and turn in every bit of information he had on the filthy conspiracy. I warned him of the danger he faced if the government prosecuted, but urged him to do his duty by America.

He went with me to the Old Post Office Building on Pennsylvania Avenue, and there turned in more than three solid days of FACTS on the operation of the slimy network which is operating in our midst. The FBI was eager and happy to get the information, --and turned it all in to the Justice Department.

And there, as usual, it stayed. The Justice Department is crawling with Fienstiens, Cohens, Moskowitz, Greenbergs, etc. And the FBI cannot prosecute, --all they can do is file a REPORT. If it is a report on Communism, it gets ditched somehow, as in the case of Harry Dexter White (Weiss), the Jew assistant to the Jew Sec. of Treasury, Morganthau, -who stole our money plates and our special money paper and sent it to Russia.

When I realized that nothing would be done, I applied my knowledge of public relations and publishing to get the facts out into the light, where the Justice department would HAVE to do something.

I knew that big newspapers do not have the top men on duty usually Sunday nights, so I took the information to one honest reporter I knew, and gave him and EXCLUSIVE on the whole story. (By giving an exclusive, it motivates the particular reporter, and, if he is personally honest, as this one is, he would be unable to understand if the story were killed).

The Washington Post is one of the worst papers in the USA. The great Joe McCarthy used to call it the Washington Edition of the Daily Worker. But it has at least one thoroughly honest reporter whom I had met in the Courts and come to know personally, Les Whitten.

I took all the facts to him, and, although he is the most leftist of liberals, he recognized a big story and the truth when he saw it. In it went, with a banner headline across the front page the next morning. Our part in it all was minimized to be sure, but the damning facts of Soviet Espionage which we had given the FBI were all there.

Within twenty-four hours, Mr. Ivanoff was on his way to Moscow and, perhaps, the happy hunting grounds of unsuccessful red spies.

More recently in California, we won over two young men who had gotten disgusted with the mess in America and joined the only side which seemed to be FIGHTING, --the Communists who go to jail and otherwise SACRIFICE for their "cause", rotten as it is.

As their first Nazi duty, I sent these men to the FBI office in Los Angeles, where they gave over four hours of concentrated information on the Soviet conspiracy to the officers, --including the secret rendezvous points, passwords, cover operations, working methods, plans, etc.

For this terrific blow to the conspirators, Kenneth Rauen, one of the men, was repeatedly threatened with death, until the FBI went to the employment agency which is a front for the Communist Party in California and cooled off the terrorists.

But Rauen had been a personal friend of Gus Hall and Dorothy Healy the local commisar, and the Communists couldn't let him get away with it. So the next time Rauen was picketing the Hollywood Communist book-store with our troopers, a Jew led ten hoodlums charging out of a nearby bar swinging tire-irons. All of our men (four) were cut and bruised and knocked unconscious. But Rauen got a concussion and had to be taken to the hospital, Los Angeles General, where he has since recovered.

In spite of this kind of deadly blow which we keep striking against the enemies of America, we are constantly attacked as "agents" of the Jews by idiots, soft-heads or vicious liars.

Among the leaders of this "Rockwell is an agent" fraternity (and sorority) are Joe Kamp, Russel Maguire, Elizabeth Dilling, Don Bell, Ron Gostick and the novelist, Taylor Caldwell.

I have discovered a pattern in the vicious and unfounded attacks of these people.

In almost every case, they are not concerned wholey with anti-Communism or anti-Jewish or even pro-Americanism.

In at least four cases the culprits are religious fanatics who have allowed their religious convictions to so overwhelm their patriotism that they cannot tolerate anybody fighting the enemy shoulder to shoulder with them, --unless the helper will first bow down to their version of religion.

Taylor Caldwell is a sincere woman, I am convinced, and must be a great writer to judge by her sales, although I have never read any of her works.

But she has written me the most hysterical and downright SILLY letters, running into four and five pages of single-spaced typing just brimming with the kind of hate only a woman can fire up.

I tried my best to make her see that I might indeed be wrong, -but at least I wasn't a Communist agent as she kept insisting. I even sent her one of my ex-wife's tear-stained letters just after I had sent my wife, against he r will to Iceland for her safety. Argument got nowhere with this super-emotional woman I learned, and I thought perhaps the human tragedy which my politics caused me would reach her.

But it was no use. She continues to believe I am an agent, and I reproduce her most recent letter here in selected portions.(There are five long pages of it.)

In the first place, as I wrote Mr. Rockwell some time ago, I don't believe for a moment that you are antiCommunist. I believe the exact contrary. For instance Mr. Rockwell wrote me that he was so hounded by "American Communist Jews" that his hysterical wife flew off to Iceland, with their three or four children - to join her father who was a Communist leader there! Now, now! This little revelation is priceless.

There is no difference in Socialism. The brand you espouse is exactly the same as that now in full swing in Russia, and you know it. I believe your object is to discredit the conservative organizations in the United States, and so help to silence the great conservative voice of the American people once and for all, and to bring crushing Communism on this besieged country. I have read a great deal of your literature, and I can come to no other conclusion. I can smell Communists and crypto-Communists hundreds of miles away. After all, I worked for the Department of Justice for eight years and my husband worked for it for 30 years, and we DO have some little insight into the jargon and the methods of subversion.

Your October 15th bulletin, as you well know, is a pack of lies. For one thing you betray a not-so-subtle hatred for West Germany and West Berlin, and that hatred comes directly from Moscow. You have also stated that the "Jews" and Britain pulled America into the war - Roosevelt's War. That's a lie. I was born in England of Scottish parents and ancestors, and the majority of my relatives live in England, Scotland and Ireland still, and I have visited them often recently. I have talked with scores of British newspaper men, especially in the late Forties, and they bitterly denounced Roosevelt (whom you NEVER denounce) for urging Britain into that war. They showed me facsimiles of documents which cannot be denied. The British, in spite of their treaty with poor Poland, did not intend to enter that war, but merely to issue sanctions against Hitler and break off relations with him. But your pal, Roosevelt, (before whose image you probably genuflect three times a day) pushed Britain into extreme measures. MOREOVER, that same pal of yours supplied British fliers with the newest warplanes - to bomb poor Dresden, an open city, and killed 250,000 helpless women and children, in May, 1940, THREE MONTHS before Hitler even thought of bombing ANY CITY! Why haven't you given publicity to that crime? I know why, and so do you. Those planes were paid for by American taxpayers, and were supplied the British who, on Roosevelt's command bombed Dresden. Oh, you don't believe it, do you? Moscow didn't tell you about that, did she? Just an oversight, you see.

But not a word out of you about this vast publishing empire which continues to feed lies to the American people! Not a word. The two big newspapers in New York, THE NEW YORK DAILY NEWS and the NEW YORK DAILY MIRROR, are partially owned by Jews, and they constantly attack the international Communist conspiracy. But not the New York TIMES! Its reporter, Herbert Matthews - who is NOT a Jew - has always been the spokesman for Fidel Castro and his Communism, and the TIMES still defends Castro. On the editorial board of the N.Y.TIMES, one hundred people, there are only two Jews - and they are the only conservatives on that lousy sheet. James Reston and Sidney Hook, who sometimes write fine articles for that rag, are Jews - and they are deeply conservative. That probably burns you up, too.

THE NEWS IS OWNED BY THE PATTERSONS, - - GENTILES!

THE TIMES IS OWNED BY A JEW... SULZBURGER!

SIDNEY HOOK IS FROM C.C.N.Y. HE IS A "CONSERVATIVE"..... ..AND I AM FROM MARS!

You call Morgenthau and Barry Goldwater "Jews." They are not. They are Episcopalians. (By the way, why DO you hate Barry Goldwater so? Because he is a conservative and a bitter antiCommunist?) According to the last census people of the Jewish Faith are the poorest religion in the country. The Irish Catholics in New England used to be, and then the Italians. But now the average Jew, in cash, is very little higher than a Puerto Rican. The metropolitan area where I live has a population of over a million and a half. There is only one person of the Jewish Faith here who is believed to be a millionaire, and even then he is doubtless just bragging. The other members of his religion are hardly middle-class in income - yet they are first with the Community Fund and in the support of public hospitals! There are some Jewish millionaires in New York City - but there are scores of Christian MULTI-millionaires there, and believe me I've talked with quite a few of them, and a considerable number are out-and-out Communists or crypto-Communists. That's where you get your cash, isn't it, to support your bulletins and your propaganda?

"Ah," you will say now, "she loves the Jews!" Brother, I don't love ANY part of mankind any longer. You all make me sick, everyone of you.

BERNIE BARUCH and ZECKENDORF are A COUPLE OF DESTITUTE JEWS. THE LADY SHOULD TOUR HOLLYWOOD SOMEDAY and THROW A FEW CRUSTS TO THE STARVING KIKES!.... LIKE PALEY, SARNOFF and GOLDENROD WHO CONTROL CBS, NBC and ABC, FOR INSTANCE.

I resent your attacks on West Berlin, and the lies you write about it. The crisis there is a true crisis. And you lie when you say it will die down. It won't. Mr. Kennedy won't let it. (That makes you mad, too, doesn't it?) But there sure would have been no defense of West Berlin had Mr. Eisenhower been President!

THE CRISIS HAS DIED DOWN... and THE TROOPS WHO WERE FALSELY MOBILIZED....???

Some Jews, yes, are Communists, but only in proportion to the tiny number of Jews in America. But I can name enormously wealthy people, who are not Jews, who support Communism in this country. And so can you. How much do they give you regularly?

The majority of Jews I know are extremely conservative. (That burns you up, doesn't it?) The majority hate and loath Communism much more than do other people here, for tens of thousands, and probably millions, of people of their faith were murdered by Russian Communists. MOREOVER, one of the most effective Jews in the antiCommunist movement in America is a Jew - Dr. Fred Schwartz of the AntiCommunist School in Los Angeles.

90% OF CONVICTED SPIES HAVE BEEN RACIAL JEWS! ROSENBERGS, SOBLES, ETC. ETC.

" A phoney crisis in Berlin," indeed! You'll find out!

MOST angrily yours,

(Miss) Taylor Caldwell

Nor do the Jews own the supermarkets, nor our super highways - for God's sake! you know it. I've been all over this country and I've seen only ONE Jewish mansion, nor "private palaces." - You jeer at the Jews and it can't compare with the great mansions of your Communist pals. So do tens of millions of owning suburban homes, cars, fur coats, automatic lawn-mowers. Why should ONLY those of the Jewish Faith be prohibited from owning such things too, other Americans of the Christian Faith. from their hard labor? Sh'it!

THE DAY I SEE MOST JEWS ENGAGED IN "HARD LABOR" I WILL BECOME A MONK and REPENT! AND SUCH LANGUAGE! SHAME!

I have rarely tried SO hard to convince any oth other human being of a set of facts as I did to convince Miss Caldwell, -with such remarkable lack of success. And it depressed me for a long time. Why could I NOT make her see at least that I was on the level, -even if in error?

Then, a few days ago, I found the answer.

And it is the same kind of answer, in higher degree, as I find in almost every case of people who insist I am a "spy".

Miss Caldwell is not the lady's real name.

She is MRS. REBACK, --and is married to a racial Jew.

THAT is why she so violently insists that a person is no longer a "Jew" when he changes his religion, --although she fails to see the utter, feminine inconsitancy of this assertion together with her admission that "SOME" Jews are Communists. (Communists are atheists, and the only way they could be reds AND Jews, which they all are, for instance at the Yiddish Communist "Morning Frieheit", --is for them to be RACIAL JEWS.)

In fact, I have found by experience that the most VIOLENT Jew-lovers, regardless of their politics or religion, are persons who are MARRIED to Jews. They naturally and understandably see an attack on Jews as AN ATTACK ON THEIR OWN FAMILY, HUSBAND AND KIDS! And so this brings out the well-known ferocity of the female protecting her hearth and cubs.

Mr. and Mrs. Reback are Catholics, I understand, but Mr. Reback is still what everybody understands by the word "Jew", --a recognizable TYPE of human being like Indians, Chinamen, Nordic Swedes, etc. But to accept this obvious FACT would make Taylor Caldwell, (Mrs. Reback) part of the worst gang of terrorists and subverters our Country has ever seen. She is NOT, of course, but with her feminine "logic", she is too horrified of the possibilities to admit them at all. So she flies in the face of the facts, and attacks me like a blood-maddened shrew for telling the simple truth.

Conservativism is becoming more and more JEWISH, just as Republicanism has been taken over since Eisenhower captured the Party. Our leading "conservatives" are JEWS, -Goldwater, Sokolsky, Liebman and Company, --with Buckley and Roy Cohn carrying the princely train for the big Jews.

Even the anti-Jewish fringes are now being invaded by Jews like Fred Schwartz and Myron Fagan.

This is the same old pattern in every Nation attacked by the Jews. They infiltrate and pervert EVERYTHING, -absolutely EVERYTHING!

And while they are doin g it, the cowards and blind-men, the profiteers and poltroons all HELP them and attack real fighters.

Before Adolf Hitler got into power and deposed the International Bankers, Communist Jews and moral subverters of Germany, thousands of his idealistic young fighting men were MURDERED by "nationalists", --reactionaries and cowards who hated a fearless idealist more than they did the criminal subverters of their own people!

We must suffer the same fate here, as we grow and rise inevitably to leadership and power.

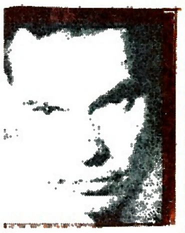
We don't WANT to expose and attack our own kind of people, which actually includes even Mrs. Reback, but we are prepared to risk death itself to save our race and our Nation. We are not afraid of these patriot-coyotes and hyennas, any more than we are afraid of the Jews. When it becomes necessary to expose and even attack these people who attack us in ignorance or through vicious motives, we will not hestitate, and we will be ruthless and thorough. The list of those who have attacked us and who are now smouldering in the ash pile is a long list, -and getting longer.

But before we are forced to fight any more of our OWN people, we most earnestly urge good American patriots to come and INVESTIGATE our movement before they join the jackals.

Of all the list who have attacked me, only Russel Maguire knew me well, personally, -and the rest never even met me. They know NOTHING whatever of our desperate struggle, and their "exposes" are EXACTLY WHAT THEY HATE SO MUCH WHEN THEY GET IT THEMSELVES FROM THE JEWS, ---SMEARS AND LIES!!!

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
Post Office Box 1381, Arlington, Virginia, USA

ISSUE NUMBER 13 MAY 1, 1962 PRICE 50¢



HOW MUCH LONGER WILL UNCLE SAP GET HOOKED ON THE OLD SHELL GAME?

My father started in vaudeville as a magician, and, as a child, I was endlessly amazed at his ingenius deceptions. Once he put a wad of paper in one ear, and pulled it out the other. I was so overwhelmed by this illusion that I tried it myself, and had to be taken to the doctor to get the wad out of my ear.

It is not surprising that children can be fooled by such "magic tricks", -but it IS surprising that grown men, -and supposed "leaders" at that, can be taken in by such legerdemain over and over again! We indulgently laugh at stories of the hayseed "rubes" who get gulled by the fast-talking operators of the old "shell game" at carnivals.

But what are we to think when our President, our top cabinet officials and our "intellectuals" get "fooled" year after year after year by the clumsiest kind of shell-game being played by the Communists?

The REASON a shell game operator can be successful is because he can keep the sucker looking intently at the WRONG place. He uses the art of "misdirection" as it is called in the magician's trade, to keep the suckers looking where HE wants them to look and where they won't see him "loading up the hat" with rabbits or moving the pea under the shell.

Any audience of ordinary folks can be expected to be fooled by this sharp dealing for one or two performances.

But what of the man whose life's WORK is to deal with such "magicians", and to know all their tricks and swindles? What of the "diplomat" and "statesman" who is supposed to know all the old dodges and tricks of the other side? Can we reasonably EXCUSE such professionals when they keep losing OUR money and OUR liberties pretending to play the old "shell game" with the Communists ---HONESTLY?

While Roosevelt, Truman, Ike and now Kennedy have been playing "co-existance" with the reds, we have had our heads jerked back and forth from Berlin to Laos to Hungary to Quemoy to Jugoslavia to Formosa to Vietnam to Cuba to Korea, ---and endlessly, ---endlessly on and on. They even ring in the same "pea" under the same "shell" every once in a while, and we keep having desperate crisis in Berlin. But now the President is proposing to end the agony by turning Berlin over to an INTERNATIONAL authority. This is a NEW shell for us to look at, but the results will be the same old swindle us American Rubes have been getting for all these long, long years. ---WE LOSE!

People imagine that "magic" on the stage is mostly clever MANIPULATIONS, so fast we cannot see them. "The hand is quicker than the eye!" we are told.

That is baloney for the boobs. Any professional will tell you that the REAL secret of any big magic trick is MISDIRECTION.

If you can raise enough rumpus at one end of the stage, or even just get people suspecting that you are about to get in the "dirty work" at one end of the stage, --you can move ELEPHANTS around in the wide open at the other end of the stage, and nobody will ever see them. While the magician is dramatically demonstrating how empty his right hand and sleeve are, his left hand is scooping up a whole hat-ful of rabbits.

Even more effective in the art of misdirection is the CONCEIT of the beholders.

Perhaps the most dazzling illusion of all time was performed as part of a dramatic play, in which the villain was called upon to perform a miracle by the King, -or lose his head. After the audience was sufficiently immersed in the story to get up a good hatred of the "villain" and a lot of sympathy for the "hero", the King, the hero and the villain appeared in a dramatic scene at Court, in which the villain had to produce a maiden from a huge and empty vase, -or go to the block.

How was such an "impossible" thing to be done?

Remembering that the audience BELIEVED the story of the play and loved the hero and hated the villain, --it was EASY.

The vase was brought forth, and the villain, sweating and nervous, began to make his incantations to produce the maiden from the big jar. Just as he was about to call her forth, --the Hero stepped up and called a halt.

"Just a minute!" he commanded. "How do we know there is not a maiden in the vase ALREADY?"

"Look for yourself", offerred the villain.

And so the Hero, in full view of the audience, peered into the vase, felt all around it, and grudgingly admitted it was EMPTY.

AND THE AUDIENCE, COMPLETELY BELIEVING IN THE HERO, WAS CONVINCED THERE WAS NO ONE IN THE VASE!

When the maiden stepped forth from the "empty" jar, the gasps from the "Court", --and the swindeled audience, -were audible and convincing proof of the magic "power" of the villain.

The moral of this is that if you can get a "hero" built up, and HE tells you that he has investigated and there are no tricks, the audience will buy the swindle, --LOCK, STOCK and BARREL!

THAT is the secret of the filthy "magic" act NOW going on to the ruination of America and the White Race.

The rotten swindlers, using modern media of public information and entertainment which they control, --the TV, movies, magazines, etc, -have built up a whole GANG of "heroes", starting with FDR, then Harry, Ike, Jack and even thousands of lesser "heroes" who dutifully act out their lines in the "Great Sell-out" road show. Then they have these synthetic "heroes" look in the "vase" and testify to an unsuspecting public that "there's nothing inside".

When it turns out that the "vase" was jam-packed full of Red agents and traitors, the phoney "heroes" are always amazed and "horrified" with just the proper Hollywood gestures and crocodile tears.

It started with Berlin, which was SOLD OUT by Ike, --by his OWN ADMISSION in "Crusade in Europe". When the Reds then terrorize us out of our own "corridor", Harry Truman then "bravely" "defies" the Reds by spending billions of dollars and American lives in an "air-lift" over the blockade set up by the bullies.

And while this is going on, over on the other side of the stage, Dean Acheson is telling the Reds that we WON'T FIGHT if they take Korea. So they attack, --and we DON'T FIGHT. Not really. We let tens of thousands of American boys be killed and maimed in an utterly disgusting phony "war", in which they can shoot only specified amounts on alternate days, and cannot cross certain lines, etc. Finally, the Field Commander, one of the greatest in American history, is fired at midnight by a bourbon-soaked "hero" for trying to WIN the war, when our magicians in the State Department have decreed that we are not ALLOWED to win it.

The idea is always to put up a show of resistance to keep the American "rubes" happy, but to ALWAYS LOSE, and to lose in the most ignominius possible manner! That is the reason for the Cuban fiasco, in which air-support was withdrawn at the supposed last-minute. Uncle Sam is made to appear just what the Chinese "agrarian reformers" SAY he is, --a "paper tiger".

The biggest swindle of ALL is one that the American people have never yet even suspected, ---CHINA!

Sure a lot of Americans are wise that mainland China was GIVEN to the Reds by American traitors in the highest places, -men like General Marshall, Service, Agnes Smedley and the whole filthy list of scum who kept telling the suckers that the Communist terrorists in China were only "Agrarian reformers", --just as they worked it in Cuba.

But how many Americans have even suspected that CHIANG KAI SHEK IS PART OF THE SAME SWINDLE?

Sound wild and impossible?

Let's consider the facts without the usual adulation for the great Chinese patriot, Chiang. Just the FACTS, as they ARE.

I won't take the trouble in this publication to inform readers that Communism is JEWISH. Those who do not know that need to apply for patriotic kindergarten and find out the real names and backgrounds of the "Russians" who put over the Bolshevik revolution, and the gang here in the USA who are pushing Communism NOW, even though they damn "Russia" with their lips. The rulers of Russia, the men in the background, --as we have proved time and again, are JEWS. In fact, the masters of International Communism EVERYWHERE are Jews, --and so are the masters of International Zionist Capitalist Imperialism. New York is the center of the spider's web, whence come the orders to BOTH international communism and international zionism.

Knowing this, consider the situation of the Jews manipulating the helpless millions of Russian people.

These Jews not only set up Communism in Russia, --but ALSO IN CHINA!

Chiang Kai Shek, --as well as Mao Tse Tung, --was educated in MOSCOW, --and was the protege of Sun Yat Sen, ---who, in turn, was no

"capitalist". The Jew, Sokolsky, who is now doing his damndest to convince people I am part of the filthy red conspiracy, was one of Sun Yat Sen's biggest "advisers". He, too, was a big wheel in Moscow, even editing a paper there, believe it or not!

Now, remembering that the Jews have USED Communism to climb to world power and absolute domination of Russia and the satelites, plus millions of enslaved people elsewhere, consider the unspeakable enormity of CHINA!

With their lies and cloak of invisibility, the Jews can keep the people of Russia and even of the USA ignorant and conceitedly convinced that they know all about "communism" and are fighting it. Jews look like ordinary "Russians", "Americans" "Frenchmen", etc, in many cases, -and it is easy for them to maintain control in these countries without the suckers even noticing them. Whenever somebody in these Countries DOES notice them in the role of Communists, they blast the poor sap almost out of existance with screams of "anti-semitism" and "hate"!

But how about China?

Here they have produced a fanatical mob of convinced Communists who are YELLOW, and it is impossible for the Jews to sit at the head of this enormous human gang without being noticed and then RESENTED.

It is entirely possible that the CHINESE Communists will forget that they are supposed to LOVE JEWS! --AND IF THIS GIGANTIC HUMAN FLOOD EVER TURNED ON THE JEW BOSSES IN MOSCOW, IT WOULD BE AN UNPRECEDENTED CATASTROPHE FOR WORLD COMMUNISM AND ITS JEWISH MASTERS!

This possibility has the Hebrew Reds shivering in mortal terror, although their Gentile proteges don't realize it and come on strong for Mao Tse Tung.

The Jews have done their best to guard against the possibility of a Chinese break-away from Jew-Communist control by taking in literally millions of Chinamen to Russia and the satelites. Every Communist capital SWARMS with these yellow reds!

But there is always the possibility that the red Chinese leaders will strike out for themselves and defy their Jewish masters in New York and Moscow, regardless of indoctrination and regardless of their racial brethern in the Soviet Countries. There are signs of this NOW.

But the Jews, as usual, are too smart for such a foreseeable catastrophe to overwhelm them.

They have installed a built-in safeguard against just such a possibility, --and it works just the way they work actors in Hollywood.

To understand the bigger picture, let's start with the little one; -the Hollywood actors.

The Jews could not get away with ALL Jew Stars, --although they get nearer to it every year. They have GOT to have some American-appearing stars, at least for the Westerns, etc.

So they HAVE to build up some Gentiles to stardom, --and there is always the possibility that one of these built-up Gentiles will use his or her Jew-built prestige to "spill the beans" on his masters and reveal what a rotten set-up they have.

To guard against this prospect, the Jews ALWAYS build up TWO, not ONE, star of every type. Along with Gary Cooper, they build up John Wayne. And every Gentile female star has another of her type right beside her. Beside this safeguard, they have "understudies" who are almost EXACTLY the type of the built-up Gentile star, --just WAITING for the chance to move in on the star.

If one of the Jew-built stars appears likely to kick over the traces and turn on his Jew masters, the Jews turn on all their fantastic apparatus of publicity to RUIN the would-be rebel, and build up the OTHER Gentile, --or the "understudy".

This is precisely what the Jews have done with their Chinese "star", Mao Tse Tung.

It would have been EASY for the manipulators to have finished off Chiang Kai Shek while they were installing Communism in China, --but this would have left Mao with the capability of defying and attacking his Jew masters in Moscow and New York City.

So the wily Jews set up an "enemy" of Mao to sit on his flank and "menace" him from Formosa in case he began to look greedily at Moscow.

The "enemy" was not allowed to actually interfere with the Communist murder and tyranny in China, of course, --and Harry Truman actually mouthed the orders of the bosses to KEEP Chiang from any attacks on Mao during the Korean "war", if you remember. The Seventh Fleet patrolled the Formosa Straits to keep the Jew set-up intact dur-

ing the "police action".

IF EVER MAO TSE TUNG WERE TO SERIOUSLY THREATEN MOSCOW, YOU WILL SUDDENLY FIND THE USA BACKING CHIANG IN AN ACTUAL INVASION OF THE CHINESE MAINLAND!

And the enormous material power of the USA would quickly bring a rebellious Mao to heel for the red bosses in Moscow and New York!

In case all this sounds just too mad for credibility, ---which it does at first blush, --consider the nature of the "china lobby", --the American backers of Chiang.

Until his death, the China Lobby was LED BY THE JEW, ALFRED KOHLBERG!

Here is a JEW, working day and night to back an ANTI-COMMUNIST LEADER, --who was trained in Moscow, --and the biggest publicist for the Chiang gang is ANOTHER JEW, -GEORGE SOKOLSKY, also trained in Moscow and the protege of SUN YAT SEN!

If you "pooh-pooh" all this, then you must explain Truman's incredible orders to the U. S. Seventh Fleet to PREVENT Chiang from attacking Communist China? --WHY?

Chiang has another great value to the Jew sharpers playing the Shell-Game on America.

Whenever they are getting ready for a particularly vile sell-out of American interests someplace in the world, and don't want too much attention to the treason going on, they can have Chiang throw a few shells at Quemoy on a day when fighting is not on the schedule, or have Mao threaten Chiang a bit.

The Jew press then has a hemorage all over the world, and our "statesmen" can demonstrate the blessings of the UN in maintaining "peace"!

The whole thing, like the Summit swindle, is so transparent and idiotic that it would be destroyed in a trice, were it not for the Jew trick of building up "heroes" and "statesmen" who dignify these shabby shams as real world events!

Just as the moon can shine only at night, however, when the sun isn't around, --these pitiful Jew marionettes who keep poor old Uncle Sap believing in their rotten shell-game and pouring out his hard cash for their fast international shuffles, --these sorry creeps can operate only so long as our so-called "right-wing" continues to be so cowardly that they call these shams "blunders" instead of what they are, TREASON.

There is only one way to STOP this nightmare of treason and lies, --and our wise founding fathers put it right in the U. S. Constitution. And that is to KILL the traitors.

That's JUST what we are out to do.

And it WILL be done.

NAZI NEWS NOTES

We are happy to be able to report that one of the best Nazis we have ever had is back, after more than a year of self-imposed "exile". Roger Foss is now working as assistant National Secretary in the main Headquarters Building in Arlington.

Roger is not only a dedicated idealist of the purest variety, -but also something of a one-man task-force. Roger is a pro boxer, and although he is one of the smaller men here, he is one of the most deadly. Once in New York City he got into a difference of opinion with twenty-three NAACP types, threw three of them out of a window and conducted a personal riot which sent the rest of the Brotherhood advocates swimming for Africa or other parts remote from Mr. Foss. When the three

"bad guys" in the local area here came over to "teach us a lesson", Mr. Foss and Mr. Roy James sent them all crawling down the gutters of Arlington with broken bones and crying like babies. The Jews who have been so vigorously advocating beating us up in their papers will experience some difficulty in carrying out this project when they run into James, Foss & Co.

We are also happy to report that two of the top officials of the National States Rights Party have seen the uselessness of disguised Nazi-ism, have resigned from the NSRP and joined the American Nazi Party. Roy Frankhouser, former National Organizer of the NSRP is now a fighting Stormtrooper of the Nazi Party, and Matt Koehl, former National Security Officer of the NSRP resigned to become the number two man in our Chicago Headquarters.

Roy Frankhouser, Former Nat'l Organizer, National States Rights Party

It is sad to note that the NSRP, as usual, operates more like the Jews than Nazis, in connection with these matters. In the latest "Thunderbolt", for instance, they report that Mr. Koehl has resigned because "of the press of his business in a book-store"!!! The book-store is the VINLAND Bookstore, of the American Nazi Party at 2124 N. Damen Street, Chicago, and Mr. Koehl's masterly resignation from the NSRP states unequivocally that he is sick of pretending NOT to be a Nazi in the NSRP, when everybody, including the Jews, knows they ARE Nazis but are too cowardly to admit it.

Incidentally, we note with disgust that Dr. Ed Fields, apparently in desperation as he watches the NSRP falling to pieces because of its sneaky tactics, has made the turn-coat, James WARNER, a big man in the NSRP (Nazi Sneaks and Rats Party), --and has also invested this profiteering smear-artist as the EDITOR of the NSRP paper, the "Thunderbolt"!

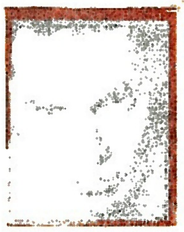
Mr. Warner, for those who do not know, is the former National Secretary of the American Nazi Party who was forbidden to make money as a publisher with our mailing list here, and who then told us his mother was dying, took our last few dollars to "visit" his home, and then left tearfully, --with our mailing list wrapped in a blanket under his arm. He subsequently put out an incredible smear of me personally, calling me a coward and accusing me of not bathing, etc etc. He sent this thing around to OUR mailing list, and tried to SELL it to make money!

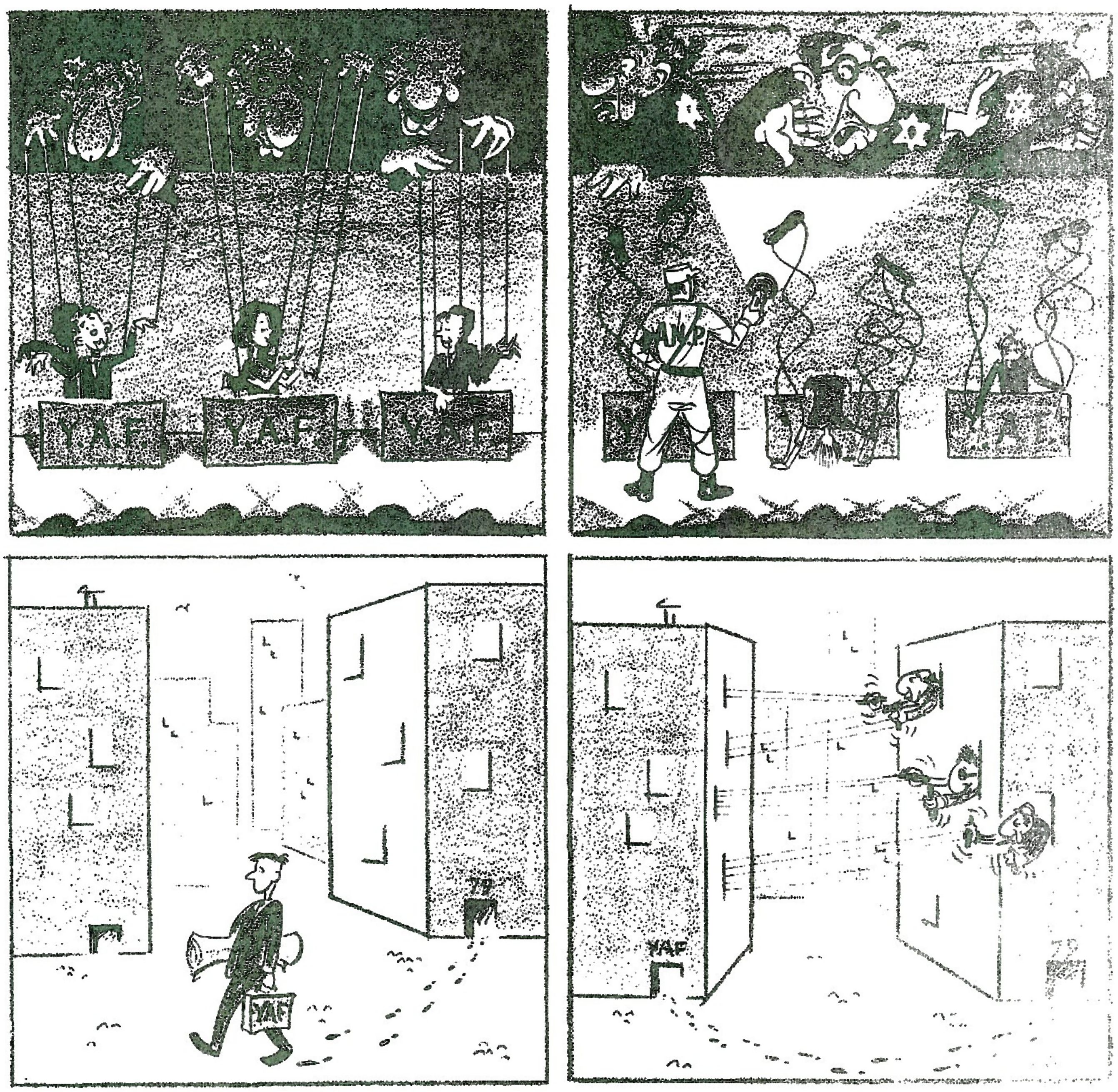
Now a whole gang of quitters and expellees of the Party in New York have joined with these unsuccesful Nazis and are re-working Warner's smear with the help of none other than Isidore Lipshitz, (Walter Winchell), --and they are going to put out a smear to end all smears! Winchell has even hired private eyes to spy on our friends, and hopes to scare us all to death with this Jew-backed smear.

Our answer to this kind of filth and treason, as usual, will be pity and disdain. We have grown and succeeded in SPITE of the worst the Jews could do in the way of lies, smear and terrorism. Success is the best answer to these pitiful creeps. We will not be provoked into any foolish actions no matter HOW bad their lies and smears. Perhaps the Jews will listen and believe them; but honest people will be disgusted, as they were with Warner's piece.

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
Box 1381, Arlington, Va.

ISSUE NUMBER 15 MAY 15, 1962 PRICE 50¢





NAZIS EXPOSE LIEBMAN
LIEBMAN RUNS!

NAZIS EXPOSE LIEBMAN
LIEBMAN RUNS!

THE FORCES OF THE WHITE MAN have just won a stunning victory over the rotten Jewish schemers. But our victory will not be chronicled anywhere, -at least not yet.

In the Rockwell Report for Feb. 15, (Number 9), we exposed the vicious infiltration and manipulation of sincere young right-wing patriots by the arrogant, Jewish "ex"-Communist, Marvin Liebman, who is the hidden dictator of Young Americans for Freedom. The Y.A.F. is composed of thousands of basically honest young conservatives, who are concerned about America's constant retreat before the Communist colossus.

Left to their own devices, these young people would have inevitably found out for themselves the glaring fact that Communism is Jewish. So the clever Jews organized and secretly direct this movement, in order to keep Y.A.F. tilting at wind-mills and rushing up cul du sacs.

One of our undercover operators in New York City exposed the fact that, although the Jew "ex"-Communist, Liebman, holds no office and is not supposed to be even a member of Y.A.F., he signs for and opens even registered mail for Y.A.F., whose offices strangely have the same address as Mr. Liebman's - 79 Madison Ave. Our agent also revealed that the Pitney-Bowes Postage Meter for Liebman's "Committee of One Million", which boasts Henry Luce, Paul Douglas, Jacob Javits and Hubert Humphrey on its letter head, and has the same number, (102150), as all Y.A.F.'s mailings.

With dozens of other equally damning facts we nailed Mr. Liebman and the Jews for misleading and exploiting the wonderful and growing anti-Communist sentiment among young Americans.

Thousands of the "ROCKWELL REPORT" exposing Liebman's sly misleading of Y.A.F. were mailed to young conservatives in most colleges in America, and were distributed wholesale in front of Madison Square Garden before and during Liebman's "Kosher Conservative" rally. Still more thousands of the "ROCKWELL REPORT" exposing the phoney "Kosher Conservative" Goldwater were mailed and also distributed at the same rally.

The immediate result was a guilty explosion by Goldwater at the rally itself, when he saw everybody reading the damning facts we had exposed. The panic-stricken senator flung aside his prepared speech, waved the "ROCKWELL REPORT" in the air and shouted that he was "proud to be a Jew" and then made one of the biggest mistakes of his life -. perhaps the fatal one - when he yelled "I've never known a Jew who wasn't a patriot!"

From the rear of the hall came the shout, "How about the Rosenbergs!"

It is certain that even the most ignorant and brainwashed people present must also have remembered the names of the rest of the atom traitors; Greenglass, Weinbaum, Brothman, Moscowitz, etc, etc, etc.

Satisfying as was the eliciting of this unguarded outburst, it was not nearly as worth-while as the more long-range result.

We have heard from young Y.A.F.'ers across the country that they were outraged when they learned how they were being horn-swoggled by sly Mr. Liebman. Most of them stated that they intended to look into the matter and do what they could to see that Y.A.F.'s leadership was as sincere as the young idealists who comprised the membership. They weren't bluffing!

Now our New York office informs us that Y.A.F. HAS MOVED OUT OF LIEBMAN'S DEN AT 79 MADISON AVE. TO NEW OFFICES OF ITS "OWN", at 167 Madison Ave. Y.A.F. also has its own telephone number and postage meter number, NOW!

This shows good work on the part of the grass roots membership of Y.A.F., and I wish we could

report that Y.A.F. could be considered "cleaned up" of treacherous leadership.

But this, unfortunately, would not be true.

Marvin's old puppets are still leading Y.A.F. even if from a new address a little further down the street. The strings to the puppets are a little longer, but when Marvin's Marionettes open their mouths, the voice is still Liebman's.

There is an incipient revolt against this revolting Jewish leadership of Y.A.F. in at least six colleges and universities that we know of, and after they receive a copy of this issue of the "ROCKWELL REPORT", perhaps Marvin will even be forced to get some new marionettes and cut some more strings. We intend to hound the Jew, LIEBMAN, with the damning facts of this phony leadership until Y.A.F. becomes the REAL anti-Communist ground-swell which it should be. Which, in turn, means that it will inevitably be ANTI-JEWISH.

Con-men and swindlers can not operate successfully in the glaring light of exposure, and the American Nazi Party will continue to supply sincere young Y.A.F.'ers with the provable facts which Liebman and his gang must keep hidden or be driven out for the scoundrels they are.

NAZI "TIT" FOR RED "TAT"

Readers who saw Operation Abolition will remember the disgusting and arrogant Red tactics of Carl Braden and Frank Wilkenson in organizing the San Francisco student riots against the House Committee on un-American Activities.

We know you will be tickled to learn that we have paid these Commie creeps back in good measure.

Two weeks ago these treasonable swine were released from Lewisburg Penitentiary, where they were sent a year ago for contempt of Congress.

They announced a rally here in Washington at a Unitarian "church".

So we planned a little surprise for them.

I sent about two dozen of our biggest and meanest Stormtroopers and some of the wives and girls to enter the meeting in "mufti" and sprinkle themselves throughout the audience in strategic places.

Our crew was quiet and respectful until about the middle of Mr. Wilkenson's speech, at which time Captain Ryan and Roger Foss jumped up in different parts of the hall and began to insist on asking questions, such as, "Do you mean you are a convicted criminal - here in this church!" and "Are you a traitor?"

The Red "storm-troops" began to move in on these two men, at which time two or three more of our men, and some of the women, rose up in other parts of the audience and began to demand to hear Ryan and Foss.

"This is an outrage!" shouted our Nazis, "Let them speak!"

The Red guards were un-decided on what to do next. When they started to move in on some of the smaller Nazis who were shouting, our heavy artillery stood up and began to roar, "Let them speak!", "This is an outrage!"

Lt. Roy James, who sometimes reminds me of a grizzley bear on his hind legs, and a few others equally as terrifying, stood up and joined the shouting, shaking their fists over the outrage of our being denied the right to speak.

We were only a handful but the thoroughly horrified Reds were panic-stricken and began to shout for the police.

The police officers duly approached Foss, Ryan, and a few others who appeared to be ring leaders and, hooking their hands in the Nazi's belts, started to drag them backwards out of the hall. At this, more of our women jumped up and began to scream and screech at the "outrage" while the rest began to chant "Let them stay!"

The police officers, we note with satisfaction, seemed exceptionally weak, and were able to "drag" our men out only a few inches at a time all the way through the audience, still shouting and demanding "free speech!"

By this time the meeting was an unmanageable uproar, with policemen, Nazis, Communists and "UNITARIANS" swarming in a wild melee.

Mr. Wilkenson's speech was a wreck. He was actually whimpering and whining in a quavering, terrified squeak.

It will be sometime, we feel, before the reds again try such a meeting in the Washington area.

Parathetically, it is interesting and saddening to note that none of Mr. Buckley's "stormtroopers", nor the legions of Welch, Hoggis or Schwartz were to be found anywhere within miles of these Reds whom they so bravely attack with their mouths and their pens.

GREAT GENERAL GREAT AMERICAN LOUSY POLITICIAN

We sadly note that, exactly as we predicted, General Walker has been politically massacred the first time he entered the lists with professional, pork-barrel politicians.

When the General first resigned he held in his hands the power to electrify and unify the Right Wing for the first time since Douglas MacArthur was fired by Harry Truman.

We suggested that he should call a national convention of patriotic Americans and draw up a practical political program with real long range strategy and realistic acceptance of the facts of political life.

Had he built up a hard core of dedicated and unified fighters, over a period of two or three years, he could have forged the vitally necessary, vote-delivering, political MACHINE!

Instead, like most of the rest of the Right Wing, he failed to realize the enormous chasm between political theory and actual political practice.

The General reasoned, correctly, that he was preaching the truth, genuine patriotism and a program which most of the people really want. But here, again like the rest of the Right Wing, he failed to realize the incredible inertia of the kind of masses needed to deliver a large-scale, political victory.

All over America, - and the world for that matter, - there are rotten and unpopular politicians in office only because they understand the brutal facts of life in building a successful political mass machine. Popularity --- and countable votes at the ballot box are far from the same thing. The Right Wing, with its eternal parrotting of the misleading proverb, "the Truth shall make you free," continues blindly to march to the polls with its eyes on the stars; oblivious of the stony and twisted path of hard-boiled practical politics, and consequently stumbling at the first stone.

And so, like Walker (and Crommelin), our Right Wing patriots will continue to suffer humiliating and frustrating defeat until they finally understand the utter necessity of an old fashioned political MACHINE if we are ever to win political power.

MORE GOODS ON GOLDWATER

There were two news items last week which were simply too good to be true.

The great Kosher Conservative, "Izzy" Goldwater, doesn't want the Kikes or the Coons or his pinko friends to get the idea that he is giving them a fast shuffle and might REALLY be a "Conservative".

He can't come right out and say it, of course, so he has his kids do it for him.

Goldwater's daughter announced last week that she was planning to go to Israel upon graduation, next month, and work in a Kibbutz! A "Kibbutz", for the uninitiated, is a nakedly Communistic community which is called a "collective farm" where the idea originated (i.e.: Soviet Russia).

At the same time, just to be sure they touched all bases - Clan Goldwater announced that Goldwater's son would be joining the Peach Corps to go to Africa. Thus Barry reassures the Kikes, the Commies and the Coons that all this Conservative jazz is strictly for the sucker trade.

TRUTH WILL OUT!

No matter how diligently the Jews keep beating it to death and burying the body, the truth keeps crawling out of the grave to haunt the liars.

The most honored historian in English letters has written a scholarly study of the causes of World War II and has come up with the "astonishing" conclusion that the war was NOT instigated by Adolph Hitler, and that, if anybody instigated it, it was the war-mongering coterie around Winston Churchill.

This, of course, is not astonishing news to anyone who has ever tuned out the Jewish propaganda barrage long enough to think about World War II for himself.

The reason given in the propaganda, (and in all histories so far), for Britain and France going into WAR is that England and France had a treaty which required them to go to the aid of Poland if it were attacked.

Hitler attacked Poland in the West, so Britain and France declared war on Christian, anti-Communist Germany to "honor the treaty."

We are not reminded, and we are not supposed to remember, that almost simultaneously with the German march in the West, Stalin's Soviet hordes poured into Poland from the East. This, of course, was every bit as much a cause for England and France to declare war on Russia.

But they did NOT declare war on the Soviets.

They JOINED the Communist savages, who openly declare their brutal intent "to bury us," and we in America later became "allies" of that evil Communist monstrosity against the Christian bulwark of White Western civilization, "Germany."

One does not need much scholarly research to see which way the wind blows here. Any bar room diplomat should be able to see that there must have been some reason for declaring war on Hitler other than the one given.

But Mr. Taylor's book goes a great deal deeper than such perfunctory reasoning.

He examines the naked facts of Czechoslovakia, Austria, the Polish corridor, the request for the return of the German colonies, the remilitarization of the Rhineland, and all the rest of the campaigns in which Hitler is always pictured as a ruthless, bloodthirsty aggressor. Mr. A.J.P. Taylor utterly smashes this lie about Adolf Hitler and reveals what we have long known, that Hitler actually bent over backwards in the effort to AVOID armed conflict with anybody.

This scholarly (and sometimes a bit dry) study of the causes of World War II is especially remarkable because of Mr. Taylor's political background. He has long been known as one of the hot-eyed British liberals and an extreme Hitler-hater. His book makes abundantly clear that he still hates Adolf Hitler, (although he does not explain why) but he courageously and firmly insists that Hitler did no more than any upright German statesman should have done.

Amazingly enough, in view of the ultra-liberalism in the book business, this volumne can be found in many book stores, and it is highly recommended as a weapon with which to clobber the "Hitler-was-a-louse" idiots who will not read or investigate for themselves any of our Right Wing "literature."

Taylor's book is only "the first Robin of Spring." Remember, this book came out telling the truth about Adolf Hitler in the middle of the most fantastic deluge of Hate Germany and anti-Nazi propaganda ever turned loose on the world - including even the period of the war.

Sooner or later, some responsible historian is going to get sick of the dead Jews sliding into the lime pits, the piles of eyeglasses, baby shoes and false teeth, and is going to look into the six-million-dead-Kike bit with the same kind of historical integrity and scholarly reporting displayed in Mr. A.J.P. Taylor's book.

When this happens, who can imagine what the Jews will do then? They are already pouring it on with everything they have got. The propaganda COULDN'T get any thicker or more hysterical.

Perhaps they will claim that the whole six million were gassed, revived, and gassed again, thus making twelve million Jews gassed.

We are very greatful to the liberal Britisher, Mr. A.J.P. Taylor, for this scholarly work, which will finally dispel some of this Jew gas.

SPECIAL OFFER FREE!

Horrify your friends!

EVERY WEEK WE GET MANY LETTERS GLOWING WITH PRAISE FOR THE ROCKWELL REPORTS, AND EXPRESSING THE DESIRE THAT MORE PEOPLE COULD READ THEM. WE MAIL OUT AS MANY FREE AS WE CAN, -WHICH UNFORTUNATELY IS ONLY A FEW HUNDRED. THIS ISSUE SHOWS WHAT THEY CAN DO, HOWEVER. WE HAVE THE JEW, LIEBMAN, ON THE RUN, AND WE ARE CHANGING THE CHARACTER OF THE JEW-LED YAF UNTIL IT WILL BECOME A REAL ANTI-COMMUNIST FORCE! TO INCREASE CIRCULATION OF THE REPORTS, WE ARE MAKING A SPECIAL OFFER THIS MONTH ONLY! . . . FOR EVERY YEAR'S SUBSCRIPTION RECEIVED IN THE NEXT THIRTY DAYS, WE WILL SEND, ABSOLUTELY FREE, ANOTHER ENTIRE YEAR'S SUBSCRIPTION TO ANYBODY YOU NAME, ANONYMOUSLY, OR WITH A CARD IF YOU SO INDICATE. MAIL THE COUPON BELOW RIGHT NOW, AND TELL US WHERE YOU WANT THE ABSOLUTELY FREE GIFT SUBSCRIPTION TO GO! THEN WATCH *THE FUN! (Note; If you subscribe already, extend NOW, to take advantage of this offer).*

THE ROCKWELL REPORT, P.O. Box 1381, Arlington, Virginia.

Please enter my subscription for a full year of the ROCKWELL REPORT at $10.00, and mail my FREE subscription to:

Name: ______________ Address: ______________

______________ City: ______________ State: ______________

I enclose $10 for my subscription. (Do) (Do not) (cross out one) send a gift card with the free subscription.

Name: ______________ Address: ______________

______________ City: ______________ State: ______________

ISSUE NUMBER 16 JUNE 1, 1962 PRICE 50¢

THE rockwell report...

UNCLE SAM—ALL LAOS-ED UP AGAIN

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
official publication

The great Joe McCarthy unearthed the most significant single fact in understanding the steady progress of world Communism. But in the heat of the battle he was waging for America and Western Civilization, even he failed to realize the enormous importance of the discovery.

He found that Owen Lattimore and his red gang in our State Department issued an official U.S. order to our diplomatic personnel in South Korea to "let them, (the Anti-communist South Koreans) fall, - but do not let it look as though we pushed them."

This is the formula for every "victory" won by any gang of ragamuffins and cannibals who decide to become "Communist rebels" and defy their own government --and Uncle Sam. We don't actually PUSH *them, but we let the Soviets* build them up, supply them with weapons and military advisers, plan their attacks, and organize the youth and students of the land in question into a subversive terrorist machine which cannot be controlled by the local government. For a while we "aid" them, --but NEVER WITH QUITE ENOUGH to enable the anti-communist governments to put an end to the Communist "rebels".

It started in Russia itself. Jacob Schiff, of Kuhn Loeb and Co. in New York, -the grandfather of Dorothy Schiff who owns the New York Post, - put TWENTY MILLION DOLLARS into the Communist revolution in Russia, and literally hundreds of Jews from New York's lower East Side swarmed into Russia with money and subversion and agitation to overthrow the Czar. (Overman Report to the U.S. Senate, 1919; Winston Churchill, London Illustrated Sunday News, February 8, 1920; and many other sources). They first set up a "coalition" Kerensky government, which promptly "fell" to the Communist murderers.

During World War II, - the United States poured BILLIONS of dollars into Soviet Russia, and allowed the reds to strip Germany and many industrial nations BARE to build up the Soviet Colossus.

In most countries conquered by the Anti-Communist Germans, there were "resistance" groups. The U.S.A. supplied and aided these enormously, but not without the same vicious PATTERN! In most countries, there were resistance leaders who were both anti-Nazi, AND Anti-Communist.

But we ALWAYS backed the COMMUNIST leaders and did everything possible, even during the war, to undermine and wreck the anti-communist "resistance".

In Jugoslavia there were Josip Brochovich (better known at "Tito") and Col. Draza Mihajlovic with his "chetniks", as they were called. Both of these groups fought the Germans, --but "Tito" went all-out to slaughter and terrorize CHRISTIANS and ANTI-COMMUNISTS, --while Mihajlovic fought only the German Army. So the U.S.A. poured in aid to Tito, ---and, after the war, kept supplying and helping him until he had hunted down and SHOT Mihajlovic before a firing squad!

When Poland was overrun by both the Nazis AND the Soviets, the regular government fled to London, and was recognized by the "Allies". But as soon as the war neared its end, the Soviets moved a gang of "Lublin" REDS into Poland, and set them up as the "Polish Government". Instead of protesting, the U.S. and the rest of the "Allies" RECOGNIZED the RED government, and utterly *deserted the loyal Poles in London.* To cover up this sort of thing, the Soviets rounded up FIFTEEN THOUSAND Polish Army officers who would have fought such a rape of their Country, and had them shot in the back of the neck in Katyn Forest. Two U.S. Officers witnessed this atrocity, but were ordered by our government, on pain of court-martial, never to mention WHO DID THE SHOOTING. --Because the Russians were claiming the Germans did it, --but the Red Cross and our own intelligence knew better. Nevertheless, until recently, our government officially backed the story that the Germans did it, --and allowed the perpetrators of this unspeakable mass murder to sit in "judgment" at Nuremberg, --and HANG Christian, anti-Communist Germans for "atrocities"! (See "In the Shadow of Russia", Nicholas Halasz).

An even viler betrayal occured in Warsaw, when the anti-Communist "Polish Home Army" managed to smuggle 40,000 disguised soldiers into Nazi-occupied Warsaw toward the latter part of the war. Moscow radio urged them to revolt, promising Soviet aid. A huge Soviet Army was at the gates of the city, and Soviet officers from this army also urged the Poles to revolt, pledging to march to their aid immediately.

So the brave Poles DID revolt, - and then begged for the promised Soviet "aid". But the Red Army waited quietly outside of Warsaw on orders from Moscow, until the Polish Home Army, which might have opposed the Reds, had been SLAUGHTERED. The Soviets then marched in, and shipped the remnants of the Poles to Siberian Slave Labor camps. (Americana Encyc. Hist. of WW II and Poland).

In Bulgaria, the leader of the "resistance" was Trachio Kostov, Secretary General of the Bulgarian Communist Party, and this "patriot" also

fought not only the Nazis, --but slaughtered and terrorized Christians and Anti-Communists. So we aided and abetted him, too. (Americana).

In Albania, the same picture: the "partisans" were led by the Communist Enver Hoxha, called "little Tito", --who is the red dictator of Albania today. We helped put him in there.

In Hungary the "resistance" was led by Laslo Rajk, a notorious Red who fought the Christians in Spain and then became the number two Red in Hungary under the Jew Communist, Matthias Rakosi. Under this Red, in the "resistance", was the terrorist, Janos Kadar, *--the present red puppet dictator* in Hungary. (See: Shadow of Russia, Halasz).

In Greece the important "resistance" or "partisan" movement was the Communist EAM, or "National Liberation Front", --the "Black Greeks". These terrorist Communists very nearly took over Greece, and it was thanks to the great James Forrestal that they did not. With Forrestal pushing Truman, Greece is the ONLY place we did NOT back the Reds and let the anti-communists "fall", -without letting it be known we "pushed them".

In Italy, again, the "resistance" was COMMUNIST, and it was Walter Audisio, a top Red, who butchered Mussolini and his mistress and had them strung up in the public square by their heels. Today, Audisio is the top Red in the Italian parliament.

In France, with the same deadly regularity, the "resistance" was COMMUNIST!

The "Socialist" Jew, Leon Blum, became a sort of symbol of the "resistance", and the first illegal document put out by the resistance was dedicated to Blum. The official organ of the Paris Underground was the Marxist "Socialisme et Liberte". The main leader of the RED underground was another Jew, Daniel Mayer, Secretary of the Socialist Party of France. (Americana, History of France).

General Eisenhower admits, in "Crusade in Europe" (pages 319, 320), "..Communist doctrines flourished in great segments of the underground movement.."

In China there were again TWO "resistance" movements: Chiang Kai Shek, an anti-Communist, --and Mao Tse Tung, --the RED terrorist.

The U.S.A., --in the person of George Catlett Marshall, DISARMED the ANTI-Communists, --and allowed the Soviets to give the Communist, Mao, almost the entire stock of weapons and supplies of the Jap Armies on the mainland.

Marshall actually BOASTED that with "a single stroke of the pen", --he disarmed Chiang Kai Shek.

But that was not the only U.S. tactic for securing the victory of Communism without making it appear we forced it.

The ostensible reason given for NOT helping Chiang against the red terrorists was that he WOULD NOT ALLOW A "COALITION" GOVERNMENT with the Communists, --who demanded the *ministerial posts of the* ARMY and STATE POLICE!

Sound familiar?

It should.

In Bulgaria on Sept. 9, 1944, a "coalition" government known as "The Fatherland Front", consisting of Left-wing "Agrarians", Social Democrats and Communists. The Communists, of course, insisted on the police and Army posts. Then they turned these into Communist militia, massacred or outlawed all opposition and then held rigged "elections", in which the reds received 99% of the vote. (Americana).

On August 23, 1944, a "coup d'etat overthrew the anti-Communist government of Rumania and a "coalition" was set up; "Social Democrats", "Peasants", "Workers", Agrarian reformers", etc, etc! The reds, as usual, felt their services were most valuable in the police and army posts, and soon had the red Jewess, Anna Pauker established as the terrorist Communist dictator of Rumania.

After the war, a "coalition" government was set up in Czechoslovakia, with the reds occupying, again, the ministerial posts commanding the POLICE and the ARMY. On Feb. 17, 1948, the Soviet Foreign Minister, Valerin Zorin arrived in Prague to "improve cultural exchanges" (That sounds familiar here in the U.S.A., too). In a matter of a few days, the Country was besieged with Communist strikes, riots and rebellions, and Rudolph Slansky, the red Jew, used the Police and Army to quell these "disorders" -- and set himself up as the dictator of Czechoslovakia.

In Cuba, just a few years ago, we were told that a terrible tyrant, Batista, was oppressing the people. He had to be gotten out. That he was also a powerful anti-Communist was not mentioned. --But the virtues of a "rebel" and "agrarian reformer" named Castro were endlessly praised in

the American prostitute press. Castro, supplied by the Soviet Union, built his forces up, while we cut off support for the anti-Communist "tyrant", Batista.

Today in Cuba the most powerful figure emerging is that of Abraham Zincowicz, a Jew, who used the Spanish alias "Fabio Gobrat" (or something very similar). Zincowicz has been an agent of the Comintern for 30 years in the Carribean. He lays down the Party line in a high level Cuban commie periodical for party members, and he is believed to head a powerful security force within The Cuban Communist Party.

The latest episode in this incredible march of American treason is in LAOS, where we INSISTED that the anti-Communist government take in the Communists in a "coalition" government, --AND GIVE THEM THE POSTS OF ARMY AND POLICE!!! When the Laotians refused last February, we cut off all aid to them, while the Soviets built up the aid to the ragamuffin "rebels"! (N.Y. Herald Tribune, May 20, 1962). On May 11, the Jew, Pierre Salinger, President Kennedy's "press secretary", arrivea in the Soviet Union to see Khruschev (N.Y. Times, May 12, 1962).

So Castro duly took over Cuba, and his tyranny and his firing squads are a big "surprise" to our State Department and the dewy-eyed innocent of the New York Times, Herbert Matthews.

The formula of the U.S. State Department for insuring red victories was again demonstrated when we openly "backed" a "counter-attack" on Castro by anti-Communist Cubans. We HAD to do something with Cuba only ninety miles from the U.S.A. mainland. So we let the anti-communist Cubans "fall, --but didn't make it look as though we pushed them".

We promised them the air support without which an invasion today is UNTHINKABLE! --The brave, trusting Cubans, like the anti-communist Poles before them in Warsaw, -went in believing in Uncle Sam, ---only to have Adlai Stevenson and his red gang, along with Kennedy, yank out the air support at the last moment!

Thus the reds again "prove" to the world that Uncle Sam is a "paper tiger" who can be successfully defied by any bearded jungle upstart who cares to spit in his eye.

As usual, the Soviet Union AND the U.S.A. both agree that all ARMY and POLICE POSTS in the "coalition" government should go to the COMMUNISTS! The anti-communist government refuses to commit suicide in this "coalition" --so we cut off all aid to them for being so calcitrant!

When we ask ourselves how this can happen, we find the same gang of red rats in our State Department and an interlocking web of subversion at the top levels of our National Life.

The chief "negotiator" of the sell-out in Laos is Arthur Dean, a member of the Communist-front Institute of Pacific Relations so thoroughly exposed and discredited in Senate hearings. Dean also helped "negotiate" the Korean "peace" which was a euphemism for a disgraceful U.S. defeat by Communist baboons.

The key role, at the moment, is being played by DEAN RUSK, the man who advised Truman to send our men in to be slaughtered in Korea when they were forbidden to win. He is also a member of the State Department clique which promoted the lies that Mao Tse Tung and Castro were "agrarian reformers". Rusk also pushed the decision to fire the magnificent General Douglas MacArthur, --and is a past president of the Communist-aiding Rockefeller Foundation! (Current Biography, July, 1961, page 37-39).

Another member of this coterie is Averill Harriman, who made the incredible statement, "It doesn't really matter to us, one way or the other, what happens in Laos!" (N.Y. Daily News, May 1962). This big pink banker was, "strangely" enough, also a big adviser at the sell-outs at Quebec, Casablanca, Moscow, San Francisco, Teheran and Potsdam! Harriman also was sent over with final orders for General Marshall, just before that villian disarmed ten anti-Communist Chinese divisions "with a stroke of his pen!"

Right now, in the Congo, America is also pushing for another "coalition", with three "factions", just as in Laos: Communist Gizenga, Anti-Communist Tshombe and a so-called "moderate" or "neutralist, Adoula. But, as usual, the "Moderate" Adoula, together with the Communist Patrice Lumumba formed the first red political party in the Congo in 1956. Now he has "arrested" some Reds to make things look good, but we will soon see the effects of the "coalition" there, as we have everywhere else!

And the Dominican "coalition" is now working toward Communism now that anti-communist Trujillo is dead.

With this astonishing, incredible record of sell-outs, one would think the American people would rise up in wrath against the traitors who keep

advancing world communism while Americans are paying their salaries as our top diplomatic defenders of America and anti-communism. But not only does the whole press machinery of America stand together to build these traitors into STATESMEN, --but their critics are afraid to come out and call their actions what they are, TREASON! It is called "blundering", --no matter how often and regularly these reds in our government hand our friends over to the Communist terrorists and murderers. The "conservatives" and "patriots" are too timid to make a forthright stand as Americans MUST, if they are to survive much longer, because they might then have to FIGHT.

But the American Nazi Party is not afraid to call these people TRAITORS in public and in print, and we have no immunity of any kind. If we are wrong, then let the defenders of these red swine haul us up in libel suits, --or better yet, for CRIMINAL libel! Then we can subpoena the traitors and their friends and force a public exposure of just what they are.

The latest sell-out in Laos, with our troops being sent to Thailand, (next on the list), --WITH NO AMMUNITION, --is filling up the craw of even the most patient and generous Americans. Let the traitors and plotters BEWARE! With every new sell-out they are getting closer and closer to the gas-chambers, the ONLY place where their monstrous crimes against millions of American dead from our phony wars can be expiated. The American Nazi Party is not in business to "reform" these vermin, but to KILL them after they have been exposed and proven guilty before good American juries, --in accordance with our once sacred American Constitution.

TROUBLE MAKING WARNER EXPLOITS NSRP IN LYING ATTACK ON ANP

The latest "Thunderbolt" of the National States Rights Party contains a tragic attack on the American Nazi Party, and a smear of my own person. I say it is tragic because the NSRP and the ANP are the real GUTS of the right wing, even though I disapprove of the way Fields and Warner pretend they are NOT Nazis when it is easily demonstrated that they ARE.

The hard-core of resistance to Jew Communism and race-mixing in the U.S.A. is either in the NSRP or the ANP. The NSRP appeals to the older people, and the ANP attracts the working people and the Youth. We SHOULD be working together. But Fields, -and now his partner Warner - are so convinced that they have to hide their real beliefs that they go to extreme lengths to mislead their trusting followers, finally going so far as to blast the ANP, when they know better. Warner especially is despicable in this business of lying in order to bring in the contributions.

When he was National Secretary of the American Nazi Party, Warner was the most militant, fanatical atheist I have ever known, and I had to call him down often for publicly boasting of the fiendish tortures he had devised for the Pope and Christian preachers. Warner was obsessed with the idea of saying whatever was necessary to bring in contributions from trusting old people, however, and was always looking around for some way to get himself "ordained" as a "reverend".

At first he consorted with a numerologist "reverend" in Manassas, Virginia, who was finally closed up by the Post Office Department for fraud in running a "diploma mill" in DD's. Then he found another outfit in Texas to ordain him a "reverend", -the "Church of God". But Mr. Warner has never put in his genuine years of study to be a real minister, and is the most conscienceless faker for cash contributions I ever met.

I will not reply to the despicable smears and lies against my person in the "Thunderbolt". I believe they discredit themselves as did the vile pamphlet Warner sent around to the mailing list he stole from the ANP. But I cannot let the libels against the Party stand. So, as we do with everything else, I am herewith publishing the DOCUMENTS. Honest, decent people can judge for themselves whether they should believe the NSRP or the ANP. Here are actual photographs of portions of the "Troopers Manual" of the American Nazi Party, first published three years ago and then reissued in 1961, placed

right alongside Field's allegations of what the Party stands for.

The NSRP program is closely modeled after the 25 Points of the official Program of the National Siozialistische Deutsche Arbeiter Partei, --the German Nazi Party, -even to the use of similar phraseology. But since few of the trusting old folks of Field's and Warner's party ever saw the German Nazi Program, they don't know this.

But, just as we challenge the Jew liars, if Fields and Warner wish to disprove this, I challenge them to debate me in front of an audience of THEIR members, any time, any place, and with me all alone. I will prove that the NSRP and even its symbol are directly derived from Hitler's Germany.

I suggest that the NSRP pull in their horns and stop giving the Jews the very thing they want, another scene of the fighters for the White Race FIGHTING EACH OTHER INSTEAD OF THE JEWS.

Fields started it by working in cooperation with Warner when this profiteering wretch stole our mailing list and used it to send around an incredible personal smear against me, calling me a "coward" and charging me with not bathing, etc. I protested to Fields privately and he published a notice that Warner had no part in the NSRP. ---But now he has put Warner in as the editor of the Thunderbolt, and attacks me with vicious lies about what the Nazi Party preaches.

I will once again hold forth a hand of friendship to the NSRP, --to the good men like Ned Dupes and Emory Burke, --and urgently suggest that the officers look into the truth about James Warner, and remove him before he forces a tragic battle between the two best hopes the White Race has left, --the NSRP and the ANP. If they doubt my charges against Warner, I will be happy to provide complete documentation of the vicious nature of this profiteer, and prove the probability that it is only a question of time before Warner decamps with the NSRP mailing list and tries to exploit it as he did with us.

The White Race CANNOT AFFORD ANY MORE CIVIL WAR. If Fields insists on battle, I will demonstrate the same combat efficiency which has the Jews staggering from the blows of the ANP. But I sincerely and urgently hope that the responsible men like Ned Dupes, who knew my father and knows me personally, will cool Mr. Fields off and purge trouble-making Mr. Warner before this thing goes any further.

VAST DIFFERENCES HERE ← (from Thunderbolt)

THESE TWO GROUPS HAVE NOTHING IN COMMON.

THEY ARE DIAMETRICALLY OPPOSED TO ONE ANOTHER.

ROCKWELLS NAZI PARTY Believes In	N.S.R.P. MOVEMENT Stands for
1. Atheism	1. Christianity
2. Socialism	2. Free Enterprise
3. Totalitarian form of Government	3. Constitutional Republic
4. Foreign ideology	4. 100% Native American ideology.

(LIES)

The above two groups stand for totally opposite things. Actually the Rockwell group should not even be considered to be Right-Wing. All Patriots should study the above outline and decide just which organization represents your political beliefs.

Do we favor dictatorship?

Absolutely not! We believe that no man can successfully play God. One man alone can not direct a complex modern state, but one man must assume responsibility for government. (FROM ANP 'TROOPER'S MANUAL')

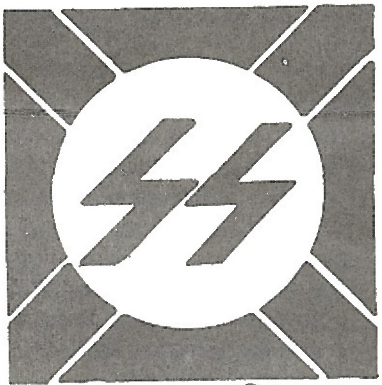
What form of Government do we believe in?

We believe in an Authoritarian Republic as the founders of this country intended. This means a natural leader selected by an electoral college composed of the elite of the nation. This elite, of course, will be chosen by popular vote. Once this leader is given a mandate he accepts full responsibility for his actions as President. (from A.N.P.)

What is our position on religion?

The Party is not a religious organization, but a political one. *The Party favors absolute religious freedom.* Religious hatred will not be tolerated in the A.N.P. Religious controversy only divides the white man. The Party favors the Christian traditions of the west, but atheists and agnostics are admitted to the movement.

Here we reproduce photostats of the NSRP charges against the ANP, together with stats from our official "TROOPER'S MANUAL", showing Field's brazen lies. Below we reproduce the NSRP flag, with part of the "lightning bolt" moved up to show that it is ACTUALLY the flag of the Nazi SS, slightly modified, -and the gear-cogs and wheat sheaf on their editorial page are copied directly from the Nazi Labor front and agricultural society. See for yourself!

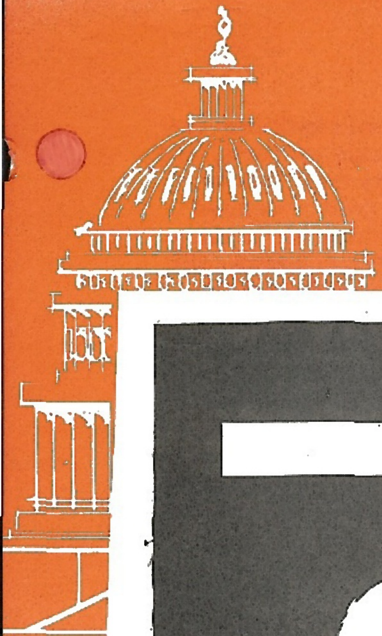


How do we differ from the Marxist socialists? "A.N.P. TROOPER'S MANUAL"

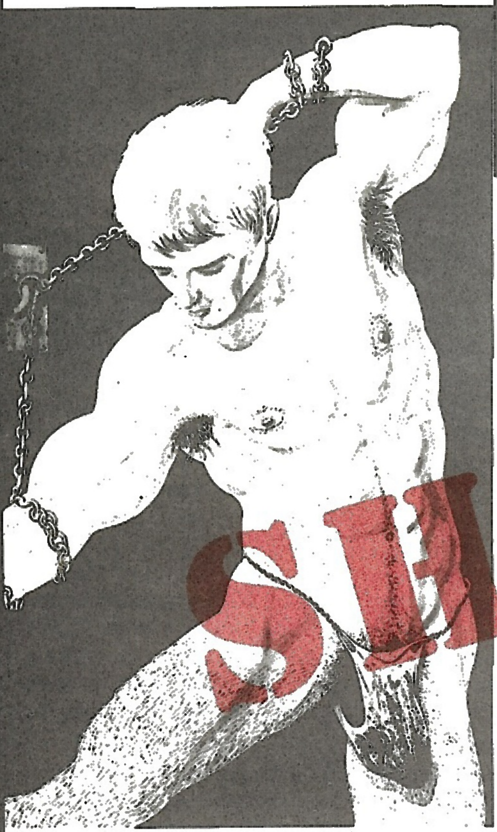
The main difference between the ideologies are that the Communists do not recognize race, are against private ownership, and do not recognize individual genius. National Socialism recognizes that the races are greatly dissimilar, and that the Aryan race is the only truly creative race. National Socialists recognize that free enterprise is necessary for a happy and healthy

---

ISSUE NUMBER 17 June 15, 1962 PRICE 50¢



THE rockwell report...



PROMETHEUS

one

THE HOMOSEXUAL VIEWPOINT

MARCH 1962
FIFTY CENTS

EDITORIAL

We are surrounded by heterosexual propaganda. Who is the homophile that can escape it? We get it from newspapers, movies, the pulpit, bus ads, TV. Conform! Think like everybody else! Marry! Breed like rabbits and overpopulate this earth! Even pure sixes on the Kinsey Scale must listen to this shrill apolcgia for heterosexuality.

The cause of heterosexuality is unknown.

It has always been with us.

It is found in all walks of life.

Heterosexuality is part of our mammalian heritage. And, considering the propaganda barrage, the wonder is that homophiles can survive and live as homophiles in these times. True, some fall by the wayside. Latent heterosexuality is a potential in each of us. We have all seen cases, pitiful attempts at conformity. Those are the ones who cannot withstand the propaganda, who lose their individuality. And when that happens, that tiny core of genius-potential that is unique in each of us dies. Warp the sexuality of the individual, then you maim that genius-potential at birth. The very word "individual" means "non-divisible,"—a person who remains *whole*. It is not for nothing that it is a fact (and a fact which has always puzzled heterosexual scientists, philosophers, and moralists) that homophiles never willingly seek to change their sexuality. And it is not for nothing that it is a fact (and oh! how they try to obscure it) that the great periods in history have been the most homosexual.

ONE is a ten-year-old bulwark against all this propaganda for conformity. Don't look for Mass Appeal in ONE. History is made by individuals, and ONE is for the individual.

Alison Hunter
Women's Editor

one 4

SHAME!

ONLY A NAZI REFORMATION CAN DESTROY THIS FILTHY CANCER

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
official publication

The ROCKWELL REPORT is a twice-a-month Washington newsletter published at 928 North Randolph Street, Arlington, Virginia, USA. 50¢ per single copy. Ten dollars per year. Eleven Dollars Overseas and Canada. Thirteen dollars, Air Mail.... Not responsible for unsolicited manuscripts. Clippings and news items welcomed..

ON THE COVER OF THIS ISSUE OF THE "ROCKWELL REPORT" ....I have reprinted some of the absolutely staggering FILTH being sold on our newsstands to KIDS, --and sent through the mails!

I considered a long time before I decided to allow such moral atrocities in our publication, -but, just as we have used the swastika to SHOCK our people into a realization of the brutal facts about the Communist conspiracy, -so we feel that SHOCK is the only way to awaken America to the moral conspiracy and degeneracy which is getting itself accepted as "normal" by today's "liberalized" society!

Notice the "editorial" in this unspeakable magazine for pansies! "Heterosexual", incidentally, means "iterested in the opposite sex". These brazen queers are ACTUALLY complaining about the NORMAL people, and demanding a stop to motherhood and normal relations between the sexes!!!!

The pansies, fairies, lesbians and perverts of all nasty shades have ACTUALLY FORMED A LOBBY and campaign endlessly in our legislatures against normal, wholesome people, and on behalf of QUEER-ism!!! In Illinois, they boast, their efforts have been successful in getting sodomy made LEGAL!

Look at the utter FILTH on these pages and reflect that this disgusting swill is GOING THRU OUR MAILS, --and YOU are SUBSIDIZING IT!!!!

In fact, the American Nazi Party, as soon as we can find the time, is going to file taxpayer's suits in the Federal Courts to put a stop to this outrage, -and we recommend that patriotic groups do likewise.

People have endless meetings and discussions about "juvenile delinquency", --and then permit such moral poison as THIS stuff to be available to KIDS!. Remember, this is not just "pornography", --this is glorification of SODOMY, --a CRIMINAL and vicious practice damned in the Bible and by every decent civilization with any virility and strength.

This sort of thing is ALWAYS the beginning of the end for civilizations. When societies are young and vigorous, queers are very properly HATED and usually don't survive very long. It is only when the vigor of a civilization begins to diminish to the point where the civilization is ready to collapse that people will tolerate this abomination.

And when this repulsive perversion becomes "fashionable" for "leaders" and "statesmen", as it has in our times, the society so afflicted has reached its ultimate cross-roads. Wither its remaining vigorous elements rise up, as did the Nazis in Germany, and ruthlessly eliminate this disgrace, or disgrace eliminates the civilization and the wretched people who no longer deserve to survive in the brutal world of nature.

Our State Department has been repeatedly exposed as a hot-bed of these miserable perverts, and the foul creatures regularly display their lack of character by selling us out to our deadly enemies and defecting to communism. One has only to listen to the phony "British" accents of the Achesons, the Rusks, the Stevensons and the rest of their rotten pinko-pansy clique to see and FEEL the nature of this disease. Sumner Welles, once our under-secretary of State, was found frozen in a field near Washington, where he had been chasing a little boy for evil purposes, and his conduct was so vile that the U.S. had to have special agents follow him around to prevent PUBLIC disgraces, --but this man was not FIRED as he should have been.

The natural instincts of any decent and wholesome person, when he sees the repulsive antics of these pansies, is to want to kill them, --as nature intended. This is perhaps too strong a remedy, --but the monsters should certainly be instantly removed from normal society as soon as they are discovered. CERTAINLY they should not be allowed to publish QUEER MAGAZINES, --such as we depict photographically here, --and send them through our mails, and sell them to KIDS!! They are DISEASED, and they work tirelessly to SPREAD their evil malady. In the prisons and jails where I have been thrown by Jew terrorists, there are hundreds and thousands of pitiful cases of young boys regularly "punked" by utterly vile creatures, who were once themselves ruined by this plague. In jail, you have to protect yourself with your fists and even your life, sometimes, to save yourself from these monsters. Sometimes the prisons segregate them, but often they don't. And our men are often purposely thrown in helpless among black homosexuals by the orders of the Jew terrorists. Winchell (Isidore Lipshitz), for instance, regularly calls me "George Stincoln Ratwell, Queen of the Nazis", --and writes that my favorite pin-up is Christine Jorgensson. This is how the minds of "God's Chosen People" work. Half of the Jews are blasting me as a satyr, gloating over my seven kids and "many" women, --while the other half is pretending that us Nazis are all queer.

One of the first acts of the American Nazi Party upon winning power will be to put an end to the phony "discussion" and "law-cases" to decide whether "Tropic of Cancer" is "art" or not, and see that such foul-mouthed FILTH is banished from any place where decent people and kids can get hold of it. But even this will have to wait until we have passed stringent laws and arranged to ENFORCE them, to put an END to public pansies. They will either keep their rotten perversion utterly hidden, or they will be thoroughly and completely and permanently hidden from decent society.

Nobody has a "right" to turn us into a nation of queers.

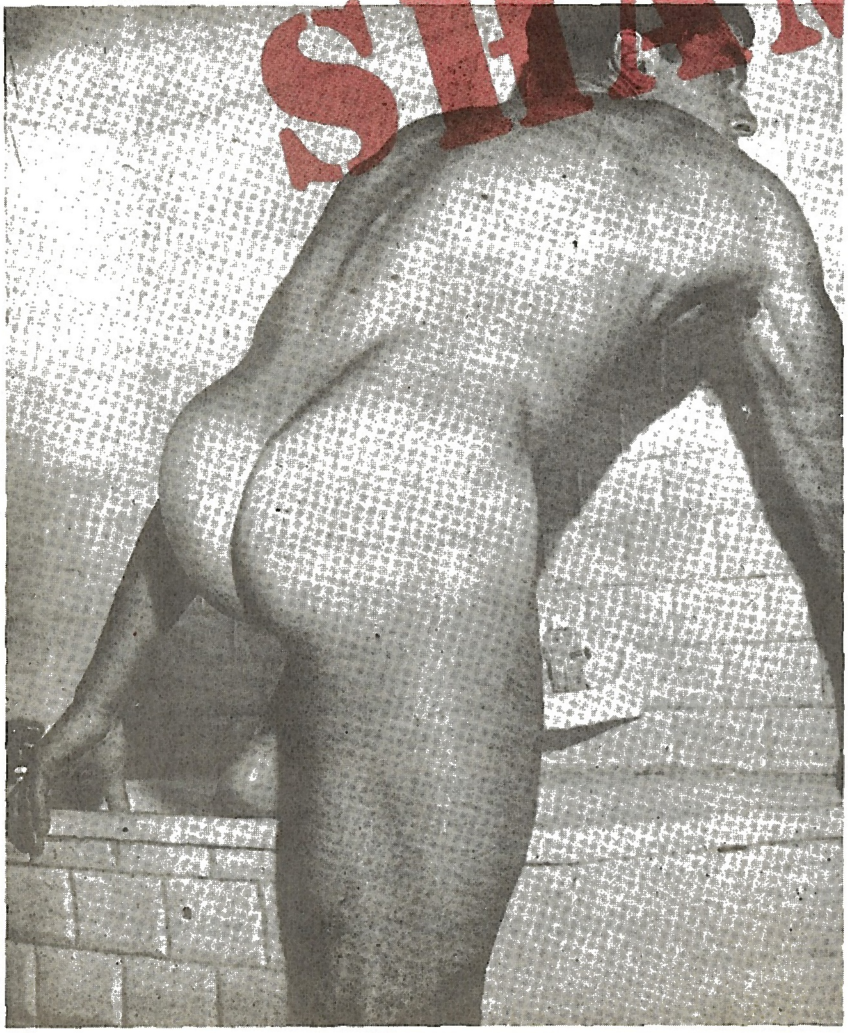
Do the Jews ever protest THIS?

How VILE can they get?

This is "ART"?

A lovely picture for the nice men who love nice little boys!!!!!!

SHAME!



JEWS DESPERATELY TRY TO STOP FIRES THEY HAVE SET IN ECONOMY

The gyrations of the stock market are inexplicable only to those who refuse to credit the Jew-conspiracy theory of what goes on in our world today. One of our friends in the South just made a killing in the market based on our analysis of the economic situation, which is really very simple, - and which has enabled us to predict the general pattern now for several years.

The Communist Jew master-minds WANT a market crash. But NOT NOW!

When our own Roger Foss, before becoming a Nazi, was hired by the Soviet First Secretary to become a red American spy, Ivanoff, the Secretary, told him not to worry about any atom war. That was "all propaganda" to keep the West scared to death, retreating, and broke. He assured Roger that, when they were ready, they would precipitate an unheard-of crash in the American economy, and their hundreds of thousands of trained agents , -(such as Roger was supposed to be) - would seize all the key points in America (those points not already held by red rats posing as "liberals").

When Roger asked why they didn't go ahead right away, Ivanoff told him that the people would still "fight". They needed to be beaten down and brain-washed some more. The reds don't want any trouble or a heap of rubble. They are planning to let America "fall like a ripe fruit", as Lenin put it.

In the chaos of a super-crash, it would be the work of only a few weeks for the scum to take total command of our Nation and race, and start their program of extermination and terrorism. But they are NOT READY NOW.

In a recent pamphlet on how to get rid of us Nazis, the American Jew Committee emphasized most strongly that they had to "get" us NOW, before economic and racial catastrophe made it impossible.

They learned a hard lesson in Germany, where they precipitated the economic crash and the same red take-over they have planned for the USA. But, out of the German people came an inspired leader. Adolf Hitler rose out of the chaos and prevented the Bolshevik take-over at the very last minute!

In SPITE of the Jews, the SAME THING IS NOW HAPPENING IN AMERICA.

The Jews were advancing rapidly toward their economic chaos and take-over, when suddenly NAZIS appeared in America, and triggered off a "right-wing" explosion of millions of frustrated little people who have heretofore been too scared to so much as notice the Jew and Communist terrorists. Under these circumstances, the Jews know they MUST whip the "right-wing" --and its spear-head, the Nazis, --or their chaos will produce not a Bolshevik America, but a NAZI America, run by the White Christians, with ruthless punishment for the swarms of traitors.

But the forces toward economic chaos which they had already set in motion, the forces of inflation, a crazy mixed-up patch-work of government controls and subsidies, robber-baron labor leaders, --and all the rest of their machinery of treason and subversion, --are too complex to be controlled as one controls a locomotive or a computing machine. All these forces combined this month to produce their inevitable result IN SPITE OF THE JEW MANIPULATORS.

I have been telling our close friends privately, and here it is in writing, that there will be no major and permanent crash for yet a while longer, --not until the Jews feel that they have the Nazis and the right-wing "under control", or until they can no longer stave off the effects of the economic poisons they have injected into America's blood-stream. They don't DARE have a crash now!

The ONLY thing keeping MILLIONS of Americans from being OPEN anti-Semites today is MONEY! The standard answer from a great majority of ordinary working Americans who are approached on the Jewish question is that they "can't afford" to admit it or do anything about it.

"In MY POSITION,"--they say, excusing their refusal to support an anti-Jewish fight, "they would run me and my family into the poor-house in a few days!" And they are probably right.

But think what will happen when they don't

HAVE any "position" to protect, when they are starving and evicted from their homes and without their electronic dish-washer, electric can-opener and self-propelled lawn-mowers! They will have nothing to lose by blasting the Jews, and their long-pent emotions will be vented a lot more explosively than those of experienced, professional "hate-men" such as we are supposed to be.

The Jews are anything but stupid in such matters. They know that their very lives depend on keeping the stupid and docile Goyim drooling happily in front of their Marx-ivision sets until the Jews have any possible tough opposition to their take-over (Nazis) --dead or in prisons and insane asylums.

The Jews are convinced that they can beat us to death before the crash (which they initiated) becomes too powerful to hold back any more.

But I am convinced that the Jews will also move heaven and earth to keep the economy going like a drunken sailor, --as it still is, --as long as we are around to turn their "take-over" into a Nazi victory for the White Race and the American Republic. And they have the enormous economic power to MOVE heaven and earth.

So there will be no crash for a while yet.

Nevertheless, it is COMING, --and such a crash it will be as will make 1929 look like a run-away boom.

Those who pooh-pooh this usually point out that it CAN'T happen this time, --because the GOVERNMENT has now insured this and that, the government "stands behind" the currency instead of gold, etc.

This is partly true.

The government IS "holding the bag" for everything, unlike 1929.

In 1929, the economy was relatively independent of government. When the economy crashed, the government itself was not seriously endangered. But THIS TIME, the GOVERNMENT IS THE BIGGEST BETTOR AT THE TABLES, -if the economy crashes, --SO DOES THE GOVERNMENT. In 1929, the BANKS CLOSED. THIS TIME, --THE GOVERNMENT WILL "CLOSE"!

Every one of our publications for three years now has been predicting the crash, of which the recent dive was the first tremor. Without the emergency "transfusion" of the Plutocrat Bankers and Jews, it would have been "IT"!

We continue to predict that it is COMING, --within from six months to two years, now. The Jews can no longer stop it entirely.

And when it comes, we will STILL BE HERE, --the "STANDARD TO WHICH WISE AND HONEST AMERICANS MAY REPAIR". America's hungry, maddened millions will not be looking for any nice John Birch Society or Jew Schwartz to defend them from the Communist Jew terrorists. In a few hours, they will throw off their Jew-enforced hypocrisy (pretending to love Jews to keep jobs they no longer have) and, as happened in Germany, they will flock to the once "unpopular" Nazis by the MILLIONS AND MILLIONS. This is not wishful thinking, paranoia or wind; it is cold calculated scientific and political FACT, as our steady progress for four years now proves.

MORE HEBREWS IN THE WOODPILE

We have already run two exposes on the strictly Yiddish leadership of the basically good organization, YAF. The first, on the "KOSHER CONSERVATIVES", caused Barry Goldwater to throw away his prepared speech in Madison Square Garden and rave that he "never knew a Jew who wasn't patriotic"! And you can be sure this insane outburst did not go unnoticed among the innocent "conservative" kids (and grown-ups) who have been cozened into following these "Kosher Conservatives"! Next we exposed the Jew "ex"-Communist, Marvin Liebman, who has been USING and exploiting the growing anti-Communist sentiment in America for his own profiteering and pinko work, -and the exposure was sufficiently painful so that Marvin hurriedly moved "YAF" out of his 79 Madison Avenue Offices, where he has such outstanding "conservatives" as Paul Douglas, Jacob Javits, Henry Luce, etc, on his letterhead, and a few doors down the street.

Now we have a few more surprizes for these rotten Kosher Conservative "leaders"

The New York Times has been good enough to reveal that not only is the adult leader of YAF a Jew, (Liebman), --BUT SO IS THE HEAD YOUTH HIMSELF!

Robert Schuchman, the FOUNDER and CHAIRMAN of YAF is ALSO A JEW!

So here is the line-up on YAF: Founded by the Jew, Schuchman, led by the Jew, Schuchman, directed by the Jew, Liebman, advised by the Jew, Goldwater, whom they want for president, --and counseled by the Jew Sokolsky, the right-wing oracle.

Are ONLY Jews fit to lead us politically?

Nobody can deny that the Jews swarm in the leadership of such left wing outfits as ADA, etc, --and now the burgeoning right-wing TOO must be led by ONLY Jews too?

Are there no NON-JEWS left capable of leading Gentile America?

And now comes the none-too-surprizing information that Barry Goldwater was, for years, an enthusiastic member of the NAACP, --as a good "conservative" leader ought to be, of course. But I am not so foolish as to imagine that our hordes of "*conservatives*" will realize what this means. They will still run around like kids with their Goldwater bumper-stickers, and will put into office this obvious PHONY, -just as they put Ike in.

THE WASHINGTON POST

Tuesday, May 1, 1962

Answer: Thelma Evans, former secretary for the NAACP in Arizona, reports: "Senator Goldwater joined the NAACP at Tucson, Ariz., and was most helpful in the desegregation litigation in Arizona. He assisted in the program of the NAACP by donating $100 in cash while on the platform of a meeting at East Lake Park in Phoenix on Oct. 21, 1951, and later mailed me a check for the balance of a pledge which was $200 additional. Senator Goldwater was for years a member in good standing of the NAACP."

SPECIAL NOTICE

We cannot yet afford a clipping service, but we need to know what is being said about the Party in the papers all over the Country. Some people remember to send us such clippings, but many probably never realized how much we appreciate such help. If you see or hear any news of the Party, please send us a clipping, and, if it is printed on both sides of single sheets, (as in magazines, etc), send us two copies to be placed in the Party Archives. Thanks.

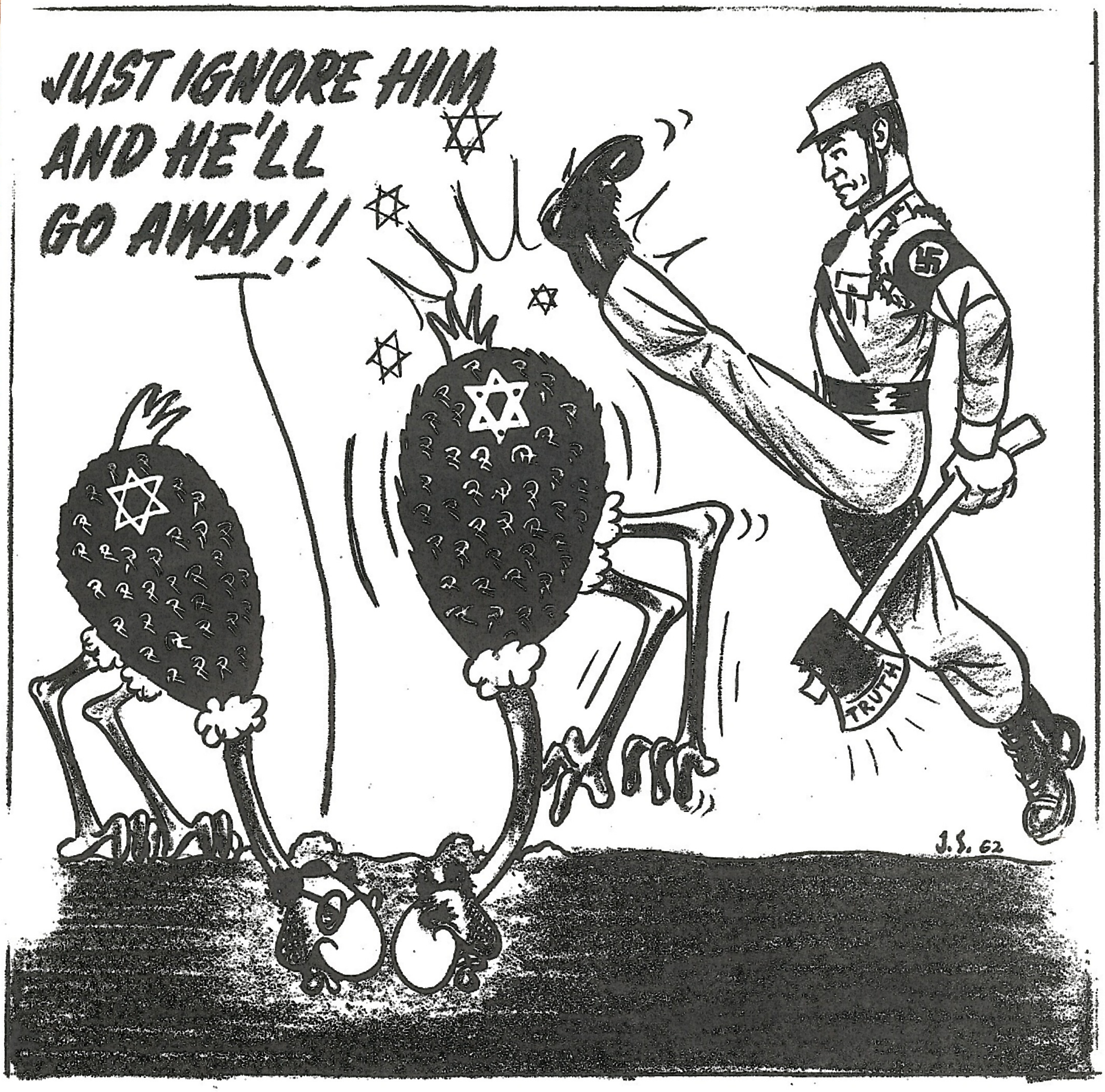
LAST CHANCE!

This is the last issue in which we will offer a FREE GIFT Subscription, (or one year free EXTENSION), -with every regular One Year Subscription. Send the "ROCKWELL REPORT" to one of your friends FREE, just by subscribing NOW, -or by EXTENDING your present subscription for one year! Two subs.; ---only $10!

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY --- Box 1381 --- Arlington, Virginia.

ISSUE NUMBER 18 July 1, 1962 PRICE 50¢

THE rockwell report...



JEW OSTRICHES BEATING NAZIS TO DEATH WITH FAT BOTTOMS!

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
official publication

The ROCKWELL REPORT is a twice-[illegible] published at 928 North Randolph Street, Arlington, Virginia, USA. [illegible] per single copy, Ten dollars per year, Eleven Dollars Overseas and Canada, [illegible] dollars, Air Mail... Not responsible for unsolicited manuscripts. Clippings and news items welcome.

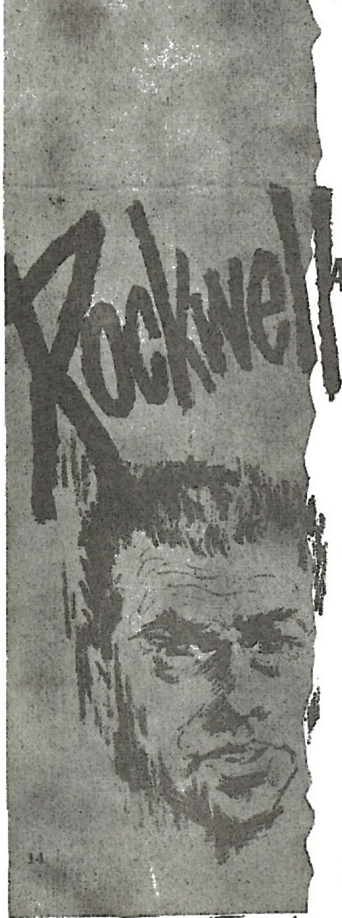
Rockwell, self-styled "American Fuehrer," is an ineffective speaker, without a following. How then, does he acquire prominence in the press? To combat his publicity-grabbing methods, Dr. Fineberg advises greater use of "quarantine."

Where will George Lincoln Rockwell's American Nazi Party be in 1972? According to the brazen anti-Semitic agitator, his party will then control the government of the United States and be on its way to world domination. "The Jews will be through," he says, "in '72."

In *This Time the World*, a shabby, autobiographic volume, the Arlington, Virginia, trouble-maker predicted that he would repeat Hitler's successes but avoid his errors. Rockwell's thesis is as simple as it is megalomaniacal: Hitler wore a swastika armband, called himself a "Nazi," delivered vehemently anti-Jewish speeches, and ordered genocide. Rockwell calls himself and his tiny gang of ruffians "Nazis." They too flaunt swastikas and shriek anti-Jewish hatred.

Angered and bewildered people everywhere cannot understand why anyone in the United States is permitted to display the symbol of Nazi barbarity and to say that when his party comes into power all Jews will be tried and "the traitors" incinerated.

Other very shocking things are frequently said with impunity in the United States. But



Rockwell AND THE ABUSE OF FREEDOM

S. ANDHIL FINEBERG

no one expects Dwight D. Eisenhower to take up cudgels against Robert Welch, who called him "a dedicated agent of the Communist conspiracy," an outrageously reckless statement which has reverberated in all American ears. If Earl Warren sought to punish several speakers who said publicly that the Chief Justice should be "lynched," Americans would be amazed. In the Germany of Kaiser Wilhelm, and in the Weimar Republic, such assertions frequently brought vigorous court action. Even so prominent and honored a Jew as Max Warburg instituted libel suits against anti-Semitic scamps as disreputable as Rockwell. Jews won more than two hundred Pyrrhic victories in the German courts against Nazis.

Erroneous efforts to deal with anti-Semitic nobodies which bring these trouble-makers out of oblivion and into prominence have in recent years been deliberately and wisely avoided by American Jews. The quarantine treatment of rabble-rousers pioneered by the American Jewish Committee and since 1947, generally employed by all major community relations organizations sought to keep the unknown bigots from obtaining free publicity. During the subsequent twelve years, no bigot was able to exploit the hostility of Jews into public disputes. In June 1959, Rockwell wrote a friend: "we'll aggravate them (Jews) so bad that they will lose their tempers as Jews always do . . ." Subsequently Rockwell, exploiting tragic memories, made Jew-baiting the main objective of his public appearances.

The response of AJC's Washington Chapter as well as most of the community leadership to Rockwell's attempt to gain attention in the national capital in 1960 was an appeal for quarantine. A minority, however, disagreed.

In 1960, during one of his trials in Washington, in response to persistent requests, Rockwell was ordered committed for mental observation to determine his competency to stand trial. He was issued a certificate of competency. He was denied a permit to speak in New York after police had to intervene to protect him from bystanders. Thus, attention given to him has rewarded Rockwell with the protection of public institutions.

In 1961, batches of his literature were grabbed from his henchmen on Washington streets, thus causing arrests of hot-tempered citizens. Rioting took place on so grand a scale that 5,000 participated in Philadelphia and 10,000 in Boston.

This year, an ill-advised invitation by students for Rockwell to speak at Bucknell College was cancelled, with the result that he appeared before twenty times as many people in nearby Lewisburg. His party's charter was revoked by the Virginia legislature. He was ejected from a Senate hearing.

As predicted, all of this has been equivalent to attempting to wrap fire in paper. These incidents made *Rockwell seem increasingly important.* The only method that has routed Rockwell successfully was quarantine, as practiced in Detroit in 1961, and in Los Angeles this year, two instances where Rockwell sought attention unsuccessfully.

The demand of some that Rockwell be suppressed will never be granted in the United States because it is incompatible with freedom of speech. The hope that he will be declared *persona non grata* and be prevented from speaking before he utters a word is a mirage. Without revision of all controlling precedents, prior restraint can never be exercised.

In the United States, freedom of speech is not only granted, but protected. Rockwell and all other bigots are given the right to speak, with police guard if need be. But freedom not to listen is likewise guaranteed. No one can be dragged to a Rockwell meeting. No newspaper publisher can be required to mention him in his periodical. Every radio or television station is free to shun mention of Rockwell. The freedom to relegate Rockwell and his ilk to insignificance is as fully assured as their right to speak, picket and carry on other annoying but not illegal activities. (continued on page 33)

When Rockwell sought a permit to speak in New York on July 4, 1960, he chose a crowded district where public disorder was most likely. Had the city administration granted the permission many citizens would have been properly indignant. The American Civil Liberties Union, true to its charter although detesting Rockwell, defended his right of free speech. New York State's highest courts decided that a permit be issued to Rockwell, and the U.S. Supreme Court refused to review this decision.

In February he requested a permit to appear in Union Square on April 20th — Good Friday, second day of Passover and Hitler's birthday. Yet the officers of AJC's New York Chapter recommended that a permit be granted for that date and place, *to avoid still more publicity for* Rockwell and to underscore the fact of his arrogance. The city's decision, however, was to offer him an alternate location. He declined, saying he must have Union Square and would speak on Sunday when business traffic would not be hampered.

Once again Rockwell was shrewdly prolonging an issue and keeping his name in print. In response, AJC has once again urged a quarantine on news of Rockwell, knowing however it could not be total. Reducing a mob from a potential twenty or thirty thousand to several hundred, and lessening publicity to a few lines on a back page, are effective uses of quarantine.

Due to persistent efforts of those who flagrantly violate the quarantine of Rockwell, he may continue in the news for a long time. Notoriety may even enable him to recruit additional, equally bigoted henchmen. However, the swastika is by now so thoroughly abhorred by Americans that only a handful of disreputable followers will offer to support him.

As for the college youngsters who invite Rockwell to address them — by the end of March he had been invited to speak on four college campuses—they must learn that all freedoms are coupled with responsibility if freedom itself is to endure. The freedom to add to a bigot's importance by making him a college celebrity likewise aided Fritz Kuhn, leader of the notorious German American Bund. The freedom to choose one's own company is not advanced by consorting with hoodlums.

It will take much more than the desire of collegians for a bit of sensation or of street mobs that are lured as moths to a flame, to elevate the American Nazi Party into controlling even one American village by 1972. Rockwell is not even a half-penny Hitler. Eventually the freedom to laugh at Rockwell, as a posturing buffoon, will overtake him.

Sometimes it is just plain FUN to be a Nazi!

Most of the time we have to suffer the worst kind of privations, imprisonments, harrassments, etc. But watching the Jew liars and schemers crawling around on the floor, looking for new dark corners in which to hide is always amusing. And when they are as pompous and stupid as "Dr." S. Andhil Fineberg, there just ain't words to describe the pleasure of watching him trying to "lead" his fellow Hebrews out of the growing wilderness of Nazi-ism which is springing up around these apostles of love and brotherhood.

Three years ago, S. Andhil pompously counselled his fellow Jews to "ignore Rockwell and he will go away like all the others always have". The "Dr." set himself up as the originator of what he calls the "quarantine" treatment of bigots", --but what is actually the same old censorship of ideas practiced by all tyrants; and the lovers of free speech then went round to the press, TV, etc, -and handed down the Solomonic orders that us Nazis were not to be mentioned even if we ran up the White House lawn naked.

This press censorship worked with the giants like Life and Time, which regularly report "Nazis" being caught in Argentina, Austria, *running over the Himalyas* and escaping underwater, but which still haven't told the American people in FOUR YEARS that the capitol of what they laughingly call the "free" world" is full of marching Nazis, and most of the cities of America have new Nazi headquarters springing up. These giant magazines are fairly centralized and fairly easy to control for the Hebrew lovers of free speech.

But the millions of honest reporters, photographers, TV men, etc across America are something else again. The Jews CAN'T simply send around an imperial order to ALL these people commanding them what to write and what not to write. That would give the game away entirely. And we have found that the great majority of the ordinary reporters, TV men, etc., are surprizingly honest and prof essional, -even the Jews. Almost every day I grant interviews I know will never be printed, just because I know how it will educate the interviewer when he discovers that we are not monsters but damned good, fighting patriotic Americans; and when he presents a truthful article to his paper, magazine or TV station, it is thrown in the wastebasket and he is fired. (This has happened many times!)

These honest reporters have been trained for years to recognize and exploit a great story, and they get a million-dollar education in Jewish tyranny and censorship when they are ordered to forget it, -or they get fired for trying to do their job.

And so S. Andhil and his fellow Jew ostriches put their long noses together under the sand and assure each other over and over that by exposing their Jew bottoms *to the well-placed kicks of the Nazis they will tire us out* and finally drive us away. They have been thus fighting us with their bottoms for four years, and it isn't working any better now that we are internationally famous than it did when we were unknown and dirt-poor "hate-men".

A week after Mr. Fineberg's silly article, we picketted the Philadelphia headquarters of the ADL, and the stupid, criminal little Jews inside left their Marxist studies inside long enough to rush out and try to kill our pickets, --all as usual. They NEVER threaten or try to kill COMMUNIST pickets, --only anti-Communists and Nazis. And so the people get a good view of Jew "tolerance" and the prss gets put in a dilema; hundreds of thousands of people KNOW what happened in the streets and if they don't mention it, -it becomes obvious what is going on. So they DO mention it, -and we reach MILLIONS of people with our message. (See photo which was on AP wires and hit hundreds of front pages all over the world).

READING TIMES, READING, PA., WEDNESDAY MORN

Wearing storm trooper uniforms and carrying anti-Jewish signs, six self-styled Nazis are hustled into a patrol wagon by Philadelphia police Tuesday after they were attacked by spectators watching the group picket a Jewish office building in center city.—AP Wirephoto.

Police Seize 6 Nazi Troopers After Fight on Phila. Street

Philadelphia (AP) — Six men/pickets before police broke it

Crowd Attacks American Nazi Party Members Picketing at 15th and Locust Sts.

Police Inspectors Allen Ballard (left) and Frank Rizzo (right) join with patrolmen in holding back onlookers trying to tangle with members of the American Nazi Party picketing at 15th and Locust sts.

One picket uses his sign to fend off attackers in front of the B'nai B'rith Anti-Defamation League.

Editorials

Cut the Nazis Down to Size

If there is one thing on which 99 and 44/100 percent of Americans can agree, it is this: We need Nazis in this country about as much as a hole in the head.

The little excursion groups that come up here from time to time from Arlington, Va., labeling themselves "Nazis" and wearing bits and pieces of military uniforms adorned with swastikas, are probably correctly diagnosed as "sick" and deserving mainly of being ignored.

Yet the current adult population of the United States has been through too much anguish and struggle against the real Nazis of yesteryear to react to that crooked cross symbol with anything but hatred and resentment.

Plainly, from the inflammatory nature of their placards, from their comments and from their actions, these Virginians are not paying their infrequent calls in this area for the purpose of an honest exercise of free speech and freedom of assembly—as guaranteed them and all citizens by the Constitution—but of incitement to riot and publicity for thoroughly un-American doctrines.

Now that three Philadelphia policemen have been severely hurt as they rushed to protect these sick malcontents, it seems to us the time has come to draw the line. Since the so-called "Nazis" are serving a purpose as crooked as their swastika, they do not deserve such solicitous attention from our lawmen, nor such hazardous protection of their claimed "rights."

On the contrary, it seems to us, their every appearance is prima facie evidence of a threat to the common welfare—and such threats rate no more than a fast bum's rush out of town, at best. Probably jail terms for disturbing the peace would be even more to the point.

A free society, of the kind America represents, must and does endure the antics of a wide spectrum of enthusiasts of one sort and another—on the very sound basis that society as a whole gains by the free play of ideas and beliefs.

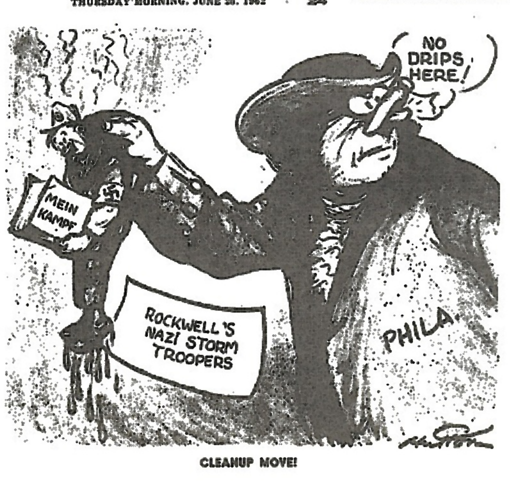
But this idea, this fanatical and cruel belief, has been thoroughly tried and tested and brought to the world nothing but repression, conflict, death and grief. It is inhuman in concept and in execution. It has earned no second chance; in fact, should have had no first chance if free men had had the courage of their convictions at the outset.

It is not beside the point to note that the very aspects of international Communism most abhorrent to us are the same ones employed by the Nazis—and this country has at last reached the point, in self-preservation, of "shutting off" the home-grown Reds.

It can and should do no less for the home-grown Hitlers. Let it begin in Philadelphia, if that's where the "storm troopers" insist on making their bid.

The Philadelphia Inquirer

THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 28, 1962 · 24



CLEANUP MOVE!

The Face of an American Nazi

American Nazi, member of race-baiting group headed by George Lincoln Rockwell, uses picket sign in effect to hold off spectators at 15th and Locust.

Crowd Routs Nazi Pickets;

The "quarantine" works fine with profiteers and cowards who dare not go into the streets and challenge the terrorism of the Jew gangsters. Fineberg has been coasting along among the Hebrews on the strength of his victory over such cellar patriots, but he is God's gift to Nazis who are not afraid to FIGHT for our race, our beloved America and our Constitution. If you have to fight an ostrich, what better advantage could you have than to have it stick its head and eyes in the sand and expose its plumed bottom?

Perhaps even better than all this is the way you can come right out and TELL Jews all your battle plans and even your effective propaganda techniques. They are so steeped in their paranoia, and so flushed with their "almost" victory that their reaction is always exactly what we want them to do.

The hollow emptiness of poor "Dr." Fineberg's article becomes downright pitiful when he gets to the end of his vaporing. I am to be "laughed" out of business, now!!!!

As much as I hate what the Jews are doing to my White Race and my Christian, Western Civilization, as much as I hate their Communism and their cruel exploitation of the Negroes, their race-mixing and their pornography, their trivializing of our minds and their perversion of our morals and even our art, --I can't help but feel sorry for people whose only defense against the leader of an outraged people who have had enough Jew subversion is to try to giggle while the gas chambers are assembled and tested.

Four years ago, Andhil reassured the Jews, "ignore Rockwell and he will go away like all the other anti-Semites". So now we are bigger, stronger and more sure of ourselves than ever.

Now he tells the shivering Hebrews, "ignore him some more, and he won't be in power by 1972 like he says"!

We will appoint Andhil as Head Capo to lead the laughing in '72. He will probably die laughing at the "posturing bufoons". That's probably as pleasant a way to go as any.

We CHALLENGE Mr. Buckley!

> ...ice in Moscow in July is a Commun... organization. . . . Question many are asking: why hasn't Senate Internal Security Subcommittee investigated reports of links between George Lincoln Rockwell's Nazi organization and Communist Party? . . . What ...relief, the report to the White House that roughly 80...

I dislike "harping" on any one subject in the "ROCKWELL REPORTS", but there is one subject on which it seems impossible to write and forget.

No matter how hard I try to love them, the "conservatives", who SHOULD be not only on my side, but deeply grateful that our side at last has a tough "back" as well as fronts to fight the Communist apparatus, --these "conservatives" continue to attack me with WORSE LIES THAN THE JEWS and "LIBERALS", about whose lies they complain so much!

These people very properly protest about the vicious, lying treatment which they get in Jewish papers, on Jewish TV, etc., etc. Surely they ought to know what it is like to be the victim of an attack to which you are not allowed to reply!

Yet, when they are sufficiently frightened that we might force them to an open discussion of the Jew question (as we are doing), --they resort to even WORSE tactics than the most despicable "liberals", --as they call the hook-nosed lovers of "brotherhood" and "tolerance".

This week I attended a meeting of "We The People" in Chicago, and Harry Everingham spent a lot of time desperately trying to convince the audience that Nazis are not only NOT RIGHTISTS, --but that they are actually the SAME THING AS COMMUNISTS! He didn't have to work very hard to convince the audience. They didn't know I was there (until the meeting was over), but they were obviously so terrified of being connected in any way with "Nazis" that they were nodding their heads and waving their ear-trumpets vigorously in agreement with all the silly statements he was making about "Nazis". One decrepit "conservative" "storm-trooper" was so carried away to hear this vicious and unfair attack on "Nazis" that he almost shook off his hearing aid and toupee; however, these doddering and innocent people are at least sincere. They don't know any better, and I forgive them, even though their hate and misunderstanding hurts.

But not so with Mr. William Buckley, Jr.

Buckley is one of the most brilliant men I ever met, --and one of the best informed. He knows as well as I do that I am out to destroy Communism ENTIRELY, and I am working to KILL most of the filthy traitors mixed up in the repulsive doctrine of the Jew, Marx. Buckley knows me personally, and cannot possibly believe sincerely that I would go anywhere near a Communist except to win him over to sanity or put him out of action with all the forces at my command.

For him to put such a VILE and diabolically clever insinuation into his magazine, --asking why Congress doesn't investigate my "reported" "links" with the Communist Party--is to do to me EXACTLY what the Jews and liberals do to HIM all the time.

He leaves me no choice, with this rotten innuendo. If I allow it to stand unchallenged, millions of young Americans, especially college students, will BELIEVE there IS some "link" between me and my worst enemy, the Jew-led Communist Party. So I will NOT allow it to stand.

I am going to put Mr. Buckley on the spot.

First I will make him an offer which will "keep the quarrel in the family",--if he has the courage and the honor to give me the fair chance to defend myself he is NOT given by HIS enemies.

I hereby challenge Mr. Buckley to produce in his magazine ONE SINGLE BIT OF EVIDENCE THAT I AM NOT AN UTTERLY SINCERE FIGHTER OF COMMUNISM. *Maybe Buckley and others don't like my methods.* I don't like Buckley's. But I have never accused him of being a communist traitor, which I would be were I working with the reds. If he can produce such documentary and unequivocal evidence, I will fold up and go out of business immediately.

If Buckley claims that the case against me is too nebulous for outright documentation, which I will admit *could be true--then I will make another challenge:* let Mr. Buckley DEBATE me before an ordinary, representative audience of HIS people--"conservatives"-- and convince them, by facts and arguments--not innuendoes--that I am working with the Communists in any way. I will defend myself, not by name-calling and smears, but by presenting my case in good taste and with FACTS and LOGIC. If I cannot win a fair vote of the audience, I will fold up and join the Peace Corps and go to Africa to build beauty-parlors for cannibals.

Mr. Buckley cannot duck my challenge by ignoring it or saying it is beneath his notice. He has ALREADY noticed it. He wants an INVESTIGATION by Congress. Let HIM investigate me, under oath, and under the penalties of perjury.

I freely and sincerely offer Mr. Buckley the opportunity to send his representative here to live at my home and sit in our offices and watch minutely to see if he can catch me consorting with the Reds.

If William crawls away from this utterly honest offer and fails to accept my challenge to PROVE his innuendoes or retract them, sincere Americans will know that, just like the liberals he is always challenging, Buckley has NO FACTS AND ARGUMENTS, only nasty insults and smears.

Since I know in advance that Buckley CAN'T make any of his rotten implications stick, just as he knows the "liberals" can't stand up to his excellent anti-Communist arguments, I also know what he will do about my challenge. He will try to ignore it, or dismiss it as a "cheap attempt at more publicity", etc., etc.

But it won't work. We Nazis don't ignore easily.

If I don't get an immediate retraction from Junior, or an acceptance of my invitation to debate the issue--I shall have Mr. Buckley's offices picketted regularly and thoroughly. He may think this will be politically helpful, because he can boast to his Jewish enthusiasts that the Nazis really hate him.

So I shall have to add another element to the battle.

I shall take Mr. Buckley and his Jewish business backers, his supporters and his distributors, etc., into Federal Court, and let a jury look at whatever "evidence" he may claim showing that there are any "links" whatsoever between me, the American Nazi Party and the filthy Communist conspiracy. *If he can't do that, he and his* Jewish pals will have to pay a tidy sum for denying me the support of millions of sincere anti-communists who will be diverted from support of our fight by Mr. Buckley's lying insinuations.

In the meantime, --let's get the ideological facts straightened out for the ignorant and the confused.

The Nazis *ARE* the direct opposite of the Communists. Saying we are the same, as the "conservatives" are so desperately and foolishly trying to do probably makes the reds just as mad as it does me. The reds know, as nobody else does, that in every nation where Communism has been thoroughly WHIPPED, the whipping has always been done by forces which the reds call "fascist"--Nazi.

In Spain, Italy, Germany, Japan and Portugal, it is always the awful "fascists" who thrash the Communists and drive them out of business. The "democrats" and "conservatives" always wind up at the last minute before the red take-overs whimpering for the bad fascists and "Nazis" to save them from their own tragic folly.

It is not for nothing that the "worker" always refers to men like Generals MacArthur and Walker and McCarthy--ALL anti-Communists, in fact, as "fascists".

And there is a REASON for this.

There are only TWO *ways you can go, politically* speaking.

You can be for more ORDER and therefore for more AUTHORITARIAN controls which are the sine qua non of human order.

Or you can be for more INDIVIDUAL LIBERTY, at the inevitable expense of ORDER, --because when you permit more individual liberty, you cannot help permitting more variations from an orderly pattern, and thus more disorder.

The maximum of ORDER, as we have pointed out in many of these REPORTS, is TYRANNY, with no variations for individual liberty whatsoever.

The maximum of individual liberty is, even more obviously, ANARCHY.

And the AMERICAN NAZI PARTY believes that both of these extremes are BAD. We believe that the GOLDEN MEAN between both of these extremes is an AUTHORITARIAN REPUBLIC, --such as was set up by our slave-owning, autocratic forebears, who never even considered Negro suffrage and the rest of the "democratic" nonsense which has made a mockery of "rule by the people".

In the early French parliament, again as we have often pointed out, those who believed in MORE ORDER and therefore MORE AUTHORITY for the King to maintain that order, --sat on the RIGHT.

Those who hated authority and believed in more INDIVIDUAL FREEDOM for the people, and who there-

fore opposed the authority of the King, sat on the LEFT of the Parliament.

Thus a RIGHTIST, by any sane definition, believes in ORDER and AUTHORITY, while a LEFTIST hates order and authority and prefers even anarchy if he will have more INDIVIDUAL FREEDOM.

The destroyers of our race and Nation endlessly push for the removal of all restrictions on the individual, --and are very *PROPERLY called leftists.* Those "conservatives" who oppose them do NOT believe so all-fired fanatically in individual "liberty" as they do in individual RESPONSIBILITY. They want the poor and the inferior to fend for themselves, *while they have individual* "freedom" to make and keep large fortunes, in a well-ordered society which can't rob them either directly or by taxes.

The rightists DO tend toward "fascism", as the reds accurately claim, and the leftists preach what would amount to anarchy, --although, as the record shows, in reaching for their "heaven" of total "freedom", they inevitably wind up in the hell of total tyranny.

Our country is facing CHAOS, --and that should be apparent to anybody. Our young people have become gangs of roving and destructive little ANARCHISTS in our great cities, utterly rebellious to ALL authority. The Jews and liberals want to baby, and foster every kind of wanton rebellion against moral and legal authority, as witness their wild and even insane "music", "movies", "painting", "literature", "poetry", --filthy pornography and all the rest.

It is not more individual liberty and progress toward anarchy which is desperately needed by our race and nation; --it is a sane and reasonable ORDER, --and to regain some order in all our lives it takes AUTHORITY, not the diminution of what authority is still left.

THE REASON THE "CONSERVATIVES" ARE SO FANATIC ON THE SUBJECT OF "INDIVIDUAL LIBERTY" IS THAT THE JEWS AND "LIBERALS" ARE USING CONTROLS AND COERCION TO FORCE THEM TO GIVE UP THEIR FAVORED SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC POSITION IN THE WORLD FOR WHICH THEY STRUGGLED, TO WEAKLINGS, JEWS AND NEGROES.

The "conservatives" don't dare think about Jews, let alone mention the subject. And so, consciously or subconsciously, the conservatives duck the subject and try desperately to restore the same conditions of laissez-faire, devil-take-the-hind-most society under which they know they can rise to the top and keep out the weaklings; Jews and Negroes who have ganged up on them and who are cleaning them out by becoming the "government" and taxing them to death.

But this is madness. The Jews, weaklings and Negroes know damned well how they got into power, and have no intention of meekly giving up because the "conservatives" are preaching "individual liberty".

Only a reassertion of Gentile AUTHORITY can regain the social and economic position won for us by the blood, sweat and tears of our forefathers. Chaos reigns supreme in U.S. social, economic and moral life, and it is correct to term this condition "leftism". The antidote is not MORE wild "freedom" for cannibals and lazy bums and scheming Jews to raid the fruits of the White Aryan race's industry and courage.

The antidote is for the White Gentiles to ORGANIZE to exert their national and racial FORCE once again to bring ORDER into ourfrenetic, chaos-ridden lives, and *to put the usurpers and schemers, together with their* black dupes, back into the rightful place in nature to which their abilities, or lack of abilities, entitles them.

When you put a finger on the sore spot of the liberals and Jews, --their lack of intellectual honesty and their lack of facts, --they fall back on the ancient stand-by of fakers, --lies, smears, curses and innuendoes.

How tragic to see such a really great mind as Bill Buckley's reduced to the tactics of the same liberal liars and fatheads he so delightfully spears with his rapier wit!

It is one more example of the incredible things which happen when Jews manage to terrorize a society of White Gentiles.

It will be interesting to see what Mr. Buckley will say when the American Nazi Party has finally made it safe for him to tell the truth about Jews as pungently and brilliantly as he does about everything else.

BAD WEEK FOR JEWS!

Just as we hit the nation's front pages with wire-photos of our picket signs "85% of convicted red spies have been racial Jews!!", --Jew spy Soblon is obliging enough to scurry to his native land, -Israel, -seeking to avoid his just punishment as a Commie traitor. I am sure the Jews will award him the lead star with a double brindle cluster for this faux-pas.

And then the Supreme Court went and outlawed the prayers in the public schools, --and almost the only voices heard in the land praising the decision had unmistakeable YIDDISH accents! --The same gang who run an absolutist religious state in Occupied Palestine!

Scores of people have called us up and told us they thought we were nuts before, but they begin to see our point now!

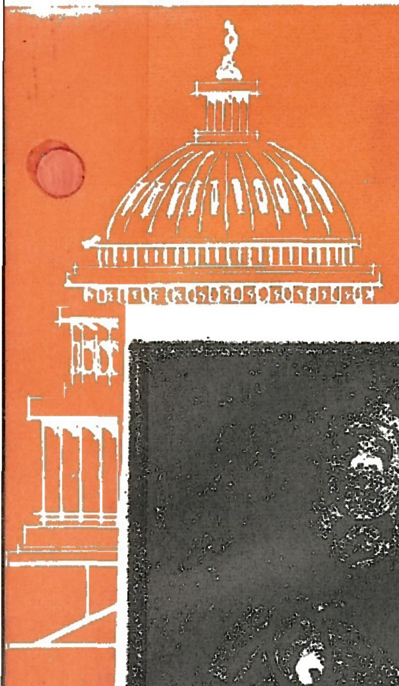
Keep it up, Jews! You're doing great! --for the Nazis!!!

It's been a dreadful week for the Jews, and it looks like worse ahead! Wait till they "win" their BIG victory and get rid of CHRISTMAS! We are already preparing emergency supplies of Nazi application blanks to be ready for THAT Jew victory!

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

928 N. Randolph St.
Arlington, Va. U.S.A.

ISSUE NUMBER 19 JULY 15, 1962 PRICE 50¢



THE

rockwell report...

NAZIS SMASH GOLDWATER!

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
official publication

NAZIS SMASH GOLDWATER!

We have just won one of the most staggering victories in the history of the Party, -but you probably won't see much news of it in the press. You WILL see the results of it, however!

Without any fanfare or press notices, Barry Goldwater scheduled a major speech at the Washington convention of Human Events at the Park-Sheraton Hotel, here. We only learned of it the night before the speech.

At six-thirty AM the morning of the speech, I suddenly realized what a golden opportunity this would be to demonstrate the growing national power of the *American Nazi Party, and knock down the phony Kosher* "Conservative", Goldwater, at the same time.

I almost "burned up" this type-writer knocking off a list of twenty of the most damning FACTS which show that Barry Goldwater is a Jew PLANT, plus a short story of the HOW and WHY of Goldwater's "con*servatism". I got it all written and justified (even* right-hand margins) by 10:30 AM. By 11 AM it had been shot in our litho camera, and I was making the offset plates of the leaflet. By 11:30 I had printed both sides of the sheet, troops were frantically folding the piece, while others were getting into their best "civies".

Then Captain Seth Ryan led about ten of our best-dressed Nazis into the Park-Sheraton, where our disciplined force began to place thousands of the leaflets exposing Goldwater in the hands of "conservatives" from all over the USA.

The Kosher Conservative leaders got desperate and started using strong-arm tactics on my boys, but it wasn't too successful. Schuyler Ferris, ex-Marine Corps captain, was attacked by a crowd of puffing Hebrews who hit him a few times, but gave up and screamed for the gendarmes when he stood like granite. As fast as our men were pushed out one end of a room, they went in the other and continued passing out the deadly leaflets exposing Goldwater. Over two thousand of the leaflets were placed in the hands of ignorant but sincere "conservatives".

The entire combat operation, from conception to execution in the hotel, took less than FOUR HOURS!

But in that brief period, we wrote "finis" to the Kosher leadership of the Jew, Goldwater.

In spite of the pushing and shoving we took, our leaflets with their deadly load of TRUTH, did their fatal work. Hundreds of influential conservatives, in spite of all the lies they've heard about us, even from our "own side", read the pieces, and began to wonder about the great "leader", Goldwater. The FACTS, such as his membership in the NAACP, were just too damning to be dismissed as the ravings of the "nazi lunatics".

When Barry Hebewater got up to speak, his welcome was less than enthusiastic. The huge crowd listened to his speech politely, but with very little applause. When he finished, he got only a smattering of half-hearted applause.

Then the REAL damage set in.

The good, honest "conservatives" began to ask QUESTIONS of Mr. Hebewater. Was he indeed a member of the pinko NAACP? --He had to admit that he was. DID he railroad through the confirmation as Secretary of Labor of the radical pinko Jew lawyer for the CIO, Goldberg, without a hearing? Yes, he did. --And so it went. And when he was through, he was FINISHED! WASHED UP!

The Jews will have to hunt up a NEW Kosher leader now, because, even though our total victory in Washington will not be reported, our revalations and dramatic tactics are TOO MUCH for the sneaky Koshers who seek to LEAD our side too. Every time *Hebewater sticks his Jew head up anyplace, from* now on, we shall see that his audience is well supplied with our expose. Hebewater can't stand THAT!

When John Tower spoke after Goldwater's debacle, --the audience gave hima standing ovation and shouted, "WE WANT TOWER"!

There were plenty of influential people in that crowd, and they will not only never again whoop it up for Hebewater, --but they will remember the success and sincerity and courage of the American Nazi Party!

PROOF THAT GOLDWATER IS A PLANT!

by

Lincoln Rockwell

THE 20 FACTS WHICH SMASHED GOLD-WATER!

1. Goldwater became a Republican only because his department store owning family thought it would be good to have one Republican and one Democrat in the family. They tossed a coin and Barry won the job of being the family's "Republican".

2. His first campaign manager was a strong Democrat who had managed the Democratic Senator, Carl Hayden.

3. As his first political stroke, he fought for and won total racial integration at the Phoenix Airport and the Arizona National Guard.

5. His campaigns, on the record, have been strongly backed by Henry Luce, publisher of Time-Life, Incorporated.

6. His largest campaign funds have come from convicted left-wing labor racketeer, Willie Bioff.

7. Goldwater wrote about Negroes, in [illegible], "I've never lost sight of the thought that all men are created equal".

8. Mrs. Drew Pearson, for some reason or other, is the avid fan of Barry Goldwater, as boasted by Drew Pearson himself.

9. Goldwater's publicly stated opinion of the great Joe McCarthy: "He goes off half-cocked [illegible]!"

10. The records show that [illegible] member and heavy contributor to the Communist [illegible]!!!

11. Goldwater has [illegible] teaching COMMUNISM in the schools!!!

12. Barry Goldwater [illegible] hating red-fronting Walter Reuther, [illegible] his chance to "GET" this evil enemy of America [illegible] member of the Senate Labor Rackets sub-committee [illegible] WHITEWASHED Reuther!!

13. Barry Goldwater is the darling of four strange critters, the Kosher Conservatives; (1) Roy Cohn, now an openly admitted "radical liberal" in New York, the man who "got" Joe McCarthy from inside, (2) Marvin Liebman, the "former" Communist who has Henry Luce, Paul Douglas, Jacob Javits and Hubert Humphrey on his letterhead and who is master-mind of YAF, (3) Fred Schwartz, who tells Americans that Jews have nothing to do with Communism and are especially good patriots, and (4), George Sokolsky, the fanatical Zionist who was active in Russia during the Revolution and was the protege and student of the radical [illegible] Chinaman, Sun Yat Sen.

14. Barry Goldwater, in spite of the hordes of racial Jews who have been convicted of treason to America as COMMUNISTS and SPIES—(the latest being Soblen who fled to Israel), stood up before 18,000 people in Madison Square Garden and shouted, "I'm proud of my Jewish heritage, and I'VE NEVER KNOWN A JEW WHO WASN'T A PATRIOT!!"

15 Goldwater, as a top member of the Senate Labor Committee, not only did not oppose the confirmation of the CIO radical lawyer Goldberg to be Secretary of Labor, but RAILROADED THROUGH THE CONFIRMATION WITHOUT THE USUAL OPEN HEARING!!!

16. Simultaneously with the ADL, brutally blasted the courageous patriot, Robert Welch, and called for Welch's resignation as leader of the effective right-wing force, the John Birch Society.

17. Goldwater gets slaps on the wrist from the liberal-controlled press, but is never called "irresponsible", a "queer", and other smears used by the left wing against real fighters like Welch and McCarthy.

18. Goldwater stampeded the Arizona delegation for Ike -when Taft had the nomination "in the bag" during the '52 Republican conventions!

19. Allowed his daughter to apply to join a "Kibbutz", -a Communistic collective farm in Israel.

20. Allowed his son to apply for the Marxist-socialist "Peace Corps" to build beauty-parlors, etc. for cannibals in Africa.

CRIME DOESN'T PAY

Four years ago when I started the American Nazi Party, I used to drink beer. I have since given up all forms of alcoholic beverages, but I am glad I hadn't at that time. Because I got to know a dried-up little Jew reporter who loved beer, and from whom I could learn a lot when he was well-oiled with brew.

He used to bring over a case of beer for "us" and then drink most of it himself. I caught a lot of "hell" from the few right-wingers I knew then for even allowing this wretched little Hebrew into the place. But from him I learned things few other right-wingers have ever understood about the battle to save our Nation and Race.

First, I learned that most Jews SINCERELY believe their "brotherhood" pitch, -even though they never practice it except when it helps destroy the Gentile social order. This is, of course, impossible, if the Jews are sane and rational. But they are NOT. As I have many times pointed out, the Jews display the classic symptoms of PARANOIA: they claim and believe they are "God's Chosen People", --superior to other "un-chosen" people, --and they are forever wailing and groaning that they are "persecuted", that everybody uses them as "scape-goats", etc. Just as with a psychopathic paranoiac, they never even consider the TRUTH, that their own actions bring on the revulsion to them which they then call "persecution".

Second, I learned that Jews LAUGH AT the sneaky "anti-Semites" who hide behind post-office boxes and confine their "battling" to pamphlets and petititions, just as I have learned to disregard these knights of the pen. These cowardly "Jew-fighters" are actually welcomed by the Jews as harmless outlets for what might otherwise build up dangerous anti-Jewish pressures among the frustrated Gentiles.

Third, and most important, I learned one day of the FATAL ERROR heretofore always made by by the few Jew-fighters who had the guts to come out and ATTACK the enemy so it hurt.

My little, dried-up Jew "friend", -his Jew brain well soaked in alcohol fumes, confided that the Anglo-Saxon type was "all force and no intelligence". This Jew boasted to me that the Jews had always "gotten" all previous Jew-fighters, BECAUSE THE WOULD-BE CONQUERORS OF THE CHOSEN PEOPLE COULD NEVER BE PATIENT ENOUGH TO USE ONLY LEGAL METHODS: THEY HAD TO TRY SOMETHING VIOLENT OR ILLEGAL.

This pint-sized Hebrew sat there across my own table from me and sneered, "You'll do it too! Sooner or later you'll get impatient and do something illegal. And that will be IT! We'll have you in the bag!"

"That's how we got Emory Burke, Fritz Kuhn and all the rest!" he gloated. "We Jews have waited thousands of years for our final victory. You guys can't wait a whole year!"

He was RIGHT about that!

I reflected on the history of all STRONG anti-Jewish movements of which I knew, --and he was indeed RIGHT! There was plenty of framing done by such vile outfits as the "Anti-Nazi" League, -but in most cases the Jews didn't HAVE to frame anybody! My side swarmed with valiant but un-thinking men who sought to beat the diabolically clever Jews by going out with clubs, bats, tire-chains and beating on some Negro, who was then used by the Jews to whip up oceans of tears in the rest of the Country for the persecuted Negro, --and HATRED for the "White Bigots" --and for the "South".

And then there was a "trial" in which the poor, frustrated White Goy "hero" was stowed away for a good long sentence behind bars, which horrified the other White Men out of action for a long time.

Here was this nasty little Jew sitting in my own home and boasting to me of the stupidity of my own side. And the little Jew rat was RIGHT!

Could I manage to avoid the Jew trap?

I resolved with every ounce of my being that I would NEVER be beaten by THAT stupid angle. No matter WHAT happened, I would NOT do anything illegal, and I would NOT permit any such shennigans by those associated with me.

The effort to stay legal, SUPER-legal, with all the persecution and misery heaped upon us, --when we are SPIT ON in front of the White House, for instance, and the Jews are permitted to get away with this, --the effort to stay legal is one of the hardest parts of the battle, especially when it sends some good-hearted and well-intentioned fellow fighter to jail.

But HOW it has paid off!

The most recent example is the case we called

"The Mad Stamper".

For a period of about a year we received very intelligent letters from an anonymous Jew-fighter in Washington, D. C. The envelopes always bore blue stampings such as "JEWS UP THE SMOKESTACK!" and "BRING BACK AUSCHWITZ!". The guy was obviously brilliant and educated, but some of his stuff was also in obvious violation of postal regulations.

So we kept a careful file of his material.

He sent us many interesting clippings, good ideas, brilliant analysis of current events and even a contribution now and then. I did everything I could think of to get in touch with him and tell him to knock off the violations of postal regulations. But he was super-anonymous, and we could never find out who he was.

Then he got bolder with his stamps and began to send the threatening stamped slogans to Jew outfits.

The stupid Jews, sure that I had at last made the mistake they were waiting for, headlined in their papers that Rockwell was finally violating the postal laws and would soon be in the Federal Penitentiary.

The Postal Inspectors swooped down on us like avenging hawks, --sure that we were, of course, the guilty idiots. But we gave them the entire file on the "Mad Stamper" and helped in every way we could to track down the law violater, --EVEN THOUGH HE IS OBVIOUSLY "ONE OF US" IN SPIRIT! The Postal Inspectors changed from open hate of us to an attitude of respect, --then finally to grudging admiration.

The Jew press, lusting for Nazi blood and sure that they were at our jugular veins, had to suddenly reverse course and admit, in 5-point type on the back pages, that we actually helped CATCH the "Mad Stamper", ---far from being the guilty culprits ourselves!

Knowing "the movement" as I do, I am sure there will be those who will consider our help to the Post Office Department as a "betrayal" of an "allie".

But these stereotype-thinkers forget that, had we conducted ourselves according to the "criminal-code" and tried to protect the foolish "Mad Stamper", -instead of having one silly young kid in their bag, the Jews would have the AMERICAN NAZI PARTY out of business.

Two Presidents of the United States have given direct orders, reported in the Press, to "get" me and the American Nazi Party. Daily the Jews howl to have us listed as "subversive". They even appointed a Jew tax-chief of the U.S. (Caplin) -to grab us for tax-evasion. Every cop in America is under terrific pressure to nail us to the cross. Most of them stand up to this rotten Jew pressure, and insist on at least our rights under the laws. But some of them would do ANYTHING to "get" me and the Party for a feather in their cap. It is happening NOW in Miami, where they have two of our brave pickets, Roger Foss and Gene Shallender locked up for "vagrancy", whacking policemen, etc. In Chicago, a judge just gave three of our men the MAXIMUM, --a year in prison and fines of $700 for PICKETTING!

When people advise me to be "loyal" to law-breakers, let them think of these fighting White Men of the American Nazi Party who are NOT law-breakers, but who are nevertheless "getting the business" from Jew-terrorized Goy officials, or Jews themselves, as in Miami where State;s Attorney GERSTEIN is openly running a Jewish campaign of TERRORISM!

Do I not owe my FIRST loyalty to these men who have stood up in the streets to tell the TRUTH about the rotten Jew conspiracy against the White Race and our American Republic? Should I shield some well-intentioned but stupid LAW-BREAKER, at the cost of the probable wrecking of the Party, so that these brave White Heroes are ALONE as they fight for liberty and even their lives?

In fact, there have been several cases where I have suspected that the Jews have SENT people to us with stories of law-violations, bombings, etc, -just to implicate us and destroy the Party.

Can I afford to take the chance that some unknown visitor or correspondant is NOT a Jew agent attempting to implicate us in illegal activity to destroy the Party in the exact way the Jews have already told me they have PLANNED?

Of course not! The American Nazi Party is the LAST HOPE OF THE WHITE MAN, --and no supposed "loyalty" to some well-intentioned but stupid law-breaker will be allowed to smash that last hope!

Tomorrow morning, Monday, July 15, 1962, I will have to turn over to the FBI a letter from what appear to be some brave and well-intentioned kids out West, --but what could be a gang of Jews. The letter talks of bombing and other illegal activity, --and it is impossible for me to do anything else but turn it in to the FBI. If the lads are on the level and innocent, and they are falsely prosecuted, we will do everything humanly possible to help them.

If they are guilty, --they have NOT helped the cause of the White Man, and they have endangered the existance of the last FIGHTING element of the White Man, the American Nazi Party, by implicating us with their letter.

And that is the reason for this part of the newsletter: to beg our tiny circle of FIGHTING WHITE MEN to STAY SUPER LEGAL! When you break the law, you play RIGHT INTO THE HANDS OF THE WAITING JEWS!!!

If you MUST break the law, --do not tell us about it in any way, because you leave me no choice but to turn you in. I have no way of knowing whether you are an honest but mistaken White Fighter, --or a Jew agent out to wreck the American Nazi Party.

But DON'T BREAK THE LAW!

You don't have to, to win.

I have found the Courts, at the highest levels, are still USABLE, --even if not absolutely fair to us. I have WON in the Supreme Court, and have won in many other courts, even without an attorney! The Courts are not full of red Communists, as many are saying, --(with good cause), --but they are packed with SINCERE LIBERALS. The Liberals are mistaken and ignorant of the nature of the Jews and Communism, just as the violence-boys and law-breakers on our side are mistaken and ignorant; -but they will still stand up at least workably for the LAW.

When you break the law, you make it EASY for the Jew conspirators to stow you away and beat YOU legally and quickly.

But when you keep defying the traitors and exposing them in the streets, as we do, --you force the ENEMY to do the law-breaking, --and we have found the courts will back up our rights in these cases time and again.

We go out into the streets with signs exposing the damning facts that Communism is JEWISH, that race-mixing is part of the Jew Communist plan, and with a determination to DIE before we will be run off by Jew terrorists. This is WITHIN OUR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS, --and when the Jews ATTACK us with clubs, fists, knives and legal terrorism, the public can SEE FOR THEMSELVES how phony is the Jew pose as peace-loving brotherhood worshippers who want free speech for everybody (So long as they are race-mixing communists).

In other words, WE are legal, and the Jews are forced to act ILLEGALLY to try to stop us. -And it doesn't work. We have won almost EVERY case in American Courts, --even to carrying a big sign, "Communism is Jewish!" in Union Square, New York on May Day, and wearing Nazi Uniforms in N. Y.!

So once again we urge our fellow White-fighters, including the Klan, the Southern groups and the isolated Jew-fighters who have not yet come under Party discipline; --DON'T BREAK THE LAW!!!!!

And if you HAVE broken the law, don't tell US about it, or expect us to help you do it again.

The American Nazi Party is WINNING, and we are winning LEGALLY. It will STAY that way!

FLASH!

In case readers imagine our story of the victory overHebewater and the Kosher Conservatives yesterday is the least bit exaggerated, we can now report that we have just picked up the Sunday morning papers and looked for the story of the major speech by Goldwater and Tower.

THERE IS NO STORY AT ALL!

We expected to be dropped from the story ourselves, as the Jews always do to us, (in spite of the stupid rumor that we are "plants" used to "embarrass" right-wingers), ---but we never imagined the enemy would be so COMPLETELY disrupted that they would black out major speeches by two United States Senators to some of the most influential people in the Country gathered in a major convention in Washington D. C.!

It just don't pay to be a Jew no more, --even if you are a Kike Conservative!

Sensational Next Issue!

Captain Seth Ryan, after weeks of research in the Library of Congress, has unearthed THE MOST STAGGERING AND SENSATIONAL EVIDENCE OF THE JEW CONSPIRACY I HAVE EVER SEEN IN OVER TEN YEARS OF STUDYING AND READING RIGHT-WING LITERATURE!

We have actual PHOTOSTATS of a magazine actually put out by, --believe it or not, -"THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF JEWISH COMMUNISTS"!

We have Lenin's and Stalin's ORIGINAL and ACTUAL orders making Anti-Semitism a CAPITAL offense in supposedly "anti-Semitic" Russia. We have the actual photostats of these orders!

Finally, we have photostats of clippings from the New York Herald Tribune, in which one of America's LEADING Jews announces that JEWS ARE A RACE, --and that they are NOT real Americans!!!

These will be printed in the next SENSATIONAL "ROCKWELL REPORT" Don't miss it!

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
Box 1381, Arlington, Va.

PROOF THAT GOLDWATER IS A PLANT!

by

Lincoln Rockwell

DAMNING FACTS FROM GOLDWATER'S AUTHORIZED BIOGRAPHY!

1. Goldwater became a Republican only because his department store owning family thought it would be good to have one Republican and one Democrat in the family. They tossed a coin and Barry won the job of being the family's "Republican".

2. His first campaign manager was a strong Democrat who had managed the Democratic Senator, Carl Hayden.

3. As his first political stroke, he fought for and won total racial integration at the Phoenix Airport and the Arizona National Guard.

5. His campaigns, on the record, have been strongly backed by Henry Luce, publisher of Time-Life, Incorporated.

6. His largest campaign funds have come from convicted left-wing labor racketeer, Willie Bioff.

7. Goldwater wrote about Negroes, in 1938, "I've never lost sight of the thought that all men are created equal".

8. Mrs. Drew Pearson, for some reason or other, is the avid fan of Barry Goldwater, as boasted by Drew Pearson himself.

9. Goldwater's publicly stated opinion of the great Joe McCarthy; "He goes off half-cocked or not cocked at all!"

10. The records show Goldwater as a loyal member and heavy contributor to the Communist-fronting NAACP!!!!!

11. Goldwater has publicly stated: "I'm for teaching COMMUNISM in the schools!!!"

12. Barry Goldwater built up a public image of hating red-fronting Walter Reuther, of the CIO. But when he had his chance to "GET" this evil enemy of America, when he was a member of the Senate Labor Rackets sub-committee, Goldwater WHITEWASHED Reuther!!

13. Barry Goldwater is the darling of four strange critters, the Kosher Conservatives; (1) Roy Cohn, now an openly admitted "radical liberal" in New York, the man who "got" Joe McCarthy from inside, (2) Marvin Liebman, the "former" Communist who has Henry Luce, Paul Douglas, Jacob Javits and Hubert Humphrey on his letterhead and who is master-mind of YAF, (3) Fred Schwartz, who tells A-

mericans that Jews have nothing to do with Communism and are especially good patriots, and (4), George Sokolsky, the fanatical Zionist who was active in Russia during the Revolution and was the protege and student of the radical-leftist Chinaman, Sun Yat Sen.

14. Barry Goldwater, in spite of the hordes of racial Jews who have been convicted of treason to America as COMMUNISTS and SPIES—(the latest being Soblen who fled to Israel), stood up before 18,000 people in Madison Square Garden and shouted, "I'm proud of my Jewish heritage, and I'VE NEVER KNOWN A JEW WHO WASN'T A PATRIOT!!"

15. Goldwater, as a top member of the Senate Labor Committee, not only did not oppose the confirmation of the CIO radical lawyer Goldberg to be Secretary of Labor, but RAILROADED THROUGH THE CONFIRMATION WITHOUT THE USUAL OPEN HEARING!!!

16. Simultaneously with the ADA, brutally blasted the courageous patriot, Robert Welch, and called for Welch's resignation as leader of the effective right-wing force, the John Birch Society.

17. Goldwater gets slaps on the wrist from the liberal-controlled press, but is never called "irresponsible", a "queer", and other smears used by the left wing against real fighters like Welch and McCarthy.

18. Goldwater stampeded the Arizona delegation for Ike -when Taft had the nomination "in the bag" during the '52 Republican conventions!

19. Allowed his daughter to apply to join a "Kibbutz", -a Communistic collective farm in Israel.

20. Allowed his son to apply for the Marxist-socialist "Peace Corps" to build beauty-parlors, etc. for cannibals in Africa.

Only a fool would make a Sicillian Chief of Police in a city overrun with Mafia gangsters, no matter how good a guy he SEEMED to be.

Yet with America being smashed and ruined by a left-wing and a Communist criminal conspiracy provably led by almost 85 % Jews, the right-wing suddenly finds itself being LED by MORE JEWS!

Goldwater leads the adult patriots, Marvin Liebman leads the kiddies in YAF, Schwartz holds school to blast communism while praising its rotten promoters, the Jews, and Sokolsky, the oracle of Kosher Con-

servatism, spreads the filthy story that anti-Semites, especially Nazis, are "Socialists", -and working FOR the Communists!!!

The RECORD of Goldwater as given here is mostly from the authorized biography by Wood and Smith or from Newspaper accounts. If it is lies, -then we should be SUED and silenced. But we won't be stopped --because every single item is TRUE.

And if all this about Goldwater, the Jew, is TRUE, --HOW CAN any sane "conservative" FOLLOW this phony "leadership" to perdition?

Only the whole TRUTH, defended with the liberty, lives and honor of courageous Americans willing to defy Jew terrorism can save our perishing America and our White Race now! And you won't find such truth and such fighting courage in any "leader" who is afraid to NAME THE ENEMY, and FIGHT HIM EVEN IN THE STREETS!

Only the American Nazi Party is willing to go forth into the streets to reach the people in SPITE of the Jew "paper-curtain", and in spite of the jails, insane asylums, poverty and disgrace meted out to us.

Communism has NEVER been beaten in any Country by "conservatism", ---but only by radical, FIGHTING *rightists whom the Jews and* Communist enemy always call "fascist". Ask yourself is this is not the TRUTH! They don't call Goldwater a "fascist", but the immortal Joe McCarthy, Robert Welch, General Walker and even General MacArthur are blasted by the enemy as "fascists", because they fear STRONG MEN, RADICAL MEN, on the right; -not "nice" Kosher Conservative Jews like Goldwater, Sokolsky, Liebman and Schwartz.

Be an EXTREME "extremist" and join the fight against the REAL enemies of our American Christian Constitutional REPUBLIC!

Expose Goldwater for what he IS, on the RECORD, and support the fightingest, hell-for-leather, rootin'-tootin'-shootin' anti-communist outfit in the world today, the AMERICAN NAZI PARTY!!!

Lincoln Rockwell

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander,
American Nazi Party, of the
World Union of FREE Enterprise
National Socialists. (WUFENS)

928 North Randolph Street

Arlington, Virginia, USA

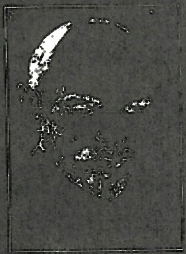
ISSUE NUMBER 20 AUGUST 1, 1962 PRICE 50¢

THE rockwell report...

PROOF

COMMUNISM IS JEWISH

JEWISH COMMUNISM



Lenin's Heritage

This month thousands of workers and progressive people throughout the world commemorate the death of the immortal theoretician, inspirer, organizer and fighter for the freedom of humanity, Vladimir Ilyich Lenin.

Lenin led the people of Russia from the dark night of tsarism to the highest stage of democracy. Lenin and his disciple and continuator Stalin guided the Russian people in the building of the great Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. Today all of humanity benefits from the moral and political unity, the courage and heroism, the resourcefulness and fighting ability of the Soviet people who are inflicting such significant blows against the spine of the entire Axis—Hitler's armies.

In the spirit of the Lenin heritage the Soviet Union has been first in many things. The Soviet Union has been the first to puncture the myth of Nazi invincibility, the first to wipe out the Fifth Column and render it ineffective, the first to teach Hitler's mechanized hordes the reality of retreat. The Soviet Union was the first country in which woman was fully emancipated, in which women took their place as equal, unrestricted builders of their land, economy and culture.

The Jewish people will never forget that the Soviet Union was the first country—and as yet the only country in the world—in which anti-Semitism is a crime.

Lenin's heritage is the heritage of complete equal rights for all peoples, of the abolition of national oppression. On this Lenin Memorial it is well to recall and reread the great documents of national freedom proclaimed by Lenin and Stalin with the dawn of the young Soviet Socialist Republic. These documents translated into life under the leadership of Stalin have [illegible] one sixth of the surface of the earth [illegible] prison of nations to the [illegible] brother Jews greeted their first dawn of freedom in [illegible] and equality.

We publish part of the decree on the uprooting of anti-Semitism, issued by Lenin on Aug. 9, 1918 [illegible] Joseph Stalin's statement on anti-Semitism to the Jewish Telegraphic Agency on Jan. 12, [illegible]

16

DECREE OF THE COUNCIL OF PEOPLE'S COMMISSARS ON THE UPROOTING OF THE ANTI-SEMITIC MOVEMENT AUGUST 9, 1918

According to reports received by the Council of People's Commissars, the counter-revolutionaries are carrying on agitation for pogroms in many cities, especially in the frontier zone, as a result of which there have been sporadic outrages against the toiling Jewish population.

The absolutist government, when the need arose, turned the hatred of the peoples directed at itself against the Jews, at the same time telling the uneducated masses that all their misery comes from the Jews. The rich Jews, however, knew how to protect themselves; only the Jewish poor always suffered from instigation and violence, only they fell victims of them.

The counter-revolutionaries have now renewed hatred against the Jews, using hunger, exhaustion and also the backwardness of the most retarded masses as well as the remnants of that hatred against the Jews which was planted among the people by absolutism.

In the Russian Socialist Federated Soviet Republic, where the principle of self-determination of the toiling masses of all nations has been proclaimed, there is no room for national oppression.

Any kind of hatred against any nation is inadmissible and shameful.

The Council of People's Commissars declares that the anti-Semitic movement and pogroms against the Jews are fatal to the interests of the workers' and peasants' revolution and calls upon the toiling people of Socialist Russia to fight this evil with all the means at their disposal.

National hostility weakens the ranks of our revolutionaries, disrupts the united front of the toilers without distinctions of nationality and helps only our enemies.

The Council of People's Commissars instructs all Soviet deputies to take uncompromising measures to tear the anti-Semitic movement out by the roots. Pogromists and pogrom-agitators are to be placed outside the law.

Chairman of the Council of People's Commissars, ULYANOV (LENIN);

Secretary of the Council, N. GORBUNOV.

"Anti-Semitism is dangerous for the toilers, for it is a false track which diverts them from the proper road and leads them into the jungle. Hence Communists, as consistent internationalists, cannot but be irreconcilable and bitter enemies of anti-Semitism. In the U.S.S.R. anti-Semitism is strictly prosecuted as a phenomenon profoundly hostile to the Soviet system. According to the laws of the U.S.S.R. active anti-Semites are punished with death."

J. STALIN

JEWISH VOICE

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
official publication

The ROCKWELL REPORT is a twice-a-month Washington newsletter published at 928 North Randolph Street, Arlington, Virginia, USA. 50¢ per single copy. Ten dollars per year, Eleven Dollars Overseas and Canada. Thirteen dollars, Air Mail. Not responsible for unsolicited manuscripts. Clippings and news items welcomed.

To the Jewish People of America

Following is the text of the Call issued to the Jewish people in the United States by the National Council of Jewish Communists shortly after Hitler's criminal invasion of the Soviet Union.—ED.

FELLOW JEWS OF AMERICA!
JEWISH WORKERS, BUSINESS MEN, PROFESSIONALS AND INTELLECTUALS!

THE fate of America, the fate of all the peoples of the world, as well as the fate of the Jewish people is being decided on the battlefields of the Soviet Union, in the struggle of the USSR and Britain against Hitler and Hitlerism.

The Nazi forces have attacked the great and peace-loving Soviet Union, where all peoples, nationalities and races live in harmony and brotherhood and work together in kinship and fraternity; a country in which the harsh pages of Jewish history, recording pogroms and inquisitions and blood and tears, have given way to a new era of complete equality and freedom.

The Nazis have invaded the country in which six million of our brothers and sisters—for the first time in the persecution-ridden history of our people—lead dignified and secure lives.

The entire world is concerned with the outcome of the historic battle against the Nazi hordes. The British people, the four hundred million Chinese people, all the peoples enslaved by Hitler, and our great and freedom-loving American people, realize that should Hitler defeat his bitterest enemy, the Soviet Union, the entire world would be transformed into a Nazi hell.

Hitler in Germany, Skoropadsky in the Ukraine, Petain in France, the Mosleys in England, the Coughlins, Pelleys and Lindberghs in America would organize fascist bands to terrorize the workers and the people in every country and lead the crusade to exterminate the Jews throughout the world.

Through resolutions and public declarations we must approve the stand of our government which has promised aid to the Soviet Union and England and we must demand the most effective and most rapid aid.

Secondly, we must unite with the entire American people in a mighty movement which will wipe out Hitlerism.

Political, religious and other differences must not be allowed to divide our ranks in this crucial hour.

Hundreds of thousands of Jews in the Soviet Union and many of our relatives in the Red Army are giving their lives in the battle against fascism. Jacob Shmuskevitch, chief of the Red Air force, is one of the many Jews in the Soviet Union displaying the fighting courage of our people. The Jews in the Nazi-occupied countries are risking their lives, together with the Polish, Ukrainian, White Russian, Lithuanian and Rumanian workers and peasants in heroic guerilla warfare behind the Nazi lines. In the same spirit we here cannot sit back passively. The danger confronting us is too great. And the hope and promise before us is even greater. Hitler is engaged in battle with the mightiest and most determined foe of fascism—the Soviet Union. The Soviet peoples, the Red Army and the British people, with the aid of America, will dig the grave of Hitlerism.

Our Sacred Task

Every shop, every union, every fraternal, religious, political, social, youth and other organization should raise its voice through resolutions, or in any other form, demanding immediate, effective aid to Britain and the Soviet Union. All Jewish organizations have a common interest to unite in a common anti-Hitler front. This need must be raised immediately in the synagogues, temples, and religious schools, in the *landsmanschaften*, women's organizations, youth organizations and all organizations of the Jewish people.

Wherever we come in contact with Americans of other national groups, in the factories, trade unions and elsewhere, we must unite. We must lock hands with the Irish, Italian, Negro, Ukrainian, Russian, Polish and other American groups in the fight against fascism.

Let every organization and institution arrange meetings to demand aid to defeat Hitlerism.

In this struggle we need the greatest possible unity. Under no circumstances should we permit political differences of opinion to divide us. Every obstacle in the path of unity to defend American and defeat Hitlerism weakens our ranks and plays into the hands of Hitler.

Sisters and Brothers! Fellow Jews of America! The hour has struck! Hitler is engaged in his last battle. The Soviet Union, the Red Army, the British people, in collaboration with the U.S.A., and the peoples of the world will defeat him. Hitler's end is in sight.

Forward to the sacred task of smashing Hitlerism, which will lead humanity out of the hell of wars, bloodshed, hunger, and oppression.

Forward to the struggle for a new, free, happy life for all the peoples of the world—the only guarantee of a free, peaceful, happy life for the Jews.

Forward to the struggle against our enemy—Hitler and Hitlerism.

Forward to unity in our own community and unity with the entire American people and victory will be ours.

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF JEWISH COMMUNISTS
MAX STEINBERG, *Secretary*

American and Soviet Jews Exchange Messages of Solidarity and Brotherhood

David Bergelson

December 8, 1941.

FA33 XCX SR3144
Kouibychev 300 2 1720
NLT Doctor Zhitlowsky, Chairman,
Jewish Writers Artists
55 W. 42nd St., New York City.

Friends, much time has elapsed since the day when we addressed you—across miles and across night—with words of wrath and faith. This is no time of words. It is arms that speak. Moscow's defenders are fighting not only for our capital, not only for a city dear to us. They are fighting for your home, your lives, your freedom.

Jews of America, look and listen! Hitlerites in Kiev murdered 50,000 Jews—women, aged, and children. Fascists in Odessa killed 25,000 Jews—women, aged, and children. None can get away from this blood. None can escape these groans. Beasts are marching against us. Beasts are marching against you. The curse of orphans will fall on any Jew who faint-heartedly tried to stand aloof. The very stones will spit out any Jew who will try to hide, stay away in quiet shelter, buy himself off, his name will be held in contempt.

Listen, the decisive historical hour has come, when the fate of our entire people is being determined. The Nazis' brazen frankness leaves no shadow of doubt that together with other monstrous wholesale massacres and outrages they have set themselves a definite aim of utterly and completely exterminating the Jewish people.

Wherever an anti-fascist front arises and chiefly on the fighting lines in the Soviet Union there is being decided the fate of mankind which is today confronted with the choice between slavery and freedom, tyranny and democracy, medieval obscurantism and intellectual culture. But for the Jewish people this choice is even more drastic, for it is

Ilya Ehrenburg

the choice between life and death. Brothers, do you realize what is happening?

Have you drawn proper lessons from the history of your people? Have they taught you to understand at last that today there is no continent that is not menaced by fascist aggression and that there is no corner where our brothers can find asylum if the fascist plague should spread?

Maybe you would like to brush aside stern and cruel realities by groans and lamentations, by prayer and fasting? But groans of our mothers, lamentations of our children will not touch the hearts of the robbers, assassins. You will not be able to publicly display your wounds and scars—nobody will be moved by them. Before your eyes will loom the burning question: What did you do to wipe the fascist infamy from the face of the earth? What did you do to help the great alliance of freedom-loving peoples? What did you do to strengthen the united anti-fascist front?

The hour has come when groans must give place to the roar of engines carrying death to the assassins. Let your lamentations be embodied in the steel jaws of guns sending death-dealing fire into the enemy's camp.

Jews of the Soviet Union alongside other nations in our country have accepted battle. They are fighting at the front shoulder to shoulder with Russians, Ukrainians, Georgians. Jews have love for their native land. The blood of Maccabeans flows in their veins. None can say any more that Jews are but guests—Jewish blood on the fields near Moscow has still more strongly linked our destiny with Russia's destiny.

Jews of America, the fate of Russia is now the fate of all mankind. It is your fate. Wherever and whoever you are we tell you on behalf of your ancestors and their honor, on behalf of your children and their happiness: You must fight, you are at the front. Your pride must be a summons to join the colors.

Woe to him whom the enemy find unarmed! Neither mountains

S. Mikhoels

nor oceans will save him from disgraceful death. Let a new fighter take the place of each one who has perished. Fight Hitler's Germany with all your strength—this is a holy war. Give your property for it; send arms; march to battle! It is not too late yet!

Signed:
SOLOMON MIKHOELS, *People's Artist U.S.S.R., Art Director Jewish Theatre.*
ILYA EHRENBURG, *writer.*
PERETZ MARKISH, *Jewish poet.*
DAVID BERGELSON, *Jewish writer.*
ZUSKIN, *People's Artist of Russian Socialist Federated Soviet Republic.*
LIEUT. PAULINE ABRAMSON, *Order of the Red Banner.*

REPLY TO CABLE FROM U.S.S.R.

Jewish Brothers and Sisters in the Soviet Union:

We greet you.

We have heard your call, and we answer.

We are particularly happy to make our responses tonight, when the heroic Red Armies, among whom are hundreds of thousands of Jews, are beating back the enemy—our common enemy.

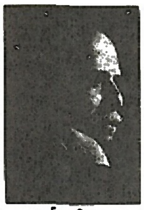
For the enemy is one and the struggle is one. And the cause is one for all civilized humanity against the Nazi barbarians and their satellites.

Sholem Asch

We are united not only in mutual feelings of hatred against the despoilers of humanity. Binding us together is a common fight, in which our beloved land, the United States of America, is engaged as an ally of your great country.

If your enemy was also our enemy when you began defending your own land, he is doubly our foe now. If we sympathized with your struggles earlier, our sympathies have become strengthened tenfold.

Every victory of yours is a forward step for us. And every defeat

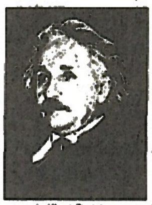


Franz Boas

which our country inflicts upon the Axis monsters shall fall in unison with your trip-hammer blows against the same set of aggressors. Together, we shall speed their destruction.

Jewish brothers and sisters of the Soviet Union!

With painful and tortured hearts we have followed the tremendous attacks which the Nazi beasts have directed and are still directing against you. We know the terrible price which you, together with all freedom-loving peoples of the Soviet Union, are paying in the fight against the enemy. Your courage and sacrifices are an inspiration to us, an encouragement and a re-



Albert Einstein

minder that in the struggle for the annihilation of the fascist monster no efforts are too great—no sacrifices which our country needs and demands of us are too great.

As citizens of the Soviet Union, you are living in a country which has given you the opportunity to live as free men, in equality with the other peoples, with full rights equal to the rights of all other Soviet citizens. You are fighting gloriously because you have something to fight for and to defend.

As citizens of the United States we also feel free and equal, having the same rights as all other citizens, and we are happy to bear our share of the responsibilities at the present time, when the freedom, the independence, the democratic achievements of our own country and of civilized mankind are at stake.

That is why we extend our hand across the ocean and we say to you:

Together we will fight and together we will be victorious. With all our forces, with all our material, with all our moral and military resources we will help each other during the war. We will stand together with you in the struggle for a peace which shall once and for all eradicate the possibilities of international banditry, a peace which shall estab-

(Continued on page 21)

NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE, MONDAY, JUNE 13, 1938

12

Dr. Wise Urges Jews to Declare Selves as Such

Warns Against Repeating Error in Reich Where They Were 'Germans;' Reaffirms Plebiscite View

Dr. Stephen S. Wise, president of the American Jewish Congress, speaking last night at a dinner at the Commodore in celebration of the congress' twentieth anniversary, told 1,000 persons that the Jews in America must declare that they are Jews, and not make the tragic mistake which Jews had made in other lands.

"I am not an American citizen of Jewish faith. I am a Jew," Dr. Wise said. "I am an American. I have been an American for sixty-three-sixty-fourths of my life, but I have been a Jew for 4,000 years."

Any Jew who speaks of "Americans who are Jews" is going back to the cowardice of the German Jews who spoke of themselves as German citizens of Jewish faith, Dr. Wise continued, and the German Jews were woefully and tragically punished for their error.

"Hitler was right in one thing," Dr. Wise said. "He calls the Jewish people a race and we are a race. I make no apology for being a Jew any more than the President of the United States does for being of Dutch ancestry."

In these actual photostats which we obtained in the Library of Congress in Washington, you can see with your own eyes that the most respected Jewish leader in America, until recently the president of the American Jewish Congress, openly boasts not only that the Jews ARE a race, but he comes "right out with it" and boldly boasts that he is NOT a Jewish American--he is a JEW!

Can you imagine any Christian getting away with a similar statement in America?

Can you imagine, for instance, any leading American Christian saying, "I am not an American of the Luthern faith, I am a German!"?

But the Jews have beaten the Goy herd into such sheep-like stupidity and docility that they do not even notice when America's leading Jew openly exposes the "American of Jewish faith" fraud and boasts that his first loyalty is not to the wonderful America which welcomed and sheltered him, but to a gang of international Jews!

Now let us present a real "scoop"!

Here are photostats, also from the Library of Congress in Washington, from a magazine called "Jewish Voice".

This magazine, unbelievable as it may seem, is published by "THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF JEWISH COMMUNISTS" !

We are extremely proud of uncovering this damning document which was unearthed by Captain Seth Ryan after weeks of digging through thousands of card indexes and book stacks.

This amazing document gives a ringing answer to the *"Kosher conservatives"* who preach that there is no connection between communism and Jewry!

We might also point out the great love of these vile Jewish traitors for the Soviet Union. Notice, for instance, their boast that the Soviet army is filled with Jews and the chief of the Red air force is the Jew Communist, Jacob Shmuskevitch.

At the same time, the thoughtful reader should note that the same Jews who now preach "peace" at us until it is downright nauseating even to hear the word any more, were the same Jews who were shrieking and raving to get America into the war to fight anti-communist Hitler. Anybody who was not aware that WW II was the war for the survival of the Jew communists and race mixers against the anti-communists and racist forces of the white man should certainly be able to see the true nature of WW II in these documents. The third great discovery found in the Library of Congress by the American Nazi Party was also printed by the National Council of Jew Communists. On page 16 of their "Jewish Voice" you may read the proof of the fact that there simply is no REAL "anti-Semitism" in the Soviet Union, and that, in the words of Stalin himself, "According to the laws of the USSR, active anti-Semites are punished by death".

The Kosher conservatives make much of the fact that some religious Jews are "persecuted" in Russia, in the attempt to get Americans believing that the Soviet communists are anti-Jewish--and, therefore, that American citizens who are anti-Jewish are probably communists.

The simple truth is that the communists--Jews and non-Jews are ATHEISTS and persecute ALL religions, including religious Jews, Episcopals, Baptists, Catholics, Methodists, Buddhists and every other religion.

It would be most interesting to see a Taylor Caldwell type Kosher conservative squirming and writhing trying to "explain" this unimpeachable document proving not only that communism is Jewish but that communists punish genuine anti-Jewishness with DEATH!

A Dog Barks Because He Is A Dog

"The gene determines the quality of the brain; the quality of the brain determines the effect of education." - Charles Smith

A dog barks because he is a dog.

He is not a dog BECAUSE he barks.

He barks, rather than mews or neighs or squeaks simply because he IS a dog, and barking is a part of doggishness.

The fundamental error of intellectuals of BOTH the left and the right today is that they are mistaking barking for fundamental dogishness. If they could teach a cat to bark, somehow, they imagine they would have made a cat of the dog.

The "intellectuals" of the left imagine that they can add the "bark" of a "higher standard of living" to the cats of the "undeveloped countries", and thereby make happy little doggies of them, like the people in the "developed countries".

They completely ignore the fact that the people of the "developed countries" did not have the development grafted on to them by some outside force, but DEVELOPED THEMSELVES, -- just as nobody ever had to teach a dog to bark-- it is just the NATURE of a dog to bark.

The intellectuals of the right--people like Buckley and Burnham, etc., make exactly the same mistake, in a more subtle way.

With an aggressive minority of CATS running wild over a dog country, dominating it until the "dogs" are ashamed to bark anymore for fear of offending the "minority", and the puppies are being literally taught to mew and meow instead of to bark as did their ancestors--the intellectuals of the right refuse to recognize the very existence of the aggressive cats, and pretend that the remedy for the perversion of the NATURES of our "dog"-society, is a fight for a "better standard of living" and an ECONOMIC system called "Capitalism".

When our people are suffering and PERISHING because of the cultural and physical extermination of their RACE and RACIAL qualities by miscegenation with negroes and by the Jewish perversion of the noble qualities of mind and heart BRED into generations of our Nordic ancestors--the "conservatives" not only IGNORE race and our unspeakably precious biological heritage, but preach, along with the Jews and the Communists, that race-knowledge is bigottry and prejudice!

To get back to our cat-dog analogy, while our puppies are being taught to mew, purr and slink around in the dark, the "conservatives" are preaching that the cure is a better system for the distribution of milk and cat-nip!

The "left" says we all get more cat-nip, and therefore a happier life by SHARING the cat-nip publicly--and the "right" says that this

public sharing--Communism--is terrible, because THEY have more cat-nip than most of the rest of the people, and they favor conditions which will not only let them keep it, but let them gather up still more!

WE say that OUR kind of people have no business whatever preoccupying themselves with cat-nip or any other material thing--but must preserve the KIND OF PEOPLE WHO CAN SET UP GOOD "ECONOMIES".

You could take a herd of cannibals, set them up with the most modern and advanced system of "capitalism", computors and even educate them to use these things. And in a few dozen years they would be squatting back in the jungles, slobbering over the meat and bones of their cousins fresh from the stew pot. Haiti is irrefutable proof of THAT.

On the other hand, you can take a tiny band of OUR kind of people, set them on a barren, freezing, glacier-clad island in the middle of the North Atlantic and Arctic Oceans--in Iceland--and in a few hundred years they will produce a noble and just CULTURE--such as Iceland now has--WITHOUT ANY HELP FROM ANYBODY BUT THEMSELVES!

Haiti started with all the advantages of modern civilization--sewer systems, communications, etc.--left them by the French whom they drove out or murdered. Haiti has had all kinds of aid and finally even leadership by the USA. But Haiti is a DISGRACE--a MESS, today! Even the liberal pinkos sent down there to "help" come back in disgust.

Iceland, on the other hand, was ISOLATED and ALONE for centuries after the rude Vikings landed on that frigid, storm-swept and treeless wasteland. But, in those centuries, our Nordic-type brothers produced the HIGHEST literacy and cultural level--per person--in the world, which exists NOW in Iceland.

No matter WHAT "economy" you adopted or imposed on Iceland, you would have a CULTURE and a "developed" country. And no matter WHAT "economy" you adopted or imposed upon Haiti, you will always have a savage MESS--because the PEOPLE just don't have any real culture INSIDE of them.

It is once again the case of the dog barking because he is a dog, not the reverse.

Most "conservatives" honestly fail to see this fundamental truth about human beings, and sincerely imagine that the troubles in the USA are caused by "tampering" with our economy and our government--when the truth is that the tampering is being done to our PEOPLE themselves, and that we have been FLOODED with ALIEN, non-cultural and even ANTI-cultural people by the millions and millions. And these alien-natured people have actually CHANGED THE NOBLE AND CULTURAL DRIVES OF OUR YOUNG PEOPLE UNTIL OUR YOUTH TODAY HAS, AS IT'S HIGHEST MODEL, A BRUTALLY UGLY NEGRO JEW MARRIED TO A PRETTY WHITE GIRL!

Our people have been taught that they are "backwards" and uncultured unless they can see "beauty" in the atrociously painted, Marxist travesties of a "face" in the chopped-up horrors of Piccasso, which look like the results of a nightmarish automobile wreck. Their music is the disgusting, orgiastic, crazy, mixed-up noise of jungle cannibals, modified to be a perversion of even this horror by musical Jews into "progressive jazz". For "literature" our youth are flooded with the rawest kind of black-and-white sex-filth, and now even pictures of men in bed together, as shown in a recent ROCKWELL REPORT!

Yet the "conservatives" get angry when reminded of this--and even angrier when remined that it is almost ONE HUNDRED PERCENT JEWS who are the promoters and inventors of this cultural perversion of our RACE and our NATURAL CHARACTERISTICS. Picasso is a communist JEW, who did the "peace dove" for Moscow. Gertrude Stein, the "rose-is-a-rose-is-a-rose" "poetress" is another red Jewess. Benny Goodman and his "jazz" ilk are more Jews, and so are the purveyors of most of the filthy, rotten literature for sale on our newsstands to KIDS!

In the face of ALL THIS, the "conservatives" are acting like madmen when they insist on following the Jews and their "liberal" toadies onto the ground of ECONOMICS to discuss what's wrong with America!

But watch them! Everytime a gang of "conservatives" get together, especially when they are led by a fine, "right-wing" Jew like Goldwater, they will endlessly discuss "freedom", "free enterprise", "capitalism", "collectivism", etc., etc., etc. If you try to mention RACE, you will probably be thrown out, and will get at the very least some VERY dirty looks.

Yet it is the WHITE RACE--especially the NORDICS--who have created the marvels that all the world now wants to share. It is NOT the "capitalist" system, or even "free-enterprise". Our kind of people are just naturally CREATORS--and will manage to create even under the worst kind of economy--as the Soviet captured German scientists are proving with Russia's rockets and scientific advances.

The "slobs" of the world will NEVER create, no matter WHAT kind of economy you give them or impose upon them, and no matter WHAT kind of "help" you give them.

It is NOT "debt", it is NOT "collectivism", it is NOT "socialism", it is NOT "spending", it is NOT taxing and it is NOT inflation or deflation which has our Western Christian civilization tottering--*it is utter disregard* for the PEOPLE who built this wonderful civilization.

We can survive all these "isms"--SO LONG AS OUR LITTLE BABIES ARE STILL BORN WITH THE NOBLE NATURES AND THE ABILITY TO CREATE PASSED ON TO THEM BY THEIR ANCESTORS.

But if we allow the "intellectuals" of either the left or the right to manoeuver us over onto the ground of economy alone, so that we forget WHY we are what we are, and imagine that we are the product of some kind of economic system instead of the product of GENES and CHROMOSOMES and noble traditions of honor and valor--we are indeed LICKED.

The amazing, brilliant mind of Mr. Buckley did not come from his opportunity to grow up in a situation where he could invest his money and make a profit. Mr. Buckley would be brilliant if he had been born in Russia or even the Congo, even if he had not been able to do anything with his brilliance. The flashing genius of Buckley is a GIFT from the unknowable CREATOR to the RACE of which Mr. Buckley is a tiny party. That race has produced the Beethovens, the Bachs, the Shakspeares, the Schopenhauers, the Nelsons, the Washingtons--and Adolf Hitler! It will continue to produce genius and CIVILIZATION just so long as the blessed chromosomes and genes are *permitted to exist*.

And they can't exist much longer if they are derided by BOTH the left AND the right.

Our ancestors gave us something far more precious than even the traditions, way-of-life and culture of the West. They gave us the super-refined, culled and selected GENES AND CHROMOSOMES produced in a thousand centuries of natural selection and struggle. They can wipe out our economy, our form of government and all our freedoms--yet, as history has shown a hundred times, OUR KIND of people will sooner or later RISE and throw off the tyrants of bad government or economy.

But if we continue only a few more years of THROWING AWAY OUR PRECIOUS NORDIC and ARYAN HEREDITY, we will be as incapable of ever rising again or ever producing a civilization again as the miserable creatures of Haiti.

It is the work and the battle of the American Nazi Party and the World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists to prevent that FINAL catastrophe to world civilization. And we will succeed.

Will You Pay for Soblen's Flight?

News has leaked out that the gang of Jews who posted bail for the convicted Jewish communist spy Soblen and allowed him to high tail it to his native Israel, might be allowed to write-off their cash loss on income tax deductions as an "ordinary business loss".

This means, in effect, that U.S. taxpayers would foot the bill for the Jew spy's Tel Aviv flight, which bill, of course, would be duly collected by Mortimer Kaplin and his tax hounds at Internal Revenue.

To Jew-wise Americans, this is not as surprising as it is downright disgusting. It isn't the first time Jewish communist filth have spit upon our Constitution and laws. Jewish communist Gerhardt Eisler pulled a similar stunt to avoid punishment and is today spewing out his Jewish communist vomit over Red East German radio waves. The Jewess spy, Judith Coplon, is today living free and un-punished in the Ashland Heights section of Brooklyn.

We only wonder why a special collection wasn't taken up to pay for Soblen's plane fare and award him a subscription to The Worker while he's "abroad".

This sort of Jewish communist vitiation of our Constitution and laws will continue until White Christian Americans get up out of their reading rooms and out into the streets to win power and take back our White Christian Republic.

What America needs is not simply more anti-communist legislation or "less government", but for the presence in POWER of real White Americans determined to enforce our existing laws and the Constitution as intended by our forefathers--and to try and execute all those proven to be traitors!

This the American Nazi Party alone is fighting to achieve.

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

928 N. Randolph St.
Arlington, Va. U.S.A.

ISSUE NUMBER 21 August 15, 1962 PRICE 50¢

THE rockwell report...

WHAT'S IT TAKE TO MAKE WHITES FIGHT?

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
official publication

The ROCKWELL REPORT is a twice-a-month Washington newsletter published at 928 North Randolph Street, Arlington, Virginia, USA. 50¢ per single copy. Ten dollars per year. Eleven Dollars Overseas and Canada. thirteen dollars, Air Mail.... Not responsible for unsolicited manuscripts. Clippings and news items welcomed..

WHAT'S IT TAKE TO MAKE WHITES FIGHT?

I have just ordered our men back from Albany, Georgia, where they were standing by to oppose any major move by "Dr." Martin Luther King and his red blacks. The mere presence of our Nazi troops there has calmed the coons down as I expected, because the reds and Jews who mastermind the racial agitation in the South are more terrified of giving the Nazis "publicity" than almost anything else. They know that we alone, of ALL the right-wing and racist organizations, are as ready as they are to go to JAIL or be beaten or anything else for OUR race and Nation. As long as they were the only ALL-OUT outfit down there, they had things their own way, but as soon as I got back from England and realized how the Communist Jews were using their black agitators to wreck Albany as a SYMBOL, we ACTED, and the reds retreated, -although the lying Jew press will never admit the fact.

We have written many letters about the complete inability of all other White organizations, including the Southern States themselves, to deal with the revolutionary red coons and their Jew bosses in New York. But our people just WON'T understand the real nature of the fight, and aren't willing to make the ultimate sacrifices of going to JAIL to oppose this vile Jew-Communist black revolution being fomented in our midst.

The South is resorting to ILLEGAL and UNCONSTITUTIONAL "legal" moves to stop the rape of its tradtions and culture, which is playing right into the hands of the enemy!

Their injunctions and other moves will be thrown out of court sooner or later, because the coons have the GUTS to test them by GOING TO JAIL, --something the Klan and all the rest won't do. But WE WILL. And the Jew manipulators know that. And so the Nazis remain the ONLY force the red racial agitators really fear.

Faubus failed miserably with his premature and half-hearted attempt to use the state militia to stop the red-black revolution. Governor Almond of Virginia, Jimmy Davis ~~of Alabama~~ and dozens of other officials have made fools of themselves with their empty promises to "go to jail before we integrate one school". The schools ARE integrated, and none of these slick politicians are in jail!

So the ENTIRE NATIONAL FORCE of the Jew-Communist apparatus, including most of the officials of the Federal Government, is CONCENTRATED on the battle-ground chosen by the ENEMY, --Albany!

The blacks have been going to jail by the HUNDREDS, and even many of the Jew accomplices have been willing to face these jails, (and very probable beatings by Southern jailers), to WIN.

But, so far as we know, we are the ONLY WHITE MEN euqally willing to face jail and beatings to SAVE OUR RACE AND NATION.

And so the White Man continues to shamble down the disgraceful road to destruction, even as he denounces the blacks and Jews as "cowards" and scum. This "scum" has been winning because they are NOT cowards, because they are courageous, -if despicable, -REVOLUTIONARIES, while the White Man remains "conservative", writes letters to the paper and his Senator, and "deplores" the rape of Albany.

The WHOLE JEW apparatus; press, TV, NAACP, King, CORE, the Justice Department Hebrews, the red "foundations" and all the rest of the terrible machinery of Jew,treason is CONCENTRATED on one White Christian target after another, --and the victims react by RUNNING away from the place under attack. And, if they don't run fast enough, our White Officials hurry them along as best they can.

Governor Vandiver of Georgia hastened to reassure his Jew "friends", as soon as he was informed that our Nazi troops were in Albany, that we would get "the same treatment as other outside agitators"!

Can you imagine President Kennedy thus speaking of Coon King and his gang? No sir, not on your life. Kennedy stands BEHIND his side in the battle, while our side damns anybody who appears to have the guts to FIGHT the enemy!

If the present half-witted and half hearted and half-witted "opposition" to the red-black revolution in America continues, the JEWS AND BLACKS WIN EITHER WAY.

If they manage to keep integrating everything and everybody in sight, there can be no doubt, of course, that they WIN.

And when their attacks are met with sporadic, unplanned, cowardly and stupid "resistance", the Jew-dominated press is able to make "heroes" out of these rotten agitators. Every poor coon who can be paraded across the nation's TV screens with a trickle of blood showing is another nail in the coffin of the South and our White Race. Yet the men on our side continue to use SPORADIC, unplanned and utterly stupid VIOLENCE which never works against these Jew-manipulated blacks.

Our politicians continue to make statements which only make the victory of the coons and Jews all the bigger, --just as I goaded the British Secretary of State into making stronger and stronger pronouncements that I would NEVER get into England, only to have to admit later that I WAS in, and that I had gotten into and out of our International Congress in the Cotsolds.

Every time Almond or Davis and the rest of the politicians say they will go to jail before they integrate, --and then they don't, -and they are ignominiously defeated and integrated, -it is much WORSE than if they went ahead and integrated quietly in the first place!

Now the blacks are demanding a BLACK MILITIA, commanded by "the most militant fighters for liberation"!

They won't get any such thing, of course, but you can imagine the cocky state of self-confidence which breeds such arrogant demands as THIS one! The Jews and red-blacks are WINNING White Man, -because the White Man hasn't got as much GUTS as his enemies!

That's the rotten, disgusting truth!

Our side is so scared of JAIL and JEWS that it deserts the ONLY FIGHTERS it has, the American Nazi Party.

This disgusts us, and makes us unhappy, of course, but it doesn't surprise us a bit. We COUNT on the cowardice and foolishness of our side, just as do the Jews.

If any politician or Party in the South tells you that they are "all-out" fighters for the White Race, -let them explain why their men are not in Albany, READY TO GO TO JAIL to stand up to the Jews and blacks, as we are!

Robert Welch, Billy James Hargis, General Walker, Schwartz, Bill Buckley, ---none of them are at the FRONT, where the enemy is ATTACKING, --and even the KKK has made nothing but half-hearted attempts at opposition.

The NSRP, which boasts thousands of members, is not to be found in Albany, and, when the rampaging herds of blacks went tearing through its national headquarters and home of its leader, Ed Fields, the latter told me he was staying behind locked doors, under threat of arrest by the chief of Police. So we hounded the footsteps of the agitators right through the middle of Birmingham in FULL NAZI UNIFORM, with signs, "We Do HATE RACE-MIXING!" --to the cheers of the thousands of leaderless White Men in that city.

This will be construed as an "attack" on the NSRP. It is NOT. It is a bald statement of one of the basic reasons the White Man is LOSING! It shows that the White Man is not losing because he is poorer or because of Kennedy or the FBI, but because the White "leadership", so far, simply WON'T FIGHT AS HARD AS THE ENEMY.

The Jews and coons are willing to go to jail and be beaten, as they are (let's face it), to beat YOU, White Man! But your leaders not only won't dare these traditional hazards of revolution and counter-revolution, but BOAST that they have never been in jail, and neither have any of their members!!!! (Ed Fields constantly writes this in letters to other people which are then sent to me. The fact that I have men in jail is pointed out as an indication that I am some kind of a brutal opportunist who cares nothing for his men, etc etc. Can you IMAGINE Martin Luther King writing that he has never been in jail and neither have any of his trained niggers? Of COURSE not! Right away, the Jews would give himthe heave-ho as a leader, because it is in the nature of a fight to get HURT, as well as hurt the enemy, and in this kind of a fight, the hurt is usually jail and beatings, in addition to loss of income!)

And there lies the rub!

The so-called "leaders" who curse us as lunatics and "provocateurs" not only never go to jail, --BUT THEY DON'T GO HUNGRY, as we have to. They keep their INCOMES!

America had better face the fact that it is in the middle of a Jew-led, communist REVOLUTION, in which the Army consists mostly of BLACK SOLDIERS!

You can't beat this filthy thing by letters and talk, --but especially you can't beat it without exposing yourselves to the enemy's fire, - which means some of us will get killed, beaten, or go to jail.

In any case, REAL fighters will find themselves POOR and often hungry. Even the Jew who started the mess, Karl Marx, was often hungry, as we are.

Whenever I find a RICH man who claims to be "fighting the Jews and niggers" all the way, I am reminded of the Biblical passage in which Jesus commented on the subject and pointed out that sooner will a camel go through a needle's eye than a rich man go to heaven. In times of REVOLUTION, such as we suffer, a man can be either a COUNTER-revolutionist and poor, -or he can stay rich and talk. He can't do BOTH, any more than a man can become a monk with millions.

The rich men on the right in America are STILL putting their money into paper and talk, as produced by the hundreds of "right-wing" and "conservative" outfits, --while the Jew enemy puts HIS money into guys like Martin Luther King, --and his nigger TROOPS. The Jews know this is a FIGHT, -not an argument or a contest in "waking people up", and they support FIGHHING MEN WHO GO TO JAIL EAGERLY, as a sign that they are actually FIGHTING.

The White Race will continue to suffer more "Albany"s until it finally understands the nature of this FIGHT FOR WHITE SURVIVAL!

And as soon as the Race DOES understand what is going on, our people will stop listening to the blabber-mouths, the pamphleteers and the eternal schemers of the "right-wing". They will be looking for the WHITE "Martin Luther King"s, --and they are NAZIS.

And we will be ready when our race calls upon us to defend it.

JEWS "KILL" MARILYN MONROE

The once warm, laughing and lovely body of Marilyn Monroe now lies cold and rotting in the ground, -a tragic testimonial to the emptiness of the Jewish materialism which is called "the American way-of-life".

Snatched by greedy Jewish promoters from the innocent bliss of a Christian youth and thrown into the hellish Jewish "melting pot" of pornography, commercialism, race-mixing, degeneracy, filth and communism which is "Hollywood", poor innocent Marilyn reached the limit of human endurance. In her last, pitiful act, she lashed out against the Jews who had siezed and exploited her innocent young Christian body,

Considering the wretched record of money-crazed, greedy Hollywood Jews, in taking innocent White Christian girls from a care-free, happy life and leading them to a misery-ridden nightmare of prostitution and vice, a probe of Marilyn Monroe's last thoughts on earth might have led to finding this suicide note, crumpled in her limp, dead hand: . . . .

I can remember being happy once, but that was before I ever landed in this jungle, this alien jungle! That is just what it is, and it has killed all that was good in me.

I don't seem to know how I got here, to all this, not really. It all seems so foreign, like a bad dream, like I'm not actually here, like I am only asleep and mother will come and hold me. How I wish I could! If I could only escape them! But it is no use! I have tried!

Their horrid, greedy faces, - like vicious, crazy animals following me everywhere, using me, and always with promises and sales-talk! I can hear their selfish, whining voices even here, tonight, alone! Haggling, money grabbing, pushing, nasty-minded, always making me do things I hated, using me like a piece of merchandise in one of their shops I thought if I became one of them it would make it easier, somehow. Maybe I could learn to understand their alien ways. But it was no use. They still seem so foreign and evil to me!

You can't become one of them, they're too different from us. Horribly different! There is no other way out of this mess.

Please, bury me like our Christian family, not like them. Keep them away from me.

Norma

INVESTIGATE NAACP & CORE - NOT MUSLIMS

Recently, in summer's heat, some sixty Negro inmates rioted at the District of Columbia Youth Reformatory at Lorton, Virginia. Of the sixty, two were discovered to be members of Elijah Muhammad's Muslims, an organization of Black men, desiring racial separation from Whites. Immediately, the whole thing was denounced as a Muslim riot, and political voices were raised across the country, accusing the Muslims of being everything from "Un-American" to "subversive." Some demanded a Congressional Investigation and it is now reported in the works.

When I attended the Muslim's Convention in Chicago, and addressed them on Separation of the Races, I found them utterly sincere in their belief in racial separation. Unlike, the integrationist NAACP and CORE, the Muslims are led by Black men, not Jews.

Consequently, the Muslims have been victims of much of the same type of attacks as has been the American Nazi Party -- and very often from the same sources. The Leftist mayor of Los Angeles, described by General Walker's aid, Major Arch Roberts, as having a communist background, has called the Muslims "Nazis". Kosher Conservative George Sokolsky calls them Un-American because they want a piece of land, somewhere, for themselves.

Whenever the American Nazi Party is the subject of someone's demand for a Congressional Investigation, we say - "Fine, bring them on!" We welcome an opportunity to present our anti-communist program to the American people.

The Muslims may feel the same way about talk of their being investigated. But we'd like to suggest, that before Congress conducts any investigation of the Muslims -- they immediately investigate the communist-fronting NAACP and CORE, and Martin Luther King, all of whom are currently engaged in the criminal destruction of the White South -- and all of whom have long and nefarious records of association with communist and race-mixing Jews, whose activities in aiding Jewish communism against White Christian America is already well documented in hundreds of pages of government hearings.

It is Martin Luther King, CORE and the NAACP, who are right now creating riots and turmoil in America, and it is they who should be investigated -- not the Muslims!

A WHITE MANS' INTERNATIONALE AT LAST

Reproduced on the back page of this ROCKWELL REPORT are micro-photostats of one of the most historic documents in the history of our people.

Here you can read the entire COTSWOLD AGREEMENTS; -the first formal alliance between nationalist groups based solely on RACE and the doctrines of the world's foremost racist, Adolf Hitler!

The agreements which you see typed so neatly here were reached in a tent in the Cotswolds, England, under what can only be described as COMBAT CONDITIONS. The discussions between the leaders of Britain, the USA, Germany, Austria, Ireland, etc, were frequently interrupted by wild attacks on the National Socialist Camp by Jews and Communists pretending to be "local villagers". The incredibly courageous "Spearhead" troopers of Colin Jordan repulsed these attacks again and again, even tho they were heavily outnumbered. Several times the police and Scotland Yard men searched the camp, and, although I cannot give details, it can be imagined what I had to do, -with all of England hunting me.

In spite of all this, and a lot of give and take among especially hard-headed men, we were able to reach substantial agreements on the main points and set up, at long last, a WHITE MANS' INTERNATIONALE, --to oppose and destroy the JEW INTERNATIONALE of Communism, Zionism and international Jew bankers.

FIRST WORKING DRAUGHT OF

THE COTSWOLD AGREEMENTS

between the
National Socialist delegates
of

GREAT BRITAIN, THE UNITED STATES, GERMANY, AUSTRIA, FRANCE,

THE IRISH REPUBLIC AND BELGIUM

ASSEMBLED IN INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION IN THE ENCAMPMENT IN THE COTSWOLD, UNITED KINGDOM.

****

PURPOSES

Immediate:

1. To form a monolithic, combat-efficient, international political apparatus to combat and utterly destroy the international Jewish Communist and Zionist apparatus of treason and subversion.
2. To protect and promote the ARYAN RACE and its WESTERN CIVILIZATION, wherever its members may be upon the globe, and whatever their nationality may be.
3. To protect private property and free enterprise from communist class warfare.

Eventual:

1. To work toward the unity of all White People in a National Socialist World order.
2. To work toward suitable arrangements with non-white leaders of other races to advance racial dignity and justice for each race on the basis of total and absolute geographic separation of the races.
3. To work toward just allocations of suitable and reasonable portions of the earth's surface for the exclusive sovereignty of the Black Race, of the Yellow Race, of the Red Race and of the Brown Race.
4. To work toward an eventual world ORDER, based on RACE, with just representation from each RACIAL group.
5. To find and accomplish on a world-wide scale a just and final settlement of the Jewish problem.

AGREED IDEAS AND STATEMENTS

1. The International Jewish a[illegible]us of political and economic power presently has the world ens[illegible]d, either in the snake-like toils of its Zionist, plutocratic, "democratic" international bankers and press demagogues, or the crushing tentacles of the world-gripping Jewish Communist revolutionary terrorist octopus. This international Jewish power machine cannot be stopped, much less destroyed, by any local or "national" group, nor can it be destroyed by any "cultural ring", association or club, but only by a COUNTER REVOLUTIONARY, INTERNATIONAL POWER-APPARATUS OF MILITANT WHITE MEN!
2. Such an international apparatus to defend the White Aryan Race and its Western Christian civilization from the international Jewish gang of "democratic" plutocrat Zionists and red revolutionary terrorists, to be EFFECTIVE, must be CENTRALLY DIRECTED, not by any council or committee or parliament, but by a fighting LEADER.
3. For the immediate present, and for tactical reasons, it is desirable that the international leader of WUNS should confine his authority and commands entirely and strictly to INTERNATIONAL OPERATIONS ALONE. All signatory organizations and leaders pledge themselves to obey implicitly these international commands of the leader in international affairs. But internal operations and affairs within each country shall remain entirely under the absolute command of National Leaders in each country.
4. The "COTSWOLD AGREEMENTS" are understood to be only the ground-work, the frame-work and the starter for the World Union of National Socialists, to give us something SOLID on which to build. There has been a good deal of "give-and-take" between the signatories in the interest of making a start at last toward an international FIGHTING unity of our race, a unity such as the Jews have brilliantly maintained for six thousand years.
5. The name of the International Nazi Organization shall be "THE WORLD UNION OF NATIONAL SOCIALISTS".
6. The insignia of the World Union of National Socialists shall be a swastika with a small globe in the center, in the color of the Jew and United Nations blue flags, signifying the White Race crushing and eliminating these foul and alien bodies, and the fact that WUNS is INTERNATIONAL.
7. No organization or individual failing to acknowledge the spiritual leadership of Adolf Hitler, and the fact that we are NATIONAL SOCIALISTS, shall be admitted to membership in WUNS.
8. It is agreed that QUALITY, DISCIPLINE, and LOYALTY shall be the fundamental aims in building WUNS. We do not seek a large organization, or a large number of participating groups, but a TOUGH, FIGHTING, DISCIPLINED elite world organization which can put an end to the disunity of the Aryan White Race, and finally give the international White masses of the earth some real, international LEADERSHIP.

9. Only ONE leader and group in each nation may be admitted to membership in WUNS. Where two or more organizations in one national seek acceptance, they will be required to fight it out until one organization attains unquestioned mastery and leadership in the National Socialist field.
10. Political nomads, trouble-makers, hoodlums, thrill-seekers and cowards of all stripes will be ruthlessly barred and scourged from all member organizations. The announcement by any National Leader of a WUNS organization that a particular individual in his country is a trouble-maker or undesirable for any reason shall be sufficiant to insure the ostracism of such individual by the entire world apparatus of WUNS. In addition, the World Union will do all in its power legally to prevent any further political operations or sabotage by such trouble-makers or undesirables whatsoever and wheresoever, and to see that an example is made of such persons to discourage further fractionalization and trouble-making.
11. Pending the World Nazi Congress of 1963, in nations having not yet signed the Cotswold Agreements, individuals will be admitted to WUNS. But it is national Nazi Groups, and not individuals, who are sought for membership, and membership to single individuals will therefore be closed as soon as possible. In no case may an individual join WUNS as long as there is a WUNS signatory Nazi group in his own nation.
12. Until the World Nazi Congress of 1963 can be held, The World Union of National Socialists will submit these provisional Agreements to as many National Socialit groups in other nations as possible, and seek, by every means to build the monolithis political fighting structure of WUNS while waiting for formal signatures at the World Nazi Congress in 1963.
13. Until the Nazi World Congress of 1963, it has been agreed that Colin Jordan, founder and leader of the British National Socialist Movement, shall be the International Leader, Pro Tempore, of the World Union of National Socialists. Lincoln Rockwell, Commander of the American Nazi Party, shall be the Deputy Leader, Pro Tempore, of the WUNS. International Secretary, Pro Tempore, shall be Capt. Karl Allen, of the American Nazi Party, and Deputy International Secretary, Pro Tempore, shall be John Tyndall, of the British National Socialist Movement. Permanent leaders and officers of WUNS shall be chosen at the 1963 Nazi World Congress.
14. International Leader, Pro Temp. Colin Jordan shall have the responsibility and the authority to make necessary arrangements and locate a nation where there still remains sufficient political freedom from domination by International Jews to permit a peaceful international Nazi assembly. In the event of the death or imprisonment of Colin Jordan, Lincoln Rockwell undertakes to arrange this World Nazi Congress for 1963.
15. At least once each month, starting in sixth months from the signing of these agreements, signatory organizations and leaders pledge an all-out effort on dramatic demonstrations on a coordinated world-wide basis on behalf of our respective races and nations, under the command of the International Leader, Colin Jordan.
16. Regular and formal "ACTION REPORTS" by all signatory organizations shall be submitted every fortnight to International Headquarters in London, where they will be correlated, edited and compiled, so that the compilation can be then sent out from London to all signatory members once a month.
17. The World Union of National Socialists shall publish quarterly, at first, a publication to be called "THE NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD". Actual printing shall be accomplished in each member Nation from plates supplied by the lithographic shop of The American Nazi Party. But all material for THE NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD shall be first gathered by International Headquarters in London, approved by the International Leader, and then edited and assembled in the publication offices in Arlington, Virginia, U.S.A.
18. Our Nazi Party Comrades in Germany and other nations where our ideas are brutally and illegally suppressed, shall be forbidden to participate in any open operations which might jeopardize the growth of the movement in these "democratic" and "free" countries. Instead, they agree to organize on the "cell" principle, and work entirely underground until the illegal suppression ceases. Every precaution will be taken by other member organizations of WUNS to guard the identity and operations of our German comrades with our lives, if necessary. Knowledge of leaders in the suppressed nations shall be restricted to those who MUST know such information, and will not be divulged to any who are not required to know such identities, etc.
19. The World Union of National Socialists recognizes PRIVATE PROPERTY and FREE ENTERPRISE as the natural and therefore essential cornerstones of a prosperous and just economy, and undertakes to protect these ideals and systems with every resource at its command.
20. At the same time, WUNS recognizes that Jewish Marxist ideas of "class-warfare" and "equality" must be destroyed, and that we must work toward a society in which all honest and productive citizens receive just rewards for their labor, regardless of their "class", and that they receive absolute social justice.
21. Each signatory to the Cotswold Agreements pledges his organization to MAXIMUM efforts in the way of demonstrations, leaflet distributions and other protests whenever any of our leaders or members are illegally persecuted for attempting, legally and peacefully to promulgate our legitimate ideas and expose the illegal and criminal machinations of the international, Communist-Zionist-plutocrat Jews.
22. It is agreed that WUNS and all member organizations shall at all times remain scrupulously within the laws of their respective nations and International laws, so long as the respective governments under which we operate, and which we seek to protect, do not use illegal methods or force and violence against us. WUNS shall be an absolutely open organization, except where National Socialist ideas are, per se, a crime, as in "democratic" Germany, Austria, etc.
23. But in Jew Communist Countries, and in any country where, under pressure from the Jews, the government resorts to outright violations of the law against us, and illegal force and violence to prevent our peaceful propagation of our ideas, the National Socialist Party of that country will have no choice but to go underground and survive and succeed by whatever methods are left to it and seem most likely to succeed. It shall then be the duty of signatory members to work under the direction of the International Leader to raise and maintain an international furor over the illegal terrorism of our people by the offending, Jew-dominated government. It shall further be the duty of all WUNS units to help the members of the persecuted units to secure political asylum or other means of survival, until the illegal and terroristic government involved can be brought to terms with legality, honesty and decency.
24. Because of the tyranical pressure on The Government of Great Britain by the Jews, and the resulting exclusion from the Cotswold Conference of the delegates who attempted to come from Sweden, Iceland, Norway and many other nations, the signatories to these agreements have entered into the compact without the concurrance of their National Socialist Comrades in these other nations. For this reason, these documents will be signed by the plenipotentiary Nazi delegates present only as tentative draughts, and *it is understood that they may be and probably will be modified after submission to the delegates who were excluded by Great Britain.*
25. Joining forces with WUNS shall be understood to be a one-way arrangement, and nothing like joining a club or society. Defections shall be considered treason, and shall be published accordingly at such time as proper legal trial and judgment shall be possible.

Agreed to at Cotswold, England this fifth day of August, 1962.

For British National Socialist Movement

For American Nazi Party

For Belgium National Socialist Movement

For French National Socialists

For First German National Socialist Hundred

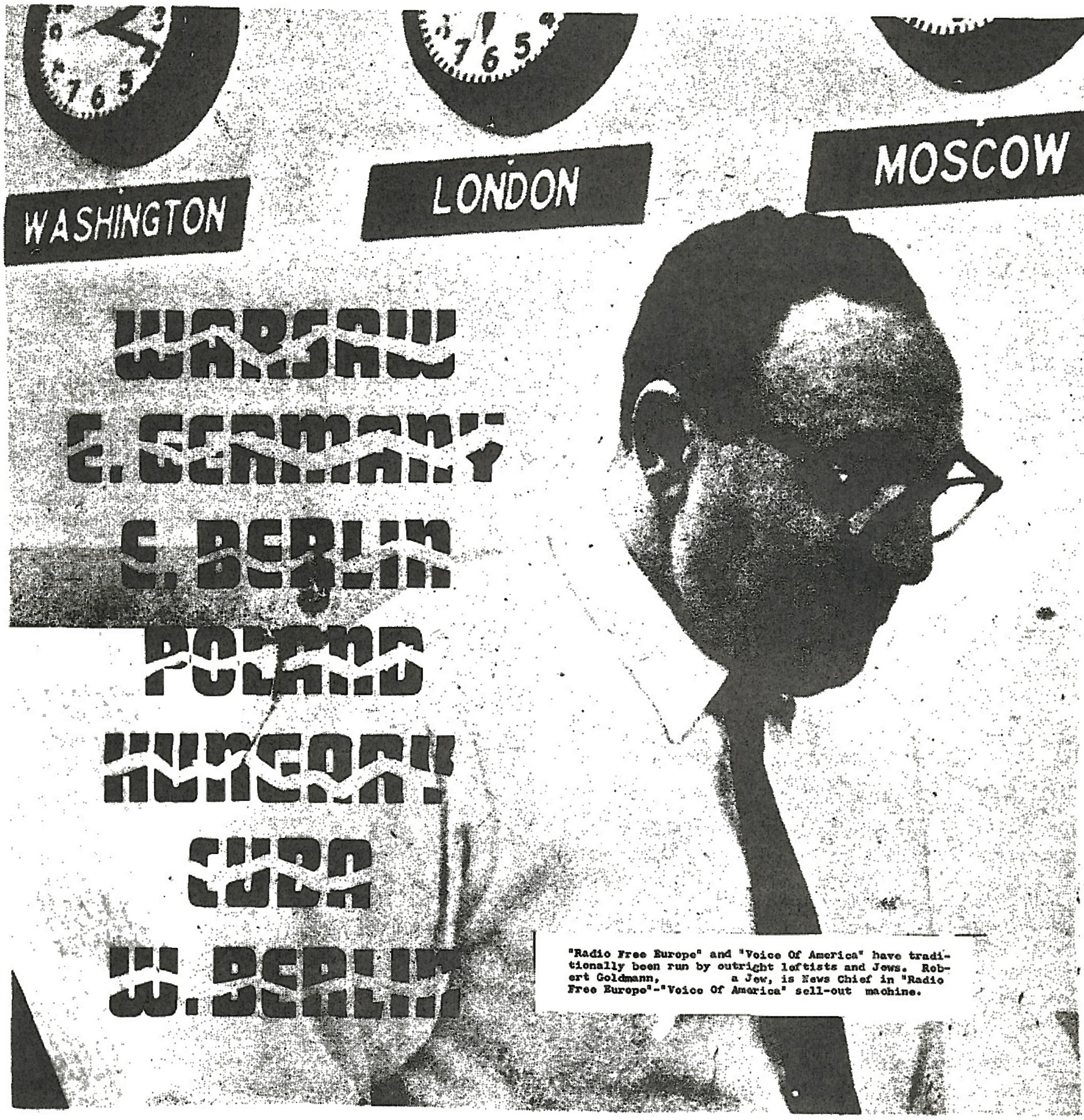
AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

Post Office Box 1381, Arlington, Virginia, USA

ISSUE NUMBER 22 Sept. 1, 1962 PRICE 50¢

THE

rockwell report...



"Radio Free Europe" and "Voice Of America" have traditionally been run by outright leftists and Jews. Robert Goldmann, a Jew, is News Chief in "Radio Free Europe"-"Voice Of America" sell-out machine.

NAZIS FOIL BERLIN SLAUGHTER

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
official publication

The ROCKWELL REPORT is a twice-[illegible] newsletter published at 928 North Randolph Street, Arlington, Virginia, USA. [illegible] per single copy. [illegible] a year, Eleven Dollars Overseas and [illegible]. Thirteen dollars, Air Mail. Not responsible for unsolicited manuscripts. Clippings and news items welcomed.

NAZIS FOIL BERLIN SLAUGHTER

by Captain Seth D. Ryan, ANP

The tall blonde man finished reading the paper as the moon slid behind a cloud. He nodded to the uniformed figure in front of him, took out a match and quietly burned the paper. He took care to bury the few ashes in the soft dirt blanketing the forest outside of Warsaw. Extending his arm, he grasped that of the other figure. He thought he detected a smirk on the fat lips of his companion. But he dismissed it as shadows in the dense Polish woods.

Then, their meeting over, they parted; one back toward Warsaw, the other toward the Russian lines, where an occasional rumble or the flicker of exploding shells broke the quiet of the July night.

Many thoughts crossed Stanley Windolowski's mind as he made his way back to German occupied Warsaw. He thought of the days before the war, of Stephanie, his wife, and Frankie, their little baby. He wondered where they were and if he would ever see them again. He thought of his mother and the delicious golambkies she used to make. Then his thoughts raced back to the present, to the war, to German occupied Warsaw, to his rank as Lt. Colonel in the Polish Home Army, now fighting underground. He thought of the days of planning and the hundreds of close escapes involved in smuggling the 40, 000 Home Army Poles into German occupied Warsaw, where they now awaited his word.

Then he thought of his just-concluded rendezvous with Jacob Katz, Peoples' Commissar in the Soviet Army. He went over the final plans they had made for the insurrection from within Warsaw by the 40, 000 disguised Home Army Poles -- and the Soviet aid that Katz had promised would immediately follow.

Stanley was staunchly anti-communist, as was the Polish Home Army, in sharp contrast with the Red "partisans". He disliked very much any alliance with the Soviets, but he disliked even more the German occupation of his homeland. True the Germans had done much for Poland; they had re-built some of the ruined areas, set up medical centers and cared for the sick -- but no amount of good could erase the fact that they were Germans -- the hated, Germans, enemies of the Poles for generations.

This regretable alliance with the Soviets was necessary, he thought, and highly useful: A huge Soviet Army was camped directly outside of Warsaw at this very moment and would come to the Poles' aid as soon as the insurrection began. Katz had promised him again and again.

Moscow Radio had been continually urging the Poles to revolt, promising Soviet aid. So the populace was well-conditioned and expectant of Soviet aid. The German forces were greatly diminished by the war's tragic toll. What remained were tired and poorly equipped. With Soviet aid and the support of the strongest elements from the populace, the Poles could drive the Germans out.

The insurrection would take place tomorrow, August 1, 1944.

When the courageous Polish Home Army unmasked itself and its heroic men threw themselves into the streets to attack the German positions, they were met with all-out resistance from the heaviest German guns and troops. This was war. The fighting grew fiercer and fiercer by the hour. The streets seemed a continuous flow of explosive fire, like lava pouring from the mouth of a volacano. The buildings blazed and crumbled one after another. The wounded and dying lay all around. Their screams were heard everywhere.

Stanley fought on as his comrades fell around him. But where were the Soviets? But when would they come? They should have been here by now!

The toughest, most courageous among the populace joined in the fight along with the Home Army. They, too, wondered why the Soviet troops had not come as promised.

By nightfall many feared the worst but did not express their fears aloud. The slaughter continued. The Germans would have much preferred to be fighting the Soviets than to be slaughtering the Poles. But this was war. The Poles kept comming; attacking again and again! The fighting went on day after day, week after week -- and into the months.

The Soviets stayed put outside of Warsaw and never came to the Poles' aid as they had promised. On October 2, after the entire 40, 000 man Home Army force, the cream of Poland's crop, and what's more important -- THE SOLE ORGANIZED ANTI-COMMUNIST FORCE, -- HAD BEEN TOTALLY WIPED OUT, along with 200, 000 civilians who joined them, the fighting ended.

Only then did the Soviet Army advance. They drove out the battle-weary Germans, rounded up

the remnants of the healthy Poles, shipped them to Siberian slave-labor camps, and established the communist gangster rule of Poland at gun-point that exists today. Once the anti-communists had been tricked into committing suicide against German guns, the rest was easy for the filthy Jew-communist murderers.

The name of Stanley Windolowski has been changed. But the essential facts of how the Jewish communists provoked the Polish anti-communist elements into exposing and destroying themselves is historical truth.

This is the same pattern that led to the disastrous 1956 Hungarian uprising and subsequent slaughter of all the real dedicated anti-communists. In Hungary, the provocation was done by the Western half of the Marxist conspiracy, in the form of "Radio Free Europe", which continually urged the Hungarians to revolt, implying American aid would soon follow. Sound familiar?

What happened is now well known. The Hungarians revolted, the Soviets left, waited for everyone to expose themselves in Hungary, and then returned with tanks and Mongolian troops to crush the anti-communist, pro-Christian resistance movement.

The same thing happened in a somewhat lesser degree in the anti-communist uprisings and riots in Poland and East Germany shortly before the Hungarian uprising.

Last spring our CIA gatherered up all the pro-Christian, anti-Castro, anti-communist Cubans, loaded them up in two gigantic coffins called "ships" and set sail for Cuba. They had herded these poor unsuspecting patriots into the huge death-trap under the pretense that America would furnish air support, with fighters and bombers.

Kennedy, of course, came through for his side and called off the promised aid at the last minute.

When the floating coffins landed on Cuba, Castro's Militia was waiting at the exact spots WITH BUILT-IN CONCRETE PILL BOXES!!! It was like shooting fish in a barrell. Thousands were slaughtered and some 1,100 were taken prisoners. One guerrilla Captain smelled the trap when his sealed orders instructed him to invade a territory completely opposite to what he had been trained to attack -- and in an area of which he knew absolutely nothing!

As the names of the dead were pouring into this country, Kennedy announced that he would *assume full responsibility for the slaughter trap;* a statement that would have gotten him lynched 100 years ago. He thus tipped off the world's Marxists as to which side of the fence he was on. His recent trips to Latin America were greeted with great celebration and cheers; a sharp contrast to the reception the Reds had for anti-communist Nixon a few years ago. A top Cuban commie, Blas Roca, personally flew into Mexico a few days before Kennedy's arrival there -- probably to get things in order. Crowds lined the *streets cheering. Nary a peep in protest was heard* when Kennedy arrived!

Provoking anti-communist elements behind the Iron Curtain to expose themselves, and then leading them into a death trap rids the Reds of any real force that could oppose them. It has other propaganda value also. It makes it appear senseless to oppose communism, since those revolting against it are always crushed. And it casts Uncle Sap in the role of "paper tiger".

The latest provocation attempt is developing today in Berlin. Last week a young East German refugee was cut down with Red rifle fire as he tried to make it over the wall. His body hung in an area similar to a "no man's land". Anyone could have legally retrieved his body and brought it to safety in the Western Zone. A Red Cross van and crew stood a few feet away. They didn't move. The body hung there, twitching, screaming, dying. The blood dripped out and the boy's *groans of agony* could be heard all over the area. The Red Cross stood and watched. The American Military stood and watched. After several hours the Reds dragged the body back into the East Zone.

The sight of that young, clean-cut, blonde, Nordic boy, laying there in a pool of his own blood, crying out in pain for help -- and the Red Cross standing by refusing to move -- was enough to make any White man's blood boil!

West Berliners were enraged. Anti-Soviet and for the first time -- ANTI-AMERICAN, riots broke out.

The aim of the Jews was clear: to again provoke the real dedicated nationalistic, and hard-core anti-communists to expose themselves in Germany, -- as they had been tricked and deceived into doing in Poland, Hungary, East Germany, and Cuba.

There were other reasons, too, as there always are. Anti-American rioting on the part of West Berliners would create an atmosphere favorable to removing American troops from West Berlin, temporarily. This would encourage the pro-Nazi elements in West Germany to come more into the open and expose themselves -- and probably would be the forerunner to a giant swoop-down and round-up of all pro-Nazis and anti-communists. Another more immediate aim in the Washington-Moscow cold war is to cast riot-ridden West Berlin as a "threat to the peace" and keep the pot

boiling on that score.

As usual in these rotten slaughter set-ups, the front man is never a Jew. In the present case in Berlin, it is one of the worst Shabez-Goy rats now living, Willy Brandt.

This disgusting human weasel was one of the top Church-burners in the Spanish "Loyalist" ----(COMMUNIST) Armies, and, after World War II, proposed that a million Germans should be SHOT out of hand as a "lesson", -his OWN people!

Brandt, a top hero of the ADA and a "Social Democrat", --about the same relationship to the Communists as the NSRP has to the Nazis, --is the Mayor of West Berlin, and his part is to use the West German Police to round up and murder any anti-Communist (pro-Nazi) young heroes who rise up to avenge the provocations on "the wall"!

But this time, there is something different!

This time there is a world NAZI organization to oppose the world Jew-communist organization and its filthy provocations.

Although the press has almost blacked it out, Commander Rockwell has just returned from a SECOND trip to Europe, in spite of everything the enemy could do. In the USA, only the New York Times carried a little note of the affair. Nevertheless, the Commander's trip has made history!

The idea of the Jew Commisars is to have the cream of the West German youth rise up against the Berlin wall, -attacking with rocks and clubs, as usual, against not only the EAST German tanks and guns, but also the WEST German police and army, --which would only be "keeping the peace", of course.

Recognizing the rotten game, honest German anti-Communists called on the American Nazi Party for help. They couldn't move, themselves, without being seized and imprisoned by Adenaur's "security police". But they arranged for transportation with a non-European government which hates the reds as much as we do. Commander Rockwell slipped quietly out of Canada and made it to a meeting of the top anti-Communists and Nazis concerned with the Berlin situation. Machinery was set up to insure that young German hot-heads do not follow the Hungarian, Polish and Cuban heroes to a suicidal grave fighting red tanks with rocks and fists.

This is an era of ORGANIZATION. To beat back and finally destroy the Communist colossus we must be organized at least as well as the enemy. Certainly we cannot afford to throw away our heroic YOUTH on vicious red provocations designed to skim the anti-communist cream off of every nation's population!

We are proud that the American Nazi Party has at last put a STOP to this rotten Jew-Communist murder technique. The NEXT time our side attacks the red terrorists, we will be ORGANIZED and prepared.

The next time our side makes a stand, it will not be in response to red provocations or the siren voice of Pearson's "Radio Free Europe".

It will be because the world Nazi organization is ready to FIGHT and WIN. It will not be our young men who are slaughtered and cremated by red guns, --but Jew commisars and their pitiful cannon-fodder who will lie strewn in the streets, bleeding and ripped to shreds.

WHAT IS NATIONAL SOCIALISM

Hardly a day passes that somebody doesn't "blast" us because we are National SOCIALISTS.

"Socialism is just a 'nice' form of Communism" they say, "So actually, you're the same thing as the reds and the Jews!"

I can understand how these people feel, but I also regret their failure to THINK before they throw us into the pot with the worst enemies the world has ever had.

Sammy Davis, Jr. and General Douglas MacArthur are both "Americans", too. But I would hate to throw them both into the same pot because they both fit under the same name.

Right-wingers must learn that NATIONAL Socialism is the DEADLY ENEMY and the EXACT OPPOSITE of MARXIST Socialism.

Regardless of the name, (which I will admit is unfortunate, but which we are stuck with), NATIONAL Socialists do NOT believe in destroying private property and free enterprise. We believe a free economy is VITAL to any realistic society.

But we also recognize something which is

missed by most good right-wing patriots.

There is a whale of a difference between what is now called "CAPITALISM" -and "free-enterprise".

Free enterprise always involves PRODUCTION which benefits SOCIETY. When you set up a business and provide a service, sell something or manufacture something, --you are PRODUCING and helping all the rest of us.

But what about when you are Bernard Baruch, and you move into the stock market with millions of dollars in a field where you already know the government is going to cause a big boom?

SPECULATORS, like Baruch, Sidney Wienberg and the rest of these parasitic Jews, along with their Gentile accomplices, MANIPULATE the stock market with millions and millions of dollars. They do not really RISK their money because of their inside information with the government and the other Jews. They do no work at all. They produce nothing. They perform no service for anybody. And after a short while, they take their millions back OUT, --ALONG WITH MORE MILLIONS OF OTHER PEOPLE'S MONEY.

They cover up this ROBBERY of the American people with the sacred name of "Capitalism", but they give the game away when it comes time to pay taxes.

You and I WORK all year to PRODUCE things of value to the Country, and to provide services to other people. Perhaps we are especially hard-working and productive, and EARN, let us say, a hundred thousand dollars. This is TAXED up to NINETY PER CENT, leaving us with only a tiny residue of what we EARNED.

But the Jews who have made millions in the stock market by SPECULATING are NOT taxed the same way. They pay only a "Capital GAINS" Tax, --maximum only 25%!!!!!

This means that when they clean up four million without working, risking or producing, -they KEEP three million. If you went out and EARNED Four million bucks, they would take all but a few thousands.

And that is one HELL of a lot different than "private enterprise". That is JEW CAPITALISM, and it is the mechanism by which the Jews have stolen BUSINESS CONTROL of our entire American life. Especially it is the mechanism by which the Jews have become millionaires and bought up our NEWSPAPERS, our TV and every other way of communication with each other.

Adolf Hitler saw and understood this filthy Jewish method of robbery, and developed an economic system based on REAL WORK, and which outlawed criminal Jewish SPECULATION in the hard work of OTHER PEOPLE.

He called this system "National Socialism", mostly because the masses in Germany at the time were already disgusted with this Jewish stock-market robbery, and were sympathetic toward what was called "socialism". The idea was to win the MASSES, just as we must do now. And in that job, the word "socialism" is NOT anathema, as it is in "patriotic" circles; it is actually POPULAR, as every poll in high-schools and colleges shows.

Thus, National Socialism has nothing at all to do with MARXIST Socialism, which is nothing more nor less than a Jewish scheme for getting ALL the property of the Gentiles, instead of most of it as they do under "Capitalism".

Hitler recognized that BOTH Communism and speculative capitalism were JEWISH methods for gathering up all the wealth of the Nations in which they were parasites. Under Capitalism, the Jews and their Gentile accomplices DON'T EVER <u>WORK</u>, they SPECULATE and then don't pay taxes on their enormous profits, -while the herds of dumb Goyim are sweating and producing -and being TAXED TO DEATH. By this method the Jews inevitably and predictably build up huge fortunes while destroying Gentile wealth. When they have enough millions, they finance COMMUNISM, -to take over ALL the wealth by naked force, in the name of the "workers". This is why Jacob Schiff of Kuhn Loeb Co. gave twenty millions for the Russian Revolution and Hebes like Charlie Chaplin (Israel Thornstein) are even now pouring their money into the red take-over.

In short, under Capitalism, the Jews gather up the wealth WITHOUT WORKING, -BIT BY BIT. Then they finance COMMUNISM, so that the Jew commisars get ALL the wealth by becoming the "state".

Hitler and his National Socialism were the antidote for BOTH of these rotten Jew schemes, and this is why he is so hated by the world's greatest parasites and confidence men, the Jews.

Today, faithful to their old tricks, the Jews are getting millions of poor little workers to put their money into the stock market, and telling the suckers they "own" American industry. They did exactly the same thing before the big stock market crash of 1929, when Bernard Baruch made his millions and millions selling short. The idea is just like running a crooked roulette wheel; you've got to get the suckers betting heavily so that the house can clean up. When every last little school-teacher and widow has emptied her sugar-bowl into the Wall-Street Monte Carlo, -the Jews are "surprised by a crash" in which all except such as Mr. Bar-

uch lose their shirts and start jumping out of windows.

In other words, Jew Capitalism, -speculative capitalism, -means the trading in the blood and sweat of WORKERS and PRODUCERS by Jews and Gentile parasites who don't work, don't produce, don't risk their money, -and then don't pay much tax on their gigantic profits.

It is not this filthy, rigged Jew Monte Carlo which is responsible for American prosperity; it is American INDUSTRY, -American GENIUS, American PRODUCTION and American LABOR which makes our economy wealthy. It is not capitalism which is good, --it is FREE ENTERPRISE, --HARD WORK.

If the people who so carelessly blab that we National Socialists are "the same thing" as the filthy MARXIST Socialists, would ever take the trouble to read Mein Kampf, they would find Adolf Hitler DEFENDING free enterprise and private property, all through the book. If they would reflect, they would remember that the huge German Corporations like Farben and Krupp did FINE all during the Nazi times, and Hitler never "nationalized" any honest, productive private business.

National Socialism is the ONLY economic doctrine which separates honest, productive FREE ENTERPRISE from dishonest, speculative JEW Capitalism, and provides an economic system the opposite of both the Communist and Capitalist frauds.

Under Capitalism, the Jews are able to gather up the Gentile's wealth SLOWLY and without working, while the Gentiles become helpless and brain-washed WAGE-SLAVES. Under Communism, the Jews become absolute masters, owning everything there is, -while the Gentiles become outright slaves for fat Jew commisars.

National Socialism insists that EVERYBODY has the duty to CONTRIBUTE to society as well as take from it. Nobody is allowed to wallow in millions without taking genuine risks, without working, without producing and without contributing either invention, management or labor.

That is what is meant, economically, by "National Socialism". It produced the most amazing prosperity and happiness ever seen in the world in a few short years in Germany. The Jews were more concerned that the other nations, groaning under their Jewish tax and debt-burdens, would follow Hitler's example and throw off the international Jew bankers as he did. To prevent this catastrophe to the swindlers, they propagandized me and millions of other unthinking Goyim into the unspeakable slaughter of World War II. We cremated millions of Germans, men, women and children, so that the world would be made safe for Izzy and his Bolsheviks, and Iky and his stock-market crooks.

Now the croupiers in Wall Street are ready for another raid on the remaining wealth of the dumb Goy they have sucked into the "market". Our gold is POURING out, our people are idiotized and brain-washed, the stage is all set, and we will soon find Isadore and Jake and their Shabez-Goy stooges all suddenly "surprised" as the "market" "crashes" as it did in 1929. Fortunately, of course, the Hebes will have sold short, just by good luck. But the businessmen and other poor Gentile suckers will be hopping out of windows all around as their savings are scooped up by the "capitalist" Jews.

The lucky Jews will then pay a modest 25% "capital gains tax", pay off the Jews and Unitarian maqueraders in the White House, and drag off more Gentile millions to their counting houses.

If the "take" is good enough this time, and if the bilked suckers are mad enough and can be properly convinced that it is the "dirty industrialists and exploiters" who have done this to them, then the Capitalist Kikes and the Communist Kikes will gather their mobs in the streets for the BIG show.

In the name of the "workers", Izzy Cohen then takes over in over-alls from Jakey Cohen up in the Board Room of "the Big Corporation", -and the workers are then rounded up in "love and brotherhood" camps to work for the wonderful Jew commisars the rest of their lives in a Bolshevik paradise.

The only good thing in all of this miserable performance will be watching the surprise on the faces of the Kosher Conservatives as they are being led out by the Capitalist Jews to be shot by the Communist Jews as "enemies of the people".

Poor Hoggis! They may have to use an elephant gun on him. Even then, the Jews will have to be careful. Hoggis may manage to take up at least one collection from the firing squad before he goes, and might even pray the firing squad into shooting the Jews instead.

WHITE MAN FIGHT!

CAN THE JEWS SURVIVE

Things get worse and worse for the "chosen people"!

Boatloads are shipping out of Argentina as the people there start to shoot at their wonderful Jewish benefactors, and a Yiddish actor just scurried back to the Jew home-base, New York, saying it wasn't safe for Jews in Argentina anymore.

While the Jews publicly make light of the American Nazi Party as a gang of lunatics, privately they realize that our exposures of Jewish TREASON and HATE are bearing fruit. People are getting JEW-CONSCIOUS, -and the inevitable result is that they begin to notice what Jews are REALLY like instead of what they SAY they are. And the result of THAT, in turn, is that decent people want to start stuffing such ungrateful, treacherous rats into the gas chambers. When the patient, easy-going American people finally WAKE UP, they will be far worse than the panty-waist Germans, who let these red Jews emigrate by the hundreds of thousands.

Now the Jews, quaking in terror, have gotten out a secret book called "Can the Jews Survive?"

We herewith reproduce the cover of this revealing little pamphlet. It speaks for itself.

Our answer to their pitiful question is "No. The Jews CAN'T survive as long as they keep trying to cover up for red traitors like Soblen, as long as they keep masterminding the criminal communist conspiracy, as long as they keep cheating and USING the Negroes, even as they are using them to destroy White Society, and as long as they keep financing the criminal "state" of Israel and putting their loyalty to Israel above their loyalty to this wonderful American Republic. They have come to the end of a long and disgraceful role in world history, and will soon shamble after the Dodo and the three-toed cave bear into the museums and dusty archives.

THE JEW LUNATIC FRINGE

We have our half-wits, crack-pots and jerks on the right, and they regularly embarrass us with their paranoiac, bumbling public performances.

In spite of their rotten conspiracy against my White Race and my American Republic, the Jews sometimes win my sympathy when THEIR boobs and jerks louse up their admittedly professional act as brilliant and especially chosen love-mongers.

A gang of these Hebes, -the kind who wear the garbage-filled black beards, black beanies and the long black "kaftans" -with cruddy curls, --these super Jewy-Jews put out a paranoiac, unbelievable hate-rag called "The Jewish Press". It is from this disgusting sheet that we reprinted the criminal editorial in which they openly boast they plan to beat us up to keep us from speaking, that I reprinted the editorial in the "Open Letter to Robert Kennedy".

Here are some more samples of idiotic material from this "love" journal of the Jews.

First is some of the pictures they printed in their contest for the most "charming" young Jews. Our boys sent in a picture of "Alfred E. Neuman", and these hate-blinded, half-witted Jews PRINTED the picture as one of the entrants for "most charming Jew" brat.

CHARMING CHILD CONTEST

Yisroel Ferber
12 yrs., New York City

Alfred E. Newman
Brooklyn, New York

Simon Rubin Shapiro
10 Yrs., Bklyn., N.Y.

Howard Steven Rosenbaum
8 yrs. Monsey, N.Y.

Next are two ads for "Harry's Clothes Shop". We don't know "Harry's" last name, but we can just picture the nose on this fine American patriot! Here he is advertising in this super-"religious" JEWISH rag. Imagine our "surprise" to find Harry, -with the SAME AD in the Communist WORKER! Now why do you suppose a nice Jew like Harry would advertise in the Jew Press and ALSO in the WORKER? Probably to reach the Swedes and Frenchmen, of course. Jews wouldn't read the rotten "Worker", we know, because, of course, the Jews are only a "religion". How could the lovely, religious Jews and also COMMUNISTS patronize Harry's suits and clothes shop? Another mistake, like Alfred E. Newman!

Dear Sir:

I take this opportunity to commend you on the editorial of Aug. 17. It pleased me no end to read your views on the subject of Nazis and their like. As a member of the Brit-Trumpledor of America—Betar organization it especially, pleased me.

You stated in your editorial that, "if Rockwell and his like are to be stopped American Jewry must take matters into their own hands." We of Betar have urged as well as carried out a policy of direct action methods for years. Due to our views and our policy we have been called, terrorists, facists, or just plain ordinary hot-heads and trouble makers.

The Jewish community had not, and still has not, for the most part learned that there is only one way to handle these preachers of violence and race hatred. Therefore it was with great pleasure that I read the above mentioned editorial, written by a fellow Jew who is not a member of Betar, expressing our long called for viewpoint and attitude.

We would greatly appreciate, as you mentioned, your printing the time and place of meeting of this Nazi rabble. You would thereby be doing a great service to us as well as the Jewish community at large.

Very Respectively yours,
David Barzel

SPECIAL NOTE:

We had planned to print the two tell-tale ads from the Communist Worker and the Jew Press in this space. But when we read them carefully we found they meritted a whole sheet, which will be clipped to each copy of the ROCKWELL REPORT. Reprints available.

Finally, we have a "Letter to the Editor" of this Jew rag which further "spills the beans" all over the street, while the Unitarian-type Hebes in the White House, -like Sorenson, Salinger, Schlesinger and the rest of the Kennedy herd of Hebes, - are HORRIFIED at this exposure of the Jew cat peeking out of the bag!

Here we have the Jews OPENLY BOASTING that they have been coming to our speeches and picket lines to stop us by "direct action", (Force and violence). This is, of course, ILLEGAL, and a violation of local laws and Federal Laws. Yet WE are always pinched and jailed for THEIR direct action, -and the press always wails about how WE are monsters "attacking" these innocent Hebrews!

When the "lesser brethern", the "little Jews" thus crab the act of the masters in the White House who are skillfully painting the picture of "tolerant", "civil-liberties-loving" Jews, -we really feel sorry for the White House experts!

At the very LEAST, these bearded Kikes with the beannies could go out and apply some direct action, -as they call their terrorism, -to the COMMUNIST rallies going on on their door-step in Union Square all the time. Then Ted and Pierre and his high-type Jews could claim that these religious gentlemen are simply outraged and unable to contain themselves when they see people they think might be "un-American".

But they DON'T attack or protest the COMMUNISTS! Instead, these fat-heads print ADS for them, --right out of the Daily WORKER!

We feel for you, Ted, Art and Pierre!

We will let Hoggis say a prayer for you, and perhaps even give you choice of flavors! How about Tutti-fruiti?

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
Box 1381, Arlington, Virginia, USA

IS COMMUNISM JEWISH?

If a full confession in open court were necessary to convict a man of murder, very few murderers would ever be convicted.

But justice recognizes that guilt beyond a reasonable doubt can be proved by ENOUGH "circumstantial" evidence.

It is never enough that the murder weapon was found on the suspect. Nor is it enough that the suspect was in the vicinity of the crime. Nor that he had a motive. Nor that he told somebody he hated the victim and would kill him if he got the chance. None of these things by themselves would convict a man. But ALL TOGETHER, with other facts implicating the suspect, any sane person can know, BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT, that the suspect is guilty. That is the rule in every Court in the land, and has sent many killers to the chair.

It is just so with PROVING the Jewishness of Communism.

It is impossible, of course, to get the Jews to stand up in public and tell the truth, --that Communism is a Jewish RACIAL movement: that the driving leaders of Communism, from Marx to Soblen, have been atheistical JEWS. (Not religious Jews, -but RACIAL Jews like convicted Soviet spy Soblen, who ran to ISRAEL for "asylum").

This does not mean that ALL Jews are Communists, or that ALL Communists are Jews, -as the press keeps lying that we are saying.

It means only that Communism, although it has many non-Jewish adherants, is ALWAYS found to be LED and SPARKED by RACIAL, non-religious JEWS, -just as the Mafia might have non-Italians in it, but the Mafia is still Italian. That doesn't mean that ALL Italians are Mafia gangsters, nor does it mean that ALL gangsters are Italian. It means only that the Mafia is an Italian movement.

In just that sense, then, COMMUNISM IS A JEWISH MOVEMENT!

If anybody takes the trouble to LOOK at Communism, -to watch a red treason rally in New York's Union Square, he will find that the reds are mostly YIDDISH, -and, in fact, the Communists have a YIDDISH newspaper, the "Freiheit", -and often hold their rotten rallies in Union Square in YIDDISH! But since we can never get people to look for themselves at this Jewish treason, we can present only bits and pieces of circumstantial evidence to prove our point.

One of the best such little bits of evidence we have seen in a long time is an advertisement for "Harry's Clothes Shop" at 104 3rd Ave., New York City.

Advertisers do not waste money on publications which won't result in sales. A brick manufacturer would never advertise in "Mademoiselle", nor a lingerie maker advertise in "Iron Age".

Here is an advertisement exactly as it was printed in "The Jewish Press", -for "Torah", -religious) Jews. Notice especially that Harry, whose last name you can imagine, -offers special suits for RABBIS, YESHIVAS and CHASIDIM, -with "Shatnes" service "FREE", -whatever Jewish service THAT is! Certainly it would be reasonable to say that Harry's clientele is JEWISH!

JEWISH PRESS

THE VOICE OF TORAH JEWRY

READ BY OVER 80,000 AMERICAN JEWS

Second Class Postage Paid at B'klyn., N. Y.

FRIDAY, AUGUST 31, 1962 — ELUL 1,

We have just bought from a bankruptcy sale

$25,000 WORTH OF

Summer Suits

in all colors, all sizes.
Were sold retail $55 - $60

NOW $10 to $15

Slight imperfection
hardly noticeable
Come in and convince yourself
Open daily until 7:00 P.M.
in

HARRY'S Clothes Shop

The Corner Store

104-3rd AVENUE NYC

Corner 13th Street
GR 5-9183

We also carry a full line of double breasted suits in all colors for Yeshivahs, Rabbis and Chasidim.

Shatnes Service FREE

Now here is the SAME HARRY advertising the SAME CLOTHES in the COMMUNIST WORKER!!!!

And note that this seller of Rabbi's uniforms asks his customers to "TELL US YOU'RE FROM THE WORKER!"

The Worker

Second class postage paid at New York, N. Y.

Vol. XXVII—No. 67 August 26, 1962

2500 Tropical Suits

• *The finest fabrics!* • *The widest variety!*

Wool & Dacron, Mohair, Nylon Cord, Cottons, Wash 'n Wear

A big selection of lightweight pants & jackets!

$55 - $65 Values for just $10 - $15

HOW DO WE DO IT? CAN IT BE TRUE? Come and see for yourself Harry buys up the stock of bankrupt manufacturers—the same beautiful tailored tropical and summer suits you see uptown for $55 to $65. Harry buys 'em for a song in vast quantities and passes on the savings to Worker readers. Sport jackets, lightweight trousers, summer suits — you can buy two or three for the price of one!

ALSO: a big stock of boy's wear.

Don't believe us — come in and see for yourself!

(and tell us you're from the Worker)

HARRY'S CLOTHES - "The Corner Store"

104 Third Ave. at 13th Et. **GR 5-9183**

Open till 7 P.M. *Alterations free*

Now we will admit that this doesn't prove our case, that Communism is Jewish; -but surely it ought to be a LEAD for any HONEST person willing to investigate further. Such a person will find "Louis Weinstock" also advertising his Communist picnic in the WORKER, dozens of other JEWISH ads and names all over the paper, and enough circumstantial evidence that Communism is a JEWISH movement to convince all but those who WANT to be blind to this historical FACT.

ISSUE NUMBER 23 SEPTEMBER 15, 1962 PRICE 50¢

THE rockwell report...

ANOTHER TRAGIC KOREA!

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
official publication

[illegible]

ANOTHER TRAGIC KOREA!

The "patriots" who have sown the wind will now reap the whirlwind!

The "anti-communists" who have based their "fight", such as it is, on "conservative anti-communism", thinking it clever to duck the Jewish question, are about to find themselves standing in thin air. The diabolically clever Jews are preparing to wash away the "anti-Communist" sand under the feet of the "conservatives" whose anti-Communism has not been based on the whole truth about the larglely JEWISH enemy.

Kennedy, in spite of his billion-dollar public-relations machinery, is in serious trouble.

And so is the economy, as industry is attacked and our gold reserves pour out.

The Jews who use Kennedy as a Shabez-Goy front have, as usual, gone too far to be tolerated by millions of Americans.

In selling out our White Race and Christian, Constitutional Republic, in robbing us by insane taxation and even crazier spending, in allowing the gold-backing of our money to pour into foreign vaults, in attacking decent American enterprise and industry, in packing our Supreme Court with pinko puppets, and in permitting steady and arrogant Communist world successes while we endlessly talk and retreat, the Jews and their Harvard, Unitarian-type toadies have brought millions of easy-going Americans to the BOILING POINT.

And with a CIO, National Lawyer's Guild (Communist) Jew, -Goldberg, -on the way to the Supreme Court, with more openly Marxist Jews and NAACP negroes like Thurgood Marshall marching into the highest posts in "our" government, and with our tortured South being torn wide open by the illegal, Kennedy sponsored provocations by scum like Martin Luther King, America's PEOPLE are close to REVOLT.

In spite of the high-power phoney public opinion polls and billions of dollars spent on brain-washing via TV, etc, Kennedy's almost openly Communistic administration has forced huge numbers of easy-going, decent Americans at last into what the Jews call the "extreme, radical right".

Unless Kennedy's Jew and Unitarian master-minds can come up with something close to a miracle, nothing can now stop the American, anti-Communist radical right.

*But, as usual, the world's all-time champion Machia*vellian manipulators, the Jews, CAN come up with a miracle, ---a DEVIL'S MIRACLE!

FROM A TOP SOURCE IN THE US GOVERNMENT, A SOURCE IN WHICH WE HAVE THE GREATEST FAITH, FROM PAST PERFORMANCES AND PREDICTIONS, WE ARE INFORMED THAT THE JEWS BEHIND KENNEDY PLAN TO MOVE ON CASTRO AND CUBA WITHIN TWO WEEKS!

It sounds GREAT, -at first, --but it isn't. The Jews have not become "conservative" and "anti-communist" overnight.

Every time one of our "Democratic" (especially Jew-dominated) Administrations, from Wilson through Roosevelt and Truman and now Kennedy, -every time these Jew-Democrat Administrations have gotten themselves into unbearable domestic hot-water because of their foul Jew programs of tax-robbery, race-mixing and treason, they have always managed, at the last minute, to turn the tables on their pro-American opponents by suddenly PLUNGING US ALL IN A WAR, --and then righteously demanding that we "all pull together!"

This time, there can be no question but that America SHOULD attack Red Cuba, -unlike the first two World Wars, in which our involvement was pure insanity, --and, in the case of World War II, TREASON. Cuba is poised at America's jugular vein and stands athwart our life lines through the Panama canal. Worse, the example of a "successful" Red Cuba arrogantly spitting in Uncle Sam's eye all the time, is DYNAMITE in the rest of South America! The American Nazi Party and all other patriotic groups have rightly been agitating for our Harvard and Unitarian-pansy government to ACT against this terrible and arrogant threat to our Country. The day Castro announced openly that he was a Soviet satelite was the day America should have acted with positive force to throw the bearded skid-row-bum and his gang of smelly Communist revolutionaries into the Carribean.

Were WE in power, we would long ago have sent a platoon of Boy Scouts under command of an old lady from the John Birch Society down there to chase the bearded beats out of their red "pad" -if only as a lesson to any other Latin Americans toying with the idea of stooging for Soviet Russia.

Now it appears that Kennedy is going to do it at last!

But there is one whale of a difference between what we, or the Boy Scouts or the old ladies in the John Birch Society would do to Castro and Cuba, and what Kennedy and the Jews have in mind!

WE, and the rest of the patriots, would be going into Cuba to KICK COMMUNISM OUT.

Kennedy is going in to kick CASTRO out, and put in a new, fresh, more obedient COMMUNIST IN, -a Communist more like the super-Jew-loving Trotsky-ite Communists in our State Department.

Castro is STUPID.

He really BELIEVES all the trash in the Communist manifesto about Communism being for the peasants and "workers"! He is a mongrel boob, soaked in theoretical Marxism like our own College Reds. He truly imagines he has "conquered" Cuba and the "imperialists", --when the job was actually done by the Jew-owned New York Times, (Herbert Matthews working as the front for the owner, Sulzburger), the Zionist Jews of Wall Street and the Communist Jews of Moscow, -and New York City.

When the hairy hobo and his reeking rabble over-ran Havana, these Latin American "hoosiers" actually BELIEVED the "holy" tenets of Marxism. I honestly don't think the poor creep even knew that Communism was Jewish!

In any event Castro "nationalized" Cuban industry and land, according to the best precepts of Marxism.

But he didn't seem to know the "secret" of this "nationalization" business, as practiced in every other land over-run by Communism. In every paper for the Jews only, like the New York Jewish Post and Opinion, every red take-over is followed by happy, comfortable little articles telling the Jews that, according to plan, the "nationalization" (Communist ROBBERY), -did NOT include any of the property of the nice JEWS who promoted and paid for the "revolution".

Here, *for example, is the article from the Jew Post and* Opinion on one of the most recent Communist seizures:

National Jewish POST and OPINION August 12, 1960

Jews Unharmed in Congo Katanga Refugee Says

BEERSHEBA (P-O) — A fifth generation Israel sabra, Mrs. Gordona Ben-Atar, arriving here after escaping from the chaos in Katanga, said not a single Jew had been harmed by the rioters in Congo.

Mrs. Ben-Atar told the Jerusalem Post that the Chief Rabbi of Congo, Rabbi Moshe Levy, told her that Jewish institutions had also remained untouched. Rabbi Levy told her that the fury of the population had been turned mainly against Belgian and Greek shop owners.

THE KATANGA refugee said that her husband, Baruch, had returned to Elisabethville to wind up his business affairs after escorting his family to safety over the Rhodesian border. She has not heard from him since arriving in Israel along with eight other immigrants from Katanga.

Mrs. Ben-Atar said the family would now settle in Israel. She met her husband, a commercial agent, while on a visit to Salisbury seven years ago.

At noon on July 9, Mrs. Ben-Atar said, the Congo radio issued a warning to the white population to leave immediately. The family left their half-eaten meal on the table and the house unlocked and left with several other Jewish families in a convoy of eight cars.

SHE SAID they arrived in Rhodesia without incident, although a convoy of 20 cars that left shortly after the mwas attacked by Congolese soldiers. At the Rhodesian border post, the British authorities helped them to proceed to Salisbury, where the Jewish community aided them in reaching Cape Town. There, the South African Zionist Federation arranged for air transport to Israel for the Katanga refugees.

Stupid Castro, strutting around Havana with his big cigar and dirty troops, forgot WHO PUT HIM THERE. He made the unforgivable mistake of NATIONALIZING, (stealing) the property of the JEWS! --especially Sidney Weinberg, of United Fruit Comapny, Heir-apparent to Bernard Baruch, Judeaus Rex, Emperer of Wall Street, Sitter on the Royal Park Bench, Protector of Pornography and Picasso, Imperator of Washington and Elder Advisor to God.

United Fruit Company, a Weinberg interest, and other *sacred property of Zionist* Wall Street *in Cuba was seized* by Fidel as machinery for exploitation of the Natives by the Imperialists. Poor, simple-minded peasant Castro didn't know that when a factory or plantation is JEWISH owned, it is NOT machinery of Capitalist exploitation, --but a benevolent operation for the health and happiness of the natives organized by the Jews to give the natives, whom they cherish, something nice to do with their hands, --and feet and anything else they can use to make profits for God's Chosen squeezers of the People.

Right after Castro got in and started grabbing up sacred Zionist-Capitalist "business interests", I got a very surprizing visit, and a very REVEALING visit, by a man who didn't know I was a Nazi, and who fronted for a gang of Jews here in the Occidental Building in Washington, D. C.

No respectable business would risk printing our material because of the usual Jewish terrorism, so I had found a nasty little print shop in the heart of the coon section where, in return for my art and photographic work, (under an assumed name), the printer let me print our material after midnight on his presses.

To this shop came a man sneaking around looking for somebody to print phony Cuban money. He met me, liked my work, and I let on I could get his counterfeiting done for him, hoping to get close enough to turn the scoundrels over to the FBI, as we have done in other cases. I was especially interested in why JEWS would hate Castro so much. And, although I never got close to the Jews themselves, the front man told me they were RAGING at Castro for "nationalizing" THEIR Jew businesses!

Nothing ever came of the contact, but it was enough to tip me off to the situation in Cuba.

Castro is one of those rarest of rare birds, a Communist who is not crazy about Jews. There is one more National leader of the same variety, Nasser, -who is not a red, but who doesn't reallize the connection between Jews and Communism; *he hates only* ZIONISTS *and religious* Jews, *apparently* ignorant of the fact that ZIONISTS and COMMUNISTS work hand-in-glove, as they did when Moscow worked in the UN to set up Israel, and recognized this criminal, bandit state in one and a half minutes, --beating the U. S. A., which recognized the Hebrew Haven for spies and traitors in three minutes.

Castro was handy to the Jew Communist plans for Cuba, for a while. He made a great figure-head, as the unwashed, noble peasant, rising up out of the people to defend them from "Yankee Imperialism" and providing a tempting example for all the other would-be slayers of the Yankee dragon all over South America.

That's why Ed Sullivan, *with a Jew wife* and super-red-race-mixing sympathies put his arm around this Cuban killer on Tv and told millions of Americans what a "great old guy" he was. That's why the New York Times owner, Jew Sulzberger, had his stooge, Herbert Matthews, work tirelessly to build up Castro as a great Agrarian reformer, just like the noble Chinese red murderers. That'swhy every Jew paper in America feted and boosted the bearded louse as a "hero".

But, once he was in, Castro ran away from his bosses. He tore off some of the strings which were supposed to move his arms legs and mouth, and began to ACT like the Communists SAY they will act. He "nationalized" JEW PROPERTY!

At first, the Jews hoped to rescue the situation by giving a *thirty-year agent of the Comintern*, Abraham Zincowicz, a big hand in Cuba. This Jew was supposed to ram his hand into Castro's fatigues and wiggle him around and make the noises for him so that Castro would act more like a good red puppet is supposed to act. This is the way they worked it in Yugoslavia, where the Jew puppeteer was Moishe Pijade, the Jew behind Tito.

But even Zincowicz was unable to hold down the ruanway beatnik of the Carribean. Castro forgot all about Sulzburger at the Times and Sidney Weinberg from Wall Street. He imagined he was REALLY what Ed Sullivan, the Washington Post, the St. Louis Post and the rest of the super-Jew press had said he was in the "hero' days. He forgot he was only a dirty, bearded bum from the hi lls of Cuba, boosted into "power" by the International Communist-Zionist-Jew conspiracy.

He paraded arrogantly through the streets, raged and ranted on Cban TV, got too big for his britches in every way, and finally committed the unpardonable sin, -he demanded RANSOM from such "nice people" as ELEANOR ROOSEVELT!

That did it!

Castro had to GO! We predicted it in a general way, months ago in the ROCKWELL REPORTS.

Meanwhile, "back at the ranch", where Herbert Mat-thews and his Jew managers were raging in frustration at their recalcitrant marionette, another Jew marionette, Red Jack Kennedy, was getting in even WORSE hot water for being TOO GOOD as a Jew puppet.

Kennedy has been SO red and SO disgusting in his determined and steady surrender to the reds that he has actually helped BUILD the "extreme right", also exactly as we predicted in "THIS TIME THE WORLD!" and other pamphlets even before we had the "ROCKWELL REPORT".

Kennedy's home town is the best example of this.

Every time I go to Boston, one of my favorite American cities, the good patriotic Boston Irish Catholics, (one of the staunchest bunch of fighting American patriots I have ever found all in one place,) -have let me know in no uncertain terms how sick they are of Massachusett's "favorite son" in the White House. Even as supposedly a "fellowCatholic", they are wise to Red Jack and his Harvard, Jew, Unitarian gang.

I get my best ear-to-the-ground information on REAL America from Boston Irish cops, most of whom read "Common Sense", fondly remember Father Coughlin and Joe McCarthy, and have seen with their own eyes how the hordes of "hookers" and "sheenies", as they call them up there, are swarming in every Communist treason activity in the "Hub".

You don't have to tell most cops that Communism is Jewish. They tell YOU. But in Boston, they are ready to give SPEECHES about it, -and/or bash a few of the red Jews with a night-stick whenever it is legal, as they did to the ten thousand or so jumping little red Yids who turned out in Boston two years ago to massacre me for picketting Exodus.

These people are REAL America, -and REAL America is sick unto death of treason, retreat, and shame before the advance of Communism.

So here is the situation at the moment.

Castro is anathema toall the Zionist-Wall Street Jews for grabbing their "business interests" in Havana and Cuba. (We have mentioned Weinberg, -but we might also mention the Jew mobster, Meyer Lansky, whose night-clubs, gambling dens and other "interests" were grabbed by Mr. Castro).

Castro is WORSE than anathema to the TROTSKYITE Jews and Trotskyite reds who swarm in our Government and the White House, posing as "Unitarians" and "liberals". He has loused up their "peace-front", and gotten the Zionist Jews so mad at the Communist Jews they are hardly speaking....Jacob Javits, whom we estimate to be 70% Zionist, 30% Communist and 200% Jew is probably not even speaking to himself.

Castro is an asset to all these people as a "shining example" to the rest of Latin America, and they probably hate to lose him. But his draw-backs, with the American people on the verge of political revolt against any more "sass" from Communism right in our front yard, are too great now.

At the same time, the Shabbez-Goy, Jew-worshipping "president" Kennedy and his coon-worshipping brother Bobby are in serious trouble with the masses of Americans for the opposite reason for Castro's difficulty, --the Kennedy's are too grovelling in their toadying approach to their Jew bosses, -although too few Americans are yet able to see the Jews behind Kennedy's atrocious pro-Communist behaviour.

Most ordinary, decent Americans see only that Kennedy is forcing America into a pattern of race-mixing and surrender to Communism which they hate. And this has produced an almost explosive "radical right" which thrives on Kennedy's red surrenders, which threatens at last, in spite of Goldwater, to put AMERICANS IN, --and thus throw the JEWS OUT! The way things are going the Jews can never keep Red Jack in for another round of treason in 1964.

Simultaneously, our phoney, Jew-pumped-up economy, based on Marxist taxation, Foreign give-aways and whopping Defense budgets is STAGGERING from the utter madness of it all. Our gold is POURING out of America, seriously threatening a run and imperiling our basic economy and our money!

Thus, to keep up their rape of America, the Communist-Zionist Jews must do at least four things:

(1) Get rid of Castro and replace him with a usable TROTSKYITE red they can manipulate.

(2) Get rid of the dangerous-to-Jewry and growing American "radical right" extremists, who are, whether they are ready to admit it or not, getting closer and closer to open combat with the JEWS behind Communism and race-mixing.

(3) Prevent the collapse of our economy which would now be exploited by radical rightists, instead of Communists, -until the threats, such as Welch, Walker and the ANP can be exterminated. The Jews WANT economic chaos and collapse, in which to set up their red take-over, but not while the right wing is ascendant, as it is now.

(4) Keep their boy Jack IN there, and, if possible, make a "hero" out of him so that he can STAY in there, -thus insuring the uninterrupted Jew administrations which have been our lot since Franklin Roosevelt, the traitor, moved in with Frankfurter, Rosenman and the rest of his Harvard Jews and Unitarians.

All of these rotten objectives would be BEAUTIFULLY fulfilled by an attack on Cuba now. We are aware that this prediction forces us into a position where we can be accused of saying the same thing as the Soviets and Castro, who are also screaming we are going to "invade" Cuba. But then, so do the Soviets and OUR SIDE also come on strong for "Democracy", "Brotherhood" and a lot of other things. We have never been afraid to tell what we believe is the TRUTH, even when it is told by a Black Muslim, for instance. Our reasons for saying the same thing as Castro, in this case, are diametrically opposite.

We see another rotten KOREAN sell out, -and want to go on record as predicting it NOW, so those who still think we are fools or criminals will be forced to admit, later on that we are and have been TELLING THE TRUTH.

We want the right wing to SURVIVE this Jewish-inspired Cuban fiasco, and it can't, if it jumps aboard Kennedy's band-

wagon, as the right did with the vicious fraud, Ike.

We print this prediction for two reasons, then: (1) Because we believe it is TRUE, -we trust our source, and (2), -it all "adds up", --it "fits", --and the picture it leads to is more treason and HORROR for Americans.

We would have been in the same boat if we had been in existance in 1950, when Truman sent troops into Korea. That, too, was what the Communists were howling, and Truman DID it! If we had predicted the troops and the subsequent SELL-OUT then, as we are now, -we could have been denounced for saying the same thing as the reds. But we would have told what we believed to be the truth, anyway. And events would have borne us out. It seemed GREAT at the time when we finally went into ACTION against the reds, and began to SHOOT them, --but who can forget the UNBELIEVABLE SELL OUT of our fighting men which followed?

We repeat, we favor an all-out ATTACK on Cuba, and, were we convinced it were on the level, to RUN COMMUNISM OUT OF CUBA, -every one of us here, including myself, would volunteer personally to bust into Cuba, tear the garbage-laden beards off the red bums down there and feed the remains of these Soviet stooges to the Carribean sharks.

Instead, we are sadly preparing for another round of the unspeakable heartbreak and TREASON we suffered in Korea, when I was recalled to active duty for my second war, and the FIRST war in the history of my country which we lost, -a war we couldn't win because it was AGAINST COMMUNISM!

When I first learned of the Korean "attack", I was almost overcome with gratitude and joyful emotion. "At LAST," I thought to myself, "we will begin to FIGHT Communism!"

Then I learned, as did five great American generals, that we were ORDERED by TRAITORS in our own government, to LOSE that war, -as they testified. We THREW AWAY the lives of thousands of Americans for a game of "pretend", and I believe now, with all my heart, that the bastards are ready to DO IT AGAIN!!

It is my belief, and the belief of the good men I know in high positions in the American government, that we have made a rotten "deal" with Khrushchev. The latter bully will threaten and rant about "thermonuclear" war, but brave Jack will mount his trusty PT 109, and charge forward, shouting "damn the atomic torpedoes, full speed to the rear!"

Russia's "bluff' will be "called" by good old PT-109 Jack and Kennedy will be an UNBEATABLE "war-hero" who "stood up to Khrushchev"!

Castro will be out, and a new, more Jew-loving, TROTSKYITE RED will be installed.

America will hail the great "victory" over Russia's bluff, and the "victory" over Communism, (like the "victory" in Korea).

The crashing economy and gold drain will get an invaluable "shot-in-the-arm", just as it did ~~for~~ the wars promoted by Wilson, Roosevelt and Truman. The American people will forget everything else in the excitement of the war, and will line up loyally, as they always do, behind Red Jack.

Most important of all, those who have built up an anti-communist fight WITHOUT MENTIONING THE JEW GERM behind it all, will find the *hypocritical "anti-communist"* sand washed out from under their feet by Red Jack's dashing attack on the Communist Collossus. What need of a John Birch Society when we have Red Jack marching at the head of the U. S. Army to "destroy" the Communism in the Carribean?

Finally, and most horrifying of all, there is a GOOD chance that the "extremists" will be rounded up as "divisive influences" -or at least grabbed for an interminable "trial", as were the poor patriots in World War II who opposed Roosevelt and HIS *gang of Jew traitors and subverters!*

It is dangerous to make predicitions, particularly when you can be accused of saying the same thing as the reds. (and we are under deadly attack from the panty-waist right for exactly that). But we are not out to say what people want to hear or what we think will make us popular, but to TELL THE TRUTH. .....And ALL our information and logic tells us that the information we have been given is TRUE.

Perhaps it will help the sincerely ignorant "Kosher Conservatives" to begin to understand why so many of our predictions over the past years have come true--Kennedy's election, for instance--and his actions thereafter.

Everything that happens in the world is HATEFUL and BITTER to us awful "Nazis"--but everything is also REASONABLE and often PREDICTABLE. We are not always dumbfounded by the apparent "chaos" and "confusion" in the world. We have read the Jew script, and everything comes up almost PERFECTLY. Find out what the Jews REALLY want (not what they SAY they want) and that's what HAPPENS!

The Jews and conservatives howl pitifully that there AIN'T NO SUCH THING as a Jew plot. We continue to believe it, understand it, and, like scientists using the theory of atoms they have never seen, we continue to be able to foresee and predict the moves of the Jews and their tools like Kennedy, with EXCELLENT SCIENTIFIC RESULTS.

America is about to go through another heart-breaking KOREA--again, under a "democratic" "statesman" of "peace" --just like Wilson, Roosevelt and Truman plunged us into WARS as soon as they got into domestic hot water. Kennedy is no different.

And the saddest thing of all will be to watch the hen-headed herd of Goy Americans falling at the feet of their "anti-communist" hero, Red Jack Kennedy, once he has mounted his trusty "PT-109" and charged for CUBA!

The only good thing will be to drag this ROCKWELL REPORT out five years from now, and stuff it in the face of some of the blind idiot "Kosher Conservatives" who run chasing after Goldwater, Liebman, Sokolsky, Schwartz and their sell-out, Shabbez-Goyim like Buckley.

We have built the NAZI movement on PURE, UNADULTERATED, UNCOMPROMISING TRUTH, including the fact that Adolf Hitler was the first fighter for RACE and White Western Christian Civilization against Jew-Communism-Zionism and race-mixing. The new "Banana-Korea" won't wash any sand out from under our feet, as it will to the Kosher Conservative "anti-communists".

We stand on solid, hard ROCK, uncomfortable as it often is. We don't want to put "anti-communist" ointment on the running sore of Communism, -we are out to KILL THE VILE GERM WHICH CAUSES THAT FILTHY SORE!

Red Jack will soon be the "anti-communist" HERO to make Barry Hebewater and Bloomers Buckley look like the phonies

and panty-waists they are, respectively. Hargis, Schwartz and Buckley, whose pitch has been that the administration is riddled with Communists (which it is), but who have been too cowardly or too phony to tell the TRUTH--that the communist and race-mixing troubles are caused by JEWS--will have no more "stock-in-trade"--Jack will have "vanquished" the red dragon.

But we will still have OUR targets untouched; Spingarn of NAACP, Rich of CORE, Goldberg of the National Lawyer's Guild, Yarmolinsky, Salinger, Lapowski, Sarnoff, Palinsky, Goldenson (NBC, CBS, ABC), Sulzburger, etc., etc., etc.

In the long run, it will be these JEWISH gentlemen who will subtly help turn Cuba into another Korea--and thus earn their way to a final solution to the Jew problem.

GOD BLESS CONDE McGINLEY!

I have just read the August issue of Conde McGinley's great paper, COMMON SENSE!

This battle has made me pretty hard-boiled, but I must admit that Conde's paper, this time, almost brought a lump to my throat!

From all sides the American Nazi Party and my person are being unmercifully blasted as everything from mad bombers to communist provocateurs! Dilling says Hitler was working for the Jews, and so am I. Hoggis says I am working for the Communists, Matt Cvetic, the late spy for the FBI, says that I was reponsible for murdering a poor anti-communist kid in San Diego who had a coon room-mate, -and the Jews, of course, are calling me everything they called Hitler, and a few new ones cooked up by Izzy Lipshits (Winchell).

In the midst of this typhoon of lies and smears coming from BOTH sides, -it was a deeply moving experience for me to pick up "COMMON SENSE" and not only not find myself pilloried therein, --but even find bits of the most dangerous truth in the world printed in this amazing, courageous paper!

Conde, knowing the full power of the Jews and our own side, (the "conservatives") has the guts to come out with excerpts from the speeches of Adolf Hitler, and to point out that Hitler not only didn;t want any war, --but wanted to destroy COMMUNISM above all things!

"COMMON SENSE" points out, alone among all the dozens of right-wing and "anti-Jew" publications, -that the Red Church-burners in Spain were beaten by Christian Franco ONLY, --ONLY --because Adolf Hitler and Mussolini sent in their "vile" "hate" troops to stop these communist criminals! And he goes on to reveal that BERNARD BARUCH, the sacred Hed Jew of the World, FINANCED the RED KILLERS and RAPISTS!

The reason all this affected me so deeply is because I am FORCED, day after day, -to fight MY OWN SIDE!

My mail is FULL of letters from good-souled people who beg me to stop "attacking" the right-wing, --"let each man do it his own way", --they say.

And I am forced to write back, (when I can get time to answer), that I have NEVER ATTACKED ANY PATRIOT WHO IS SINCERELY DOING HIS BEST, --OR WHO DID NOT ATTACK ME FIRST!

Conde McGinley is devoutly CATHOLIC. I am an Agnostic, which means that I believe in an Unknown Power, but I think all modern churches I have been able to find are, one way or the other, preaching things which are harmful to our WHITE RACE!

Conde McGinley certainly doesn;t approve of much that I do and say, and he certainly deplores my Agnosticism! But he is also NOT A COWARD, --and he doesn;t LIE about me, as do so many of the other would be right-wing "leaders".

I do not go along with all of Conde's methods, either. I think he should PUSH his paper more aggressively, out in the streets, as Father Coughlin did, and have often offered to help him do it.

But when the Jews threw me in their "Mental-Health" Lock-up, -CONDE McGINLEY was the ONLY paper or organization on OUR side even to MENTION the outrage. Nobody else would get "mixed up in it".

Now I am under brutal and extremely painful fire from my OWN ex-pals in the movement, -men like Fields, --who are saying EXACTLY WHAT THE JEWS ARE SAYING, --that Nazis are part of the Communist Conspiracy.

Here is a clipping from the Jew Press, showing the Jew "War" veterans saying those exact words, --and right below it is a clipping from Field's "Thunderbolt" with the same charge! Most "patriots are too timid and easy-going to realize just how AWFUL it is that the NSRP and the Jews would be preaching exactly the SAME "line", -so a lot of poor, good people who used to be my friends and helpers in this awful battle believe the Jew line as printed by Fields and Warner.

J.W.V. Requests Nazi Rockwell Register As Foreign Agent

DETROIT, Mich. (JTA) — The Jewish War Veterans, at its 67th annual convention here, requested this week that the Attorney General of the United States take immediate steps to have American Nazi Party leader George Lincoln Rockwell register as a foreign agent. In a telegram to Attorney General Robert Kennedy, the organization cited recent international hate-mongering activities in England.

"The announced formation in Britain last month of an international fascist movement makes it imperative that these lice be under perpetual surveillance as an arm of an alien philosophy. Those who remember Hitler and the genocide he created are apprehensive that this may be the opening shot of similar episodes all over the world as witnessed in Argentina, Uruguay and other parts of the world. Our delegates are awaiting a reply," the telegram read.

"Our point of view," the telegram pointed out, "is that exposure of these vermin will awaken Americans to the danger of this new international movement. We believe that, today, organizations such as the American Nazi Party, which incites Americans to hatred and distrust, are part and parcel of the Communist conspiracy and should be exposed as such."

The delegates also urged President *Kennedy to demand that Argentina and* Uruguay take strong steps to curb outbreaks of anti-Semitism in those countries.

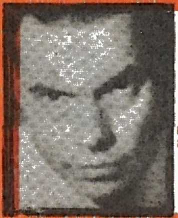
In a telegram, the President was urged "to take immediate action demanding that the governments of Argentina and Uruguay protect the more than 500,000 Jews living within their borders against hard-core fascist extremists. Because of the many unreconstructed Nazis residing in Argentina, the possibility of a Nazi rebirth is not remote."

Under those bitter, heart-breaking circumstances, it meant more to me than is possible to print on a page to find good old, sincere, brave, lovable Conde STANDING UP for the TRUTH, --even if it is about the hero of the WHITE RACE, Adolf Hitler, --and refusing to blast me so he can be more "popular" with the people who still think Hitler was the man the JEWS SAY he was. I'm not formally religious, but I say, with all my heart, "GOD BLESS CONDE McGINLEY!"

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
Box 1381, Arlington, Va.

ISSUE NUMBER 24 OCTOBER 1, 1962 PRICE 50¢

THE rockwell report...



2 Entered at the Post Office of New York as Second-Class Mail Matter New York Herald

Herald Tribune—UPI telephoto

ACCUSER—An aroused Rev. Dr. Martin Luther King shakes his finger at Roy James, a self-proclaimed American Nazi, a moment after the white youth jumped on a rostum in Birmingham, Ala., and struck the integration leader twice. Rev. Ralph Abernathy, center, quickly separated the two. Dr. King declined to prefer charges.

DR. KING STRUCK BY AMERICAN NAZI

BIRMINGHAM, Ala. (UPI).

The four-day convention of a Negro integration group ended with a flash of violence yesterday when a white man rushed to the stage and struck Negro leader Dr. Martin Luther King twice on the face.

The assailant identified himself as Roy James, of Arlington, Va., a member of the American Nazi party.

Dr. King said he was not hurt and would not press charges.

"I just got upset," James said. He said he was sitting quietly down front in the auditorium when "you started talking about Sammy Davis jr. and he represents everything that is wrong."

Dr. King is head of the Negro organization, the Southern Christian Leadership Conference.

CONFEDERATE'S SUNSET WHITE MAN'S DAWN

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

official publication

[illegible]

CONFEDERATE'S SUNSET WHITE MAN'S DAWN

On Saturday afternoon, 28 September, Lt. Roy James of the American Nazi Party, was listening to Mr~tin Luther King, the Communistic coon , slurring the white race and outlining his red plans to destroy the South, RIGHT IN THE MIDDLE OF BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA!

He couldn't believe his ears! Worse, he couldn't believe his EYES! This vicious black agitator was brazenly USING Birmingham as his platform to RUB IT INTO the Southern White Man that he was finished, -- --*washed up! Roy saw White Men there doing* nothing at all, -not even picketting this vile treason to our race and nation! King and his gang of red coons were sneering at and goading the White Man right in the White Man's stronghold, -and getting away with it!

When Roy heard this red-black caan preaching that Sammy Davis, Jr., who is *married to a white girl, is the finest example* of "Americanism" --Roy went berserker! He leaped up onto the platform all alone, and began to pound the arrogant black integrationist in spite of the fact that he was utterly surrounded by thousands of tough negroes!

In spite of our Party policies, we cannot help but be proud of Roy! Martin Luther *King and his red gang of arrogant blacks had* been spitting in the eye of the South, the White Man and Birmingham. Alabama all week without so much as a picket-line against his vile and un-American activities! Despite our determination to stay legal even when we are attacked and spat upon, as we often are, I am forced to admit that had I been there in Birmingham and seen and heard King sneering at the White Race without a bit of opposition from any White Men, I would probably have lost my temper and self-control just as Roy did!

It is time, -and well past time when the White Man should stand up and FIGHT to protect his race and his nation. The talking and publishing societies haven't done a BIT of good in trying to stop the rape of our White Race and our American Republic!

Most tragic of all, the only fight the White Man IS putting up, --is the WRONG one!

As I write this, two HEROES of the White Race, Governor Ross Barnett and Gen. Edwin Walker, are leading what looks like a very real FIGHT, at last, against the Jew-dominated Federal Government's determination to bring black rule to Mississippi!

Never did anything drive my heart and my head so far apart!

Barnett's inspiring FIGHT moved me to send him a telegram of support and congratulation! With most White Men and white organizations confining their fight to boasts and talk, Barnett is risking JAIL or worse for what he believes in.

My heart goes out to him, and we have *done and are doing ALL we can to help him!*

At the same time, my head tells me that what he is doing is 100% wrong TACTICALLY! From the point of view of saving the White Race, America and Mississippi, the fight in Oxford and Jackson is SUICIDE, --not victory!

Way back in one of the first issues of the ROCKWELL REPORT (No. 6, for Jan. 1, 1962), we PREDICTED this tragic battle in Mississippi, and said that it was inevitable, that its outcome was inevitable, and that the result would be the utter destruction of the morale and resistance of the White South!

We STILL say the same thing, more strongly than ever.

The object in a fight is to WIN, especially when utter SURVIVAL is at stake, as it is here! The White Race can't afford to lose any more battles and still hope to survive!

Yet the South, with the stubborn determination of the dinosaurs lurching to extinctioon, continues to try to fight --gallantly, we will admit, --*as a* "CONFEDERATE".

"State's Rights" force, as a SECTIONAL force, rather than as a RACIAL FORCE!

The South tries to "beat" the Federal Government, --which is IMPOSSIBLE, in spite of the Rebel Yells and the fiery speeches of the Klan, the NSRP and the Citizens Councils. The Civil War was irrevocably lost a hundred years ago, and the same type of struggle now would be lost a million times faster and more tragically!

Does ANYBODY really doubt that the entire U. S. Army, Air Force, Navy, Coast Guard, Marshalls and even our missiles are not sufficient to bring Mississippi to its KNEES almost instantly? Or that the Jews behind Kennedy and Communist race-mixing will HESITATE to use any force necessary to utterly WHIP Mississippi, providing it continues to resist?

And does anybody doubt that the result of such a brutal "whipping" of that final outpost of real Americanism, Mississippi, will be total COLLAPSE of HOPE in the hearts of the whole rest of the South?

If Mississippi falls, no Southern state can stand. And Mississippi will FALL, sooner or later, just as did the brave patriots who attacked the Soviet tanks in East Berlin with rocks and fists.

THE BIGGER AND BLOODER THE BATTLE IN MISSISSIPPI, -THE MORE OUR RACE FIGHTS IN MISSISSIPPI, --THE MORE CRUSHING WILL BE ITS DEFEAT AND DISPAIR AS A RESULT!!!

I most sincerely hope that every White Man, particularly every Southern White Man, knows where MY HEART is in this tragic affair in Mississippi!

Because the thesis of this ROCKWELL REPORT is that my HEAD puts me on the OTHER SIDE, precisely because I love my White Race, my American Republic and the gallant fighters of the South!

Intellectually, if not in my heart, I am forced to hope that Mississippi is utterly CRUSHED in this struggle, -because that's the ONLY way the White Men in the South will ever get through their heads that WE CAN NOT WIN THE BATTLE TO SAVE OUR RACE AND NATION AS A STRICTLY SOUTHERN, "STATE'S RIGHTS" ,FORCE, --BUT ONLY AS A RACE, --THE MAGNIFICENT WHITE RACE!

We must stop trying to FIGHT the Federal Government, -and BECOME the Federal Government!

That's how the JEWS have been able to whip the daylights out of the South. As the power behind the Federal bayonets, they are "the law", and they thus are clothed in the robes of the "right", even though we know it is phoney.

But either you believe in LAW, or you don't. You can't deny negroes the right to vote, AS LONG AS THEY ARE CITIZENS, --and in the next breath demand "State's Rights" and STRICT adherance to the Constitution! When you do that, as the South is doing now, --you LOSE ALL THE REST OF THE COUNTRY, -which doesn't understand the black problem in the South, and sees the White Man down there as a defier of the LAW. (Courtesy of the Jew press, -of course).

The remedy for the South's troubles is naked RACISM, a frank and honest fight for WHITE DOMINATION of a WHITE NATION! It can't be "disguised" as "state's rights" or "constitutionalism", --when the South is openly violating the letter of the Constitution every day in denying Negroes the right to vote, etc!

The stubborn effort to pose as "State's Righters", -when the people in ALL the REST of the Nation can easily SEE that it is RACE which is the problem, ALIENATES the rest of the country, so that it is easy for the Jew liars to paint the South as a vicious gang of law-breakers, lynchers, etc, --as they do.

To WIN, -we must BECOME the Federal Government, -and a damned STRONG Federal Government at that, to survive after twenty or thirty years of Jew treason, race-

mixing and moral subversion of our people.

And you can't become the Federal Government with a transparent fake program of "state's rights" which appeals only to the Southern racists in the final analysis. Waving the Confederate flag and shouting defiance of the Federal Government and the rest of the Nation only AGGRAVATES the problem by driving our YANKEE WHITE MEN further and furhter away from us.

Every time I go to Boston, for instance, I am hounded by our supporters for an explanation of why we are so much "against the 'coloreds'", --as they call them up there. The Southern White Man simply has NO IDEA how ignorant is his Yankee brother on the coon problem in a city like Boston, where you have a hard time finding a colored brother in any given ten minute period!

People in the hills of Pennsylvania are INCREDIBLY innocent on the Negroe question, and EASY prey for Jew propaganda about the "vile, bigotted White Southerner"!

The more "Southern" the White man in the South acts, -the more he DIVIDES himself from his fellow WHITE MAN in the North, and the easier it is for the Jew-Communist race-mixing liars to get them both hating and fighting each other.

There is a HUGE MAJORITY OF WHITE MEN IN AMERICA, --and if we can ever get them to stop thinking of themselves as Yankees, Rebels, Protestants, Catholics, Westerners, Republicans, Democrats, rich-men-and-poor-men, etc, --and get them thinking as WHITE MEN, we will BECOME the Federal Government in the twinkling of an eye.

And when WE are the Federal Government, it will be EASY to repeal the Amendment which tries to make "Americans" out of AFRICANS, --an attempt just as foolish as passing a law to make American Indians out of Chinamen.

Then the bayonets and tanks will enforce OUR LAW, and we will be on the RIGHT side, not the WRONG SIDE AS WE ARE NOW.

It is thus for tactical reasons that we resolutely suppress our surging hearts as we watch the gallant fight being put up by Ross Barnett, --and sternly discipline ourselves to await the inevitable catastrophe for the White Man which lies ahead. When all the rest of our forces are depressed and dispairing, we must have steeled ourselves to fight on, -not for emotional satisfaction and the pleasure of defying our enemies, -but to WIN, -to get into a position where the U.S. ARMY will be obeying OUR orders, the orders of the WHITE MAN, --because the WHITE MAN WILL BE UNIFIED AND IN POWER IN HIS OWN LAND AS THE LEGAL GOVERNMENT, --as he SHOULD BE NOW!

Let every sincere White Man, who has understood what we have tried to convey herein, console himself when the inevitable catastrophe overwhelms Mississippi, with the thought that before you can cure a man who is taking the wrong medicine, he must STOP believing in that wrong medecine. The harder the Jews smash Mississippi, the sooner will the beaten Southern White Man put aside his Confederate flag, join his yankee RACIAL BROTHERS, --and hoist the symbol of the WHITE RACE ALL OVER THE WORLD, the SWASTIKA!

Until he does that, the Southern White Man and all his gallant organizations are doomed to more and more defeat, dispair and disgust.

Roy James did what we long to do when he smashed Martin Luther King silly yesterday, --but that isn't really the way to WIN, -to become the Federal Government. We hope his heroism helped keep up the morale of our White Brothers in the South and everywhere else.

But to WIN, -to become the Federal Government and issue orders to the Army and the tanks to enforce RACIAL SELF-RESPECT, --we must win over and UNITE the WHITE RACE, --not fight the civil war over again, and especially not drive away all the rest of the Country by a strictly SOUTHERN approach to the problem.

So far as we know, we are the ONLY group in the Country pioneering in THAT field. We have not allowed the temporary advantages of "popular" approaches to move us one INCH from what we know we MUST DO. We have waved no Confederate Flags,

we have not run away from the world's first and foremost racist, Adolf Hitler, and we have not hid under the Cross. We have stood up for the TRUTH, the WHOLE TRUTH, as WHITE MEN, -with no attempt to use Jew tactics of disguise and demagoguery.

It's tough, now, especially when we must see a man like Roy locked up for 30 days in Birmingham prison because we don't have the funds to bail him out and appeal, but we know what we are doing is RIGHT, -and what's even more important, its correct TACTICS in this WAR with the Jew-Communist race-mixers!

It was a man wearing the SWASTIKA who defended the honor of the White Race and the City of Birmingham by blasting Martin Luther King, -the FIRST BLOW struck by our race for its freedom! And it will be men wearing the SWASTIKA who will liberate not only America, but ALL our White Nations from the foul domination of Communist-Zionist-race-mixing Jews and their cannibal army!

OF TUNA, NIGGERS & JEWS

Rule Label Must Give Tuna Color

By ABEL SILVER

Canned tuna fish will now come labeled in three shades—white, light and dark.

Consumers have complained in the past that dark meat tuna often was labeled "light." And tuna packed in water instead of oil, they also noted, usually gave the purchaser no indication to this effect.

The U. S. Food and Drug Administration has ruled that beginning next Jan. 5 tuna prepared from dark meat must be labeled "dark." If the fish is packed in water, the label must contain the words, "in water."

Lighter colored canned tuna is generally considered more desirable.

A survey of more than 4,000 consumers showed that most were interested in whether the tuna they serve is light or dark. Virtually all of them, the FDA said, wanted the labels to give this information.

Tuna henceforth will be required to be labeled white, light, or dark. If light and dark tuna are blended, the label will show both color designations. This will be determined by measurements made on a special optical instrument.

The U. S. Food and Drug Adminsitration has just ruled that canned tuna fish must now come labelled according to shades of meat, ---white, light and dark.

Surveys indicate consumers prefer white tuna over all others and that, in the past, dark meat tuna was often labelled "light", which was extremely displeasing to consumers.

Let us now go back in time to a few days prior to the Food and Drug Adminstration's discriminatory tuna ruling, and trace the events that might have preceeded it.

WASHINGTON, D.C.: Stormy hearings over the possibility of labelling canned tuna fish according to color, whether white, light or dark, were held today amidst a furor of charges and countercharges. The U. S. Food and Drug Administration spokesman, Walter Prissy, testified that an extensive survey had established that most consumers prefer white tuna to light, and, in a pinch, prefer light to the very dark variety. He said, further, that most consumers wanted to know what kind of tuna was inside the can before purchasing, and that many had been displeased upon finding dark meat inside when they had been led to believe that it would be white or light.

Mr. Prissy said that consumer's desires could be met by labelling tuna cans.

Morris Geltblatz, president of Geltblatz Tuna Corporation, scorned the proposed tuna labelling as discriminatory and "Government interference with private industry." Geltblatz insisted that the American people were satisfied with his tuna, and liked to see the dark and light mixed freely as much as possible.

The hearing took a strange turn when the next witness, Jake Silverstein, counsel for the NAACP, charged that tuna labelling was encouraging an atmosphere of discrimination that could "back-wash into the field of civil rights and might lead to adverse repurcussions against the Negro people".

Asked what possible connection there could be between Negroes and tuna fish, Mr. Silverstein answered that it was the "princi-

ple of discrimination" to which he was opposed. He was backed up in this by Irving Rifkin, of Amalgamated Fish Corporation, who declared that all tuna should be labelled equally and the same, "without regard to taste, color or breed".

Isadore Finklestein of the B'nai B'rith also appeared and reminded the Board of what had happened in Germany. He had with him Mrs. Rebecca Blitzenbagel who told of how her whole family had been exterminated in Nazi Gas Chambers. She became hysterical and had to be helped from the witness-stand by her son and daughter, who escorted her out to her husband's automobile, in which she was driven to the home of her parents, both of whom were gassed twice, she said, at Auschwitz.

A rumor that Frank Sinatra was going to join in the protest was scotched when it was learned that Sinatra had been under the impression that the law would involve discrimination against rats.

Mai Britt, the actress, was in the vicinity, but it had nothing to do with the tuna hearing. She was in the process of filing charges against a "bigot" who had sent a carload of chimpanzees to her home, C.O.D.

An embarrassing incident occurred outside the hearing room, when Walter Winchell was mistaken for an overdue pumber and rather forcibly escorted by maintenance men to a flooded sewer break in the basement. It seems the mix-up occurred when the maintenance men overheard Mr. Winchell denying to newsmen that he had lost his Washington pipeline.

Back in the hearing room, one tuna man, Roger McKellway, of White Tuan Company, supported the labelling proposal. A scheduled sit-in at White Tuna Co., staged by Negroes from The Congress of Racial Equality, ended abruptly when the singining, bible-chanting Negroes mistakenly sat in an area of the plant recently re-designated as a dump area. Hundreds of pounds of rotten fish were accidently dumped on them from a crane, causing them to abandon the sit-in. Several of them became ill and all of them were forced to change clothes.

In summing up the case against what he called "Hate labelling of Tuna cans", Saul Lipshits, attorney for the Council on Human and Other Relations, charged that those consumers who took part in the survey and expressed a preference for white tuna were "more than likely white southern bigots and hate mongers".

Mr. Lipshits declared that full equality will not be achieved until the doctrine encompasses all forms of life. Said Mr. Lipshits: "Those who discriminate against fish today may be stuffing Jews in incinerators tomorrow."

NEXT ISSUE

THIS ISSUE of the ROCKWELL REPORT winds up the first full year of continuous publication of the most RADICAL, most intelligent, most AGGRESSIVE paper in the right-wing! It is also, as far as we know, the most FREQUENT right-wing paper, -with an issue every fourteen days.

Again and again the ROCKWELL REPORT has been FIRST with the BEST kind of inside information! A prime example is the last issue, which came out on the fourteenth of September dated the fifteenth, -and contained the staggering information on the Administration's plans for Cuba. Ten days later the NSRP published OUR story, almost word for word, as their lead article, not telling their readers their source. (And printed the most despicable smear YET against us on the inside pages).

The next issue, the ANNIVERSARY issue, will be a gala, special publishing event and will contain a box-score on our predictions and their outcome. The format will be new, the contents will be new, there will be more color, more illustrations, --more of EVERYTHING except fight. Our stuff COULDN'T have any more fight and lie still on a table.

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
Box 1381, Arlington, Va.

Oct. 15, 1962

the Rockwell Report

SPECIAL ANNIVERSARY ISSUE

Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published fortnightly by the American Nazi Party at 928 N. Randolph St., Arlington, Virginia, U. S. A. Single copy, 50¢. One year, mailed first class in plain, unmarked envelope, $10, Air Mail, $11. One month, $1. Clippings welcomed.

AN ANALYSIS OF FOUR YEARS OF NAZI SUCCESS

This ROCKWELL REPORT is the first in our second year of publication. We feel that, while it is the function of the ROCKWELL REPORT to bring to light suppressed news and to comment on such news as is allowed through the Jewish paper curtain, this is an appropriate time to review for our members, readers and supporters the tactics and principles which have produced the growing success enjoyed by the movement and the party over the past four years.

Tens of thousands of sincere and relatively well-informed "patriots" are honestly convinced that our methods (the use of the swastika and the name of "Nazis"), are wrong and suicidal, even though they admit our principles and aims are right. Not a day passes that we do not get letters to this effect from well-meaning "conservatives" and other right-wingers who find their hearts gladdened by our aggressive attacks on Jew communism and race-mixing but who feel that our name and symbol create so much ill-will that we are doomed to failure before we start.

With apologies, therefore, to the veterans of this battle who have stood shoulder to shoulder with us over the past four years and who already understand why we do what we do, I shall review in this ROCKWELL REPORT the tactical calculations, strategic considerations and methodology behind every move we have made and supply examples proving the success of these tactics.

First, let me point out THAT ALL OTHER METHODS HAVE FAILED AND ARE CONTINUING TO FAIL AFTER MORE THAN 40 YEARS OF DEDICATED EFFORT BY HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF GOOD RIGHT-WING AND CONSERVATIVE "PATRIOTS" AND EXPENDITURES OF MILLIONS OF DOLLARS.

The great KuKluxKlan of the '20's marched in serried ranks by the thousands down Pennsylvania Avenue in Washington and, for awhile, appeared likely to be able to save America and the white race. They are GONE! Only a squabbling and impotent remnant remains. And what does remain of the Klan, like the pieces of a chopped-up snake, are wriggling and squirming helplessly and even biting parts of itself.

America First, even with leaders like Lindbergh and great senators and representatives, is silent and gone--dashed to pieces in a few moments on December 7, 1941 in Roosevelt's treasonable, contrived attack on Pearl Harbor.

The great and courageous Father Coughlin sits isolated, defeated and helpless in Royal Oak, Michigan--crushed by the power of the Jews which was wielded by the duped hierarchy of the Catholic Church.

Parnell, of the House Committee on Un-American Activities, was dumped in jail by the Jew machine.

Forrestal jumped or was pushed out of a window.

McCarthy and McCarran are silent and dead.

The immortal General McArthur is a living ghost--his leadership wasted and scorned by our Jewish administrations.

Fighting General Walker, utterly ignorant of Machiavellian politics and, as one of our correspondents wrote, acting like "a locomotive with a full head of steam, the throttle wide open, and no tracks at all", is relatively discredited and on the way to political oblivion. The "conservative" movement has been entirely infiltrated and captured by Jews, led by Goldwater, Cohn, Schwartz and Liebman, manipulating such "limp wrist", ivory tower goody-goodies as Buckley.

The white South, with its Citizens Councils, "States Rights", Civil War "confederate" approach, has been beaten to its knees in Mississippi with crushing, Jew-dominated federal forces.

What remains for the American constitutional republic and our perishing White Race?

Can any observant and objective right-winger truly believe that we can stop the Jew-communist race-mixing juggernaut WITH MORE OF THE SAME METHODS WHICH HAVE FAILED FOR FORTY YEARS, AND EVEN PERMITTED THE

BILL OF RIGHTS
LIBERALS

BILL OF RIGHTS

WILDEST GROWTH AND SUCCESS FOR THE ENEMY?

In spite of all the wishful thinking and empty boasting of various right-wing groups, the vilest and most arrogant kind of race-mixing steam rollers over the confused and helpless opposition of our disorganized and disparaging racists, almost all of whom mask their racism under various combinations of the Cross, the Flag and "States Rights".

The communists, with unbelievable arrogance, openly seized Cuba, only 90 miles from the shores of America, and are now arming it with missile bases all pointedly located on the western end of Cuba--closest to our nation's heart!

Two-thirds of the earth's surface and half of the living human beings are enslaved by the communist colossus with more hundred thousands and even millions being grabbed every DAY!

White, Western, Christian civilization is racing to utter catastrophe IN THE IMMEDIATE FUTURE!

This is no time for tinkering around, tricks or safe, tepid dish-water measures of defense!

The white man and his western civilization are backed to the wall! We have, at most, only a very few years--possibly only one or two--to save ourselves!

IF EVER IN THE WHOLE HISTORY OF OUR WHITE CHRISTIAN CIVILIZATION THERE WAS A TIME TO FIGHT, NOW IS THE TIME!

... BUT HOW?

Everywhere one goes in America today, one finds discouraged, despairing scared little groups of people meeting everywhere and saying, over and over again, "But what can I do?"

There are millions and millions of us, not only here in America, but in England, Sweden, S. Africa, France, Italy, Germany, Denmark-- EVERYWHERE!

There can be no possible question but that these millions of helpless and frustrated people are the overwhelming MAJORITY!

According to the canards and brain-washing slogans we get 24 hours a day on TV, in the magazines and newspapers, this huge majority of white, Christian people should be able to exert their will and govern (dominate) their own nations. Can anyone question the right of Jews to govern (dominate) Israel? --or the right of Negroes to govern (dominate) Ghana? --or the right of the Chinese to govern (dominate) China?

Of course not!

But when the white, Christian people, who built America and the nations of Western Europe, make the slightest attempt even to TALK ABOUT dominating their own nations, the Jew communists and red race-mixers, the brotherhood and one-world gang, set up such an infernal hue and cry of "hate", "bigotry" and "Nazi racism", that our terrified people fall back in fear and disorder before the international organized power of the Jews and their black army!

In Africa and dozens of other places in the world, the communist mutiny of the inferiors of the earth, led by red and Zionist Jews, is taking place with naked force against the western Christian white man. In America, and most of the so-called "free" nations, this Jew race-mixing communist attack on the white man takes the form of smears, lies, illegal use of the courts and jails, and, most deadly of all, ECONOMIC PERSECUTION!

If you dare oppose the Jew communism and race-mixing, then you and your family must starve.

The Jew manipulators of all media of public information have become successful enough to turn even OUR OWN PEOPLE--most of whom secretly agree with us, into raging and frothing mad dogs who will attack us in the streets on behalf of the Jews, shouting the Jew battle cries of "hate" and "bigotry"!

In all of this, the Jew liars, manipulators and traitors seem to have all the trump cards. The tactics of all other organizations have, "on the record", proved utterly ineffectual and wasteful of time, manpower and money.

We cannot afford any more waste of what little power of resistance we have left on the SAME METHODS WHICH HAVE BEEN FAILING FOR FORTY YEARS!

Under these conditions, after five years as a frustrated toiler in the field of "conservative patriotism", I began to search consciously and purposefully for a weak point in the armor and engines of the Jew communist and race-mixing world conspiracy.

And I found it!

The liars and manipulators, until they are strong enough to seize power openly and by force, as they have in Russia and a hundred other countries, must (1) remain hidden and (2) depend on sincere and good-hearted "liberals" to do their dirty work.

In the newspapers, for instance, the Jews cannot come out openly, even in papers they own, such as the Washington Post, the St. Louis Post the New York Post, etc., and announce to the staff, "we Jews are running a conspiracy to destroy western civilization, Christianity and, most of all, the white race". As I have learned by direct experience, such an open promulgation of the Jew aims would turn the stomach and the hearts of the hundreds of "liberals" hired by these Jew wolves in sheep's clothing.

Contrary to what most conservatives and right-wing "extremists" imagine, direct experience which I have had with dozens of these newspaper super-liberals shows clearly that they are NOT communists and not even conscious that they are playing the communist game. They sincerely believe that they are fighting for "a better world", "social justice" and "humanity". Raging at them and even trying to force our millions of facts and documents on them are worse than useless. Like a father trying to tell his daughter what a rat her sweetheart is, such methods only drive the "liberals" deeper into the foul clutches of the red and Zionist Jews.

At the same time, in order to win power to DO SOMETHING about the approaching catastrophe for our race and nation, "conservatives" must learn that, in spite of what they might wish, the great masses of ordinary people are not thinkers or philosophers. The masses are moved always and only by basic EMOTIONS! As long as the sly, slick communist agitator rises in the union meeting hall and preaches shorter working hours, bigger pay, more security and other such demagogic and utopian promises, while the only opposition preaches "freedom", "individual liberty", "lower taxes", "balanced budget", "anti-communism" and bourgeois "conservatism", the common man of the masses will NEVER, NEVER, NEVER choose the fancy ideas and will ALWAYS choose the higher pay, shorter hours, and the rest of the Marxist ideological excrement.

The problem thus becomes one of (1) exposing the Jew liars to their "liberal" marionettes in such a way that the "liberals" can't help but see that they are suckers for the Jew communists, Zionists and race-mixers, (2) REACHING the HEARTS of the masses of ordinary people in such a way as to overcome the demagogic and utopian phoney promises of the Marxist labor leaders, and (3) putting some FIGHT into the dismayed and disorganized right-wing and organizing this sputtering, squabbling "force" into a real apparatus of POWER which can actually FIGHT and OPPOSE the Jew communist Zionist race-mixing machine.

The key to the problem, and the Achilles heel of the enemy is the "liberals"!

The problem we faced first was how to UNMASK the Jew con men so the "liberals" couldn't help but see them, and to act and preach in such a manner as to at least win the NOTICE of the masses. The way to do both is not to be a dainty, academic "conservative" but to be a hell-for-leather, bash-'em-in-the-head FIGHTING <u>RADICAL</u>!

This we have done.

The "liberals" have been taught by their Jew masters that they must tolerate and permit, under the guise of "free speech", the most radical and vicious communist treason against our nation and race. For 40 years the Jews have been building up an army of "liberals" particularly in our colleges and universities, who have been taught as the holiest tenet of their belief, that they must tolerate and permit violent radicalism while opposing "Republicans", "conservatives" and "patriots".

Our courts have been packed with "liberal" judges who are almost religious in their dedication to the "rights" of wild and radical traitors and criminals, while they are completely impatient and unjust to gentle, "conservative" right-wingers.

These courts have handed down decision after decision insisting upon the right of RADICALS to preach the rape and destruction of our white, Christian American Republic.

The last thing in the world the Jews ever expected would appear in the face of their 20-year-long massive smear campaign against Hitler Germany was an organized and fanatic RADICAL, NAZI opposition.

Since they have taught the "liberals" like zombies, to tolerate, permit and even love radicals--their trained zombies are unable to see why they should tolerate and permit violent radicals of the left while they should become completely

UN-"liberal" and tyrannical in suppressing, even by physical force, radicals of the right!

Time after time, in newspaper after newspaper and in university after university, I have been able to get cooperation and help from these radical-loving "liberals" when conservatives and right-wingers either hide or do what they can to put me out of action with lies and smears.

Just last Wednesday evening, October 9, I spoke to 1300 almost hypnotized university students at Carleton College near Minneapolis, Minnesota (with more than 500 others crowding at the windows to hear as well as they could). Many, and perhaps most of them, came to throw eggs, heckle, or even to attack me by force and violence. But after quite a few experiences with these poor, ignorant "liberal" kids at more than a score of universities and colleges, I have learned how they "work".

I asked for their attention as a "RADICAL" and I spoke as a "RADICAL"!

Not only did they listen with rapt attention, laughing when I made jokes about the vileness of queers and pansies, etc., but rising and applauding and even cheering at the completion of my speech--much to the stark horror of the Jews in the crowd! We hope to receive copies of a tape of that speech made by the university (they have promised to send it) and doubting Thomases, I am sure, will not be able to believe their ears when they hear the thunderous applause coming from hundreds of previously idiotized "liberal" kids for an avowed Nazi preaching the mass movement of Negroes to Africa and the gassing of most of our racial Jews!

In short, our RADICAL approach to "liberals" WORKS!

At the same time, the Jew and liberal "masters" of kids in colleges and universities all over America are ruthlessly FORBIDDING the students to hear what I have to say. Can you imagine the effect of this on students who have been told for years that it is not only their right but their DUTY, under the principles of "academic freedom", to hear and consider the preaching of even the most despicable and vile communist traitor preaching adherence to the Soviet enemy and the violent overthrow of our American Constitutional Republic?

If you will think about that question for a few moments you will realize how completely and devastatingly these students themselves unmask the "liberal" pretenses of the Jews and their stooges who keep encouraging them to hear communists, but use the most ruthless and tyrannical methods to PREVENT them from hearing a Nazi.

The same methods in a much less subtle and far more dramatic way are being used by the American Nazi Party to utterly smash the reputation of the Jews as lovers of "peace", "tolerance", "brotherhood" and "free speech".

Two days after my speech at Carleton College in Minnesota, five of our brave stormtroopers, led by Lt. Davids of headquarters staff, marched on Philadelphia to picket a communist demonstration and a speech by Gus Hall, leader of the openly treasonable Communist Party.

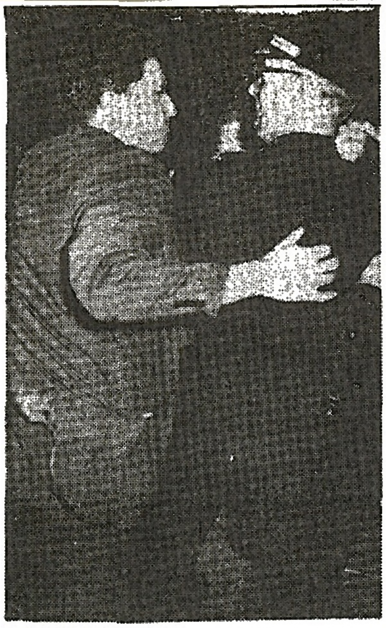
Reflect, for a moment, that the courts just recently ordered the admission of a Negro into the University of Mississippi, KNOWING FULL WELL THAT SUCH ENTRY WOULD PRECIPITATE VIOLENT AND TRAGIC REACTION AMONG ALMOST ALL OF THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE! Nevertheless, to back up the order of the courts, the Kennedys sent in more than 15,000 armed troops to force the entry of one nigger into a white university in spite of the will of the people of the state.

So three days before we planned to picket the communist demonstration in Philadelphia, and after having been beaten and/or jailed in Philadelphia, EVERY SINGLE TIME we have tried to picket against treason in Philadelphia, we went into the federal court and asked for the same thing granted the coon, James Meredith: a Writ of Mandamus ordering the police of the City of Philadelphia to uphold our rights. Although the story was squelched or played down throughout most of the nation, our court battle for police protection was front-page news in Philadelphia. The common man--millions of them--saw us denied the same rights granted James Meredith, the Negro, in spite of the utmost tragedy and bloodshed.

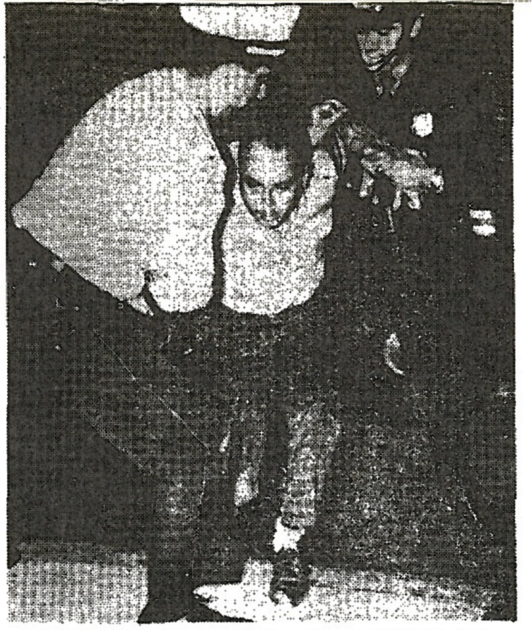
The federal court refused our respectful and legal request for police protection, believe it or not. So Captain Seth Ryan sent a telegram to President Kennedy requesting federal marshals to protect our plain constitutional rights in Jew-occupied Philadelphia.

IT WAS A PERFECT AND OPPOSITE PARALLEL TO THE SITUATION IN MISSISSIPPI.

When our five brave men stepped out to picket the communist speech and demonstration



PRESERVING THE PEACE: Chief Inspector Albert J. Trimmer (right) restrains would-be assailant as he tries to get at picketing Nazis outside Adelphia Hotel.



STRAINING FURIOUSLY to break through police lines, an unidentified man grapples with two policemen. Nazi "storm troopers" were picketing speech by Communist Party spokesman Gus Hall.

Daily News Photos by Sam Psoras and Joey Adams

CLAMPED IN STRANGLEHOLD by policeman, a participant in near-riot is led to police wagon. Man was released after Nazis were hauled off to police station.

150 Cops Save 5 Nazis from Mob of 2,000

UNIFORMED NAZIS (l. to r.) Paul Uhrig, 18; Edward Kester, 19; Robert Sharp, 24; Bernard Cook, 28, and Bernard Davids, 21, hear charges against them read by Police Inspector Frank Rizzo (left) and Capt. James Keane at 20th St. and Pennsylvania Ave. police station.

Daily News Photo by Sam Psoras

Judges Denies Police Squad For Nazi Chiefs

U. S. District Judge Allen K. Grim on Wednesday denied a request by three leaders of the American Nazi Party for police protection during anti-Communist demonstrations planned for 7:30 P. M. Friday in front of the Adelphia Hotel.

The three American Nazi Party officers, Karl R. Allen, Seth D. Ryan and Ralph P. Forbes, filed a petition for a writ of mandamus in the District Court on Tuesday against Police Commissioner Albert N. Brown.

The American Nazi Party, they said, will protest by "lawful picketing" the appearance of Gus Hall, Communist Party leader. They told the court that during previous demonstrations here they had not received proper police protection.

In denying their request, Judge Grim pointed out that the Supreme Court has abolished the action through which they were seeking the court order. He added that they had not proved that the Police Department went beyond its proper power in maintaining law and order in the streets.

Forbes, who took the stand during the hour-long hearing, described the organization as a candidates on the ballot for election in Virginia next year, and sometime later in Pennsylvania.

By HARRY BELINGER

Five goose-stepping, swastika-wearing disciples of hate owed their good health today to the kind of Philadelphia police protection they claimed they couldn't get.

An army of 150 steel-helmeted cops, led by the department's top brass, held off an angry, shouting crowd of 2,000 outraged citizens outside the Adelphia Hotel last night.

Had the cops been less efficient, the American Nazi Party "storm troopers" would have landed in hospitals here instead of being packed off to their Arlington, Va., headquarters under $2,500 bail each on inciting-to-riot charges.

BATTLE LINES for last night's mob scene began shaping up when the Philadelphia Social Science Forum scheduled a meeting in the hotel with Gus Hall, one of the nation's top Communists, as the featured speaker. The Forum is on the U. S. attorney general's list of subversive organizations.

George Lincoln Rockwell's minions went into U. S. District Court here on Wednesday, said they planned to picket the Commie meeting, demanded vainly court guarantees that local cops protect them during their marching protest. It was an obvious publicity pitch, but it worked to perfection.

When the "storm troopers" drove up to 13th and Chestnut Sts. shortly before 7.30 o'clock last night, 150 cops and 2,000 muttering citizens were waiting for them. Hall, darling of the American Communist Party, meanwhile was spouting off inside the hotel that America's free enterprise system "was doomed."

THE FIVE NAZIS, wearing swastika armbands, khaki uniforms and black jackboots, left their car on 13th St. and marched around the corner to Chestnut St., near the hotel's main entrance. They carried four picket signs, some of which read, "Karl Marx was a crackpot." . . . "J. E. Hoover was right" . . . "Communism is treason."

"Kill them," shouted hundreds massed on the south side of Chestnut St. across from the hotel. The mob began to press hard against a solid wall of cops. Six men managed to break through. They dashed across the street, were stopped by a solid ring of cops around the cringing Nazis.

The battle was joined and Police Commissioner Albert N. Brown and Chief Inspector Albert J. Trimmer were in the midst of it.

THE PUSHING, shoving, wild punching went on for several minutes. A number of persons, including two cops, were knocked to the ground before the not-so-brave Nazis were loaded into a police wagon and whisked off to the 20th and Pennsylvania Ave. police station.

Three of the irate citizens, one with his shirt torn off, were placed in a police car until they cooled off. Then they were released. Others were restrained—some with police headlocks — as they tried to move across Chestnut St.

"It's all over . . . let's all go home," Inspector Frank Rizzo urged the crowd.

The nazis, Bernard Davids, 21; Robert Sharp, 24; Bernard Cook, 28; Edward Kester, 19, and Paul Uhrig, 18, all of Arlington, Va., were given immediate hearings by Magistrate E. David Keiser.

Police Capt. James Keane told of the events, then was asked by Keiser if the Nazi uiforms triggered the riot.

"Definitely," said Capt. Keane. Then he held up the swatiska armbands and the picket sings.

Asst. Dist. Atty. Michael Smith suggested that bail of $1,500 be set. Keiser replied, "Since these men are from as far away as Virginia, I'll set it higher, $2,500 each for a further hearing Friday."

At the abortive police protection hearinlg last Wednesday, U. S. District Judge Allen K. Brim had said that wearing of the Nazi swastika "is enough to create disturbance. There are many persons in this country who lost husbands, wives and loved ones during the Nazi regime."

ADELPHIA HOTEL manager Frank A. McNellis said the hotel was unaware of the nature of the Social Science Forum when it agreed in August to lease of roof garden for last night's meeting. That was, McNellis said, before the group was labeled a subversive organization.

Hall's audience inside totaled about 200, most of them students.

Orderly Reception at Carleton Catches Rockwell by Surprise

By JIM SHOOP
Minneapolis Star Staff Writer

NORTHFIELD, Minn. — Democracy is "as rotten as communism, except that democracy is more hypocritical about it," George Lincoln Rockwell, self-styled American Nazi Party leader, told a Carleton College crowd here Tuesday night.

More than 1,100 students and faculty members in Skinner Memorial Chapel, a non-denominational church and assembly hall, heard Rockwell say the only "antidote to the poison of communism is naziism."

The 19-year navy veteran who worked up from seaman to commander and earned 12 battle stars and nine other decorations before resigning after the Korean War, opened his hour-long speech by saying the event was unusual for him because "I usually get attacked or shot at."

There were no incidents. Students alternated with polite silence, muffled snickers and unmuffled laughter.

Difference

Rockwell said his Nazi party differs from Hitler's in Germany in that it doesn't believe in killing people and doesn't want a dictatorship.

Declaring the backbone of Rockwell naziism is racial purity, he said man is an animal with the same inferior and superior qualities as Holstein cows or well-bred dogs. "Is it hate to want to breed a good bull to a good cow? I say it's science."

He protested several times that his Nazis never "persecute or hurt anybody because of race, creed or color." He said "We Nazis tell the Negro, 'We don't want to hurt you, but we are more intelligent than you and we don't want to live next door to you.'"

Referring to the racial mixtures of South America, Rockwell said "I don't want to persecute them or hurt them, but they are a sorry bunch of creeps down there."

He said the only people the Nazis hate are "traitors to this white Christian republic."

Blasts Press

He said the federal government is paralyzed by "queers, lobbyists and Communists." Rockwell labeled Anna Rosenberg, former assistant secretary of defense under President Truman, "a Trotskyite Communist," President Kennedy "a crypto-Communist," and Negro civil rights leader Dr. Martin Luther King "a member of the communist conspiracy." Rockwell supplied no evidence.

He blasted newspapers, radio and television for failing to air his views. Some 20 representatives of all three media covered his talk.

Rockwell looked blank when a roar of laughter followed his remark that students usually lead communist riots in foreign countries by snake dancing. He was unaware that a Carleton tradition will be repeated Friday night when members of the freshman class snake-dance onto the football field between halves of the game.

He drew another howl when he referred to members of the right-wing John Birch Society as "the bloomer girls of the nazis—old men who wouldn't fight when the chips are down."

The Nazi timetable, he said, calls for taking over the American government through the elective process by 1972.

* * * * * * * *

GEORGE ROCKWELL AT CARLETON
'Democracy, Communism the same'

COUNTERING charges from critics who say he is mentally ill, George Lincoln Rockwell displays a document signed by a psychologist stating he is emotionally and mentally normal.

Nazi Rockwell Claims Gains

By DICK CUNNINGHAM
Minneapolis Tribune Staff Writer

NORTHFIELD, Minn.—The leader of the American Nazi Party said here Tuesday night he is one year ahead of schedule in his drive to become president of the United States.

George Lincoln Rockwell, 44, Arlington, Va., spoke to more tha n1,000 persons, mostly Carleton College students, in the Carleton Chapel. He spoke under the sponsorship of Challenge, a student organization which brings controversial speakers to the campus.

ROCKWELL, a former Navy lieutenant commander, brought five of his Nazis with him. There were at least 12 special sheriff's deputies in the audience.

Many students were turned away for lack of room. A Negro group was not admitted because it could not identify itself as an organization listed with the state government. Rockwell is an admitted racist.

Rockwell

The audience was polite. Its loudest reactions were laughter at some of Rockwell's statements. Occasionally there were groans.

Rockwell said the enemy is communism, and that Communists are fanatics.

Four years ago Rockwell said he decided, "the only answer was to build up a fanatic, disciplined army of counter-fanatics."

"My men are so disciplined they will go on any mission I send them on. So will Elijah Muhammad's (leader of the Black Muslim movement). And so will the Communists. These are the only three groups that will die for what they believe."

Phase one of his operation was to "do everything legal to get known, to break the paper curtain and the quarantine treatment" that he said have been set up against him.

Phase two is "to disabuse people of the screwy ideas they got about us.

He said phase two is beginning now, a year ahead of schedule and will take six years.

Phase three, he said, "will be to take you and organize you into a political regime."

Phase four will be "running for president and being elected in 1972."

As soon as he is elected, Rockwell said, he would call a constitutional convention the principle aim of which would be to repeal "the 16th amendment, which made citizens of Negroes."

"That way we'll make this a decent country again for the white Christian Americans who built it."

NAZI LEADER

Rockwell Asks U. S. 'Fanatics'

By GARY PALM
Staff Writer

NORTHFIELD, MINN. — George Lincoln Rockwell, self-styled fuehrer of the Americab Nazi party, espoused his doctrines to an overflow crowd of 1,500 Carleton college students and faculty members Tuesday night.

Speaking in the college chapel, Rockwell said, "Americans must become fanatics for their country, their white race and what they believe in.

"To fight fanatical Communism, we must eliminate apathy in America.

"Communists are dedicated," he added. "We have become apathetic to our free enterprise system and our constitutional republic."

Rockwell said his four-year-old organization is not a "German or Hitler-type party. Our members are mostly veterans who are dedicated to their country and their race."

Rockwell said "his fanatical, disciplined army" is campaigning to make Americans aware there are "traitors in government in high places.

"Kennedy is a crypto Communist," Rockwell said, "who is aiding the Communists gain world domination."

Carleton students were lined up outside the chapel more than an hour before Rockwell was scheduled to speak. Approximately 1,100 heard him talk in the chapel, while several hundred more listened through windows.

Rockwell explained, "I have come not to agitate but to educate. I'm not wearing my Nazi uniform in hopes of not creating any demonstrations."

He was accompanied by five "storm-troopers" from his American Nazi party.

"Our program," he said, "is one year ahead of schedule. We plan to be able to take over the government through elective channels by 1972."

The students and faculty sat quietly through most of Rockwell's speech, laughing every now and then at one of his jokes.

Plainclothes Northfield police and Rice county sheriff's deputies were in the audience and around the campus.

UF
1s
Cc
cial
pledı
visio
20.7 ı
quot
Wi
neigl
man,
per

by Gus Hall, more than 500 Jew War Veterans and other Jews and communists making up a mob of over 5,000 brutally and viciously attacked our brave lads who were carrying signs such as: "Communism is Treason", "J. Edgar Hoover was Right! Communism is Treason", "Go Home Gus Hall!", etc. The police did not club or arrest these Jews. They did not fire tear gas. They put no Jew rioters in the insane asylum. There were no marshals, no soldiers and no protection for our martyred boys who were beaten bloody to the ground by this hate-crazed mob of screaming Jews and communists.

The police then arrested ALL of our boys and charged them with disorderly conduct, inciting to riot and breach of the peace--AND DID NOT ARREST OR CHARGE A SINGLE JEW!

Again, this was quickly suppressed by the Jew dominated news media. It made the early editions of the newspapers and the early TV broadcasts and then disappeared!

Nevertheless, literally millions of ordinary Americans saw this incredible outrage or heard news of it and began wondering what the hell was going on. We had several observers in the crowd and almost universally, the non-Jews were muttering in horror and disbelief at the Jews' attack on the anti-communists--without a single peep from the Jews or any of the police against the communist agents of the Soviet Union and the traitors!

Our brave men are now in one of the foulest prisons in the country, Moyamensing in Philadelphia under the kind ministrations of Warden Solomon Bookbinder and his all-black herd of guards, under impossible bail of $2500 each! We have no such sums to get them out, of course. (Which is one of the reasons why we lose patience and get angry when profiteers like Hargis, Schwartz and Buckley are raking in the thousands and living in luxury for talking up a storm while we do the fighting and going to jail almost penniless!)

But in spite of the agony and misery of our little-understood battle, we are making incredible headway.

We HAVE reached the masses, and we HAVE reached their hearts!

Those who do not believe this, should see the reaction of gentiles who drive or walk by our demonstrations against communist and race-mixing treason. In spite of themselves, these people are so damned grateful to see some opposition, other than talk, pamphlets and private meetings, against these red rats and race-mixers, that they openly CHEER us!

To reach the third group--the right-wing, we have been forced to use distasteful and much misunderstood tactics: embarrassment and gentle pressure. As an example, We the People recently had a meeting in Chicago attended by hundreds of well-meaning conservatives who have been pouring out their money, their efforts and their hearts to "save America" without mentioning WHO the enemy is (the Jew) and his vicious anti-American, anti-white-race nature.

I am aware that these people keep preaching privately that they are being "clever" in thus not mentioning the enemy. But 40 years of failure and despair should have taught these people that such "cleverness" only permits the Jew to continue his depredations and treason undisturbed and fosters the already too prevalent belief that the Jews are simply too powerful even to mention.

You can't fight what you won't admit exists--much less conquer it, so 20 or 30 of our young men attended Mr. Hargis' lecture at We the People when this rotund preacher began demanding the thousand and 500-dollar bills "quickly now!"--Captain Matt Koehl, of our Chicago headquarters, jumped up and said, "I will offer $10,000!" At this, Mr. Hargis almost fell off the stage with joy until Captain Koehl added, "PROVIDING you will admit to the people that COMMUNISM IS JEWISH!"

All our men were arrested, of course, but most everyone sitting around our boys was whispering, "God bless you!" The right-wing is ready and more than ready for courageous and honest leadership. But courageous and honest men cannot lead until the profiteers, the cowards and the fakers are exposed for what they really are.

Thus, to sum up, we have FORCED the Jews to expose THEMSELVES to the three key groups we must win: (1) the sincere and good-hearted but misguided "liberals", (2) the brain-washed, easily-led masses of youth and working people, and (3) the divided, squabbling and Jew-ignorant right-wing "conservatives"!

The proof of the pudding is success, and, while we are still unbelievably poor because of the fear and belief in easy methods of most right-wingers, we have attracted thousands of FIGHTING, YOUNG MEN! We have had to weed out literally hundreds of these for character defects,

lack of responsibility or cowardice. But the cream of the elite which we have gathered and forged into an iron-hard machine is increasingly able to attack and wound the Jew-communist-Zionist dragon which has our country and our white race in its filthy clutches.

Like St. George attacking his dragon, we are small and few give us much chance to survive, much less beat the vicious enemy. But we have something not available in any other right-wing group in America, DEATH-DEFYING FANATICISM!

Many people mistakenly deplore fanaticism, but they forget that every great deed which has advanced our race, our civilization, and the careers of all great men has been the result of burning FANATICISM.

Christ was a "fanatic"! Galileo was a "fanatic"! Washington, Franklin and Sam Adams were "fanatics"! The Wright brothers were "fanatics"! Every man or woman who has ever succeeded in doing a great "deed" (i. e., anything which all the rest of the world says is impossible) has HAD to be a "fanatic"!

The communists are utterly dedicated and death-defying "fanatics"! Hundreds of times they have demonstrated and willingly immolate themselves for their "cause"--the destruction of white, western, Christian civilization.

Such a flaming juggernaut of raging power cannot be stopped, much less be turned back, by "National Review" regardless of how clever and literate its contents. It cannot be stopped by the heartfelt prayers of unhappy millions of Christians, any more than Genghis Khan was stopped by prayer, but only by the swords of our heroic ancestors. Billy James Hargis and his ilk can pray and pass the collection plate 24 hours a day, but the fire-breathing beast will not stop for them either. Even the racist and anti-Jewish journalistic threatening of the "Thunderbolt", regardless of the number of its post office boxes and its private meetings, has not, and will not, turn back one nigger from the University of Mississippi nor from the Alabama schools, which are next on the list. It is time for the white man to put an end to "conservative" nonsense , seize up the mighty sword of his white forebears and ATTACK the red beast as a RADICAL!

To hell with conservatism! To hell with easy ways! To hell with talk, post office boxes and private meetings! The Jews and reds and race-mixers are on the march! They are out in the STREETS!

If the white race is to survive, the monster must not be talked about or written about--it must be KILLED!

To kill it, we must ATTACK! --in the streets--in the red meeting halls--in the union halls--in the communist speaking grounds, like Union Square--everywhere the Jew-communist-Zionist race-mixing machine sticks up its ugly Marxist face.

Smash it!

Crush it!

Kill it!

A new force has arisen at last in America on the side of our white, Christian forebears--the YOUNG FIGHTING MEN OF THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY! There are not many of us because we demand only the bravest and the best!

The heroic spirit of our bearskin-clad Viking forebears has revived in the beating hearts of daring young men all over this great country--and wherever white men live on this planet.

It is this new FORCE which is rising at last to conquer the nameless monster which has arisen from the depths of everything infamous in history and threatens to overwhelm the white man and his western civilization.

The aggressive, rising force of YOUNG, WORKING MEN in the American Nazi Party is bursting forth all over America--and the WORLD!

The illegal Jew prosecutions and jail can't stop us! The beatings can't stop us! The starving and privation can't stop us! NOTHING can stop the masculine, driving force of outraged young, white fighting Americans!

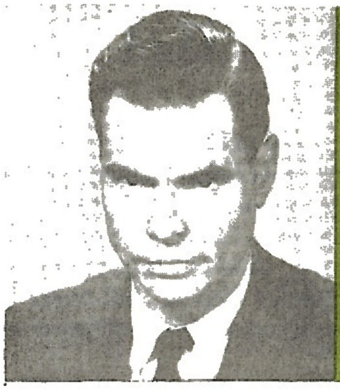
Victor Hugo said, "Greater than the tread of mighty armies is the power of an idea whose time has come".

The time of the white man's NAZISM HAS COME!!

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
Box 1381, Arlington, Va.

Volume 2 · Number 2 · November 1, 1962 · 50c

the Rockwell Report



SENSATIONAL, HISTORIC ANNOUNCEMENT!!

Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published fortnightly by the American Nazi Party at 928 N. Randolph St., Arlington, Virginia, U. S. A. Single copy, 50¢. One year, mailed first class in plain, unmarked envelope, $10, Air Mail, $11. One month, $1. Clippings welcomed.

EMORY BURKE QUITS NSRP!!

NEW ORLEANS, LA. -- I have just left Birmingham, Alabama, where I got Lt. Roy James out of jail, with the help of Alabama Patriots -- and Montgomery, Alabama, where I concluded conferences with Emory Burke and other patriots -- conferences which I believe will make history.

When the National States Rights Party was first organized, it was called the "United White Party". I myself was one of the founders at a meeting of patriots in Knoxville.

At that Knoxville meeting, I first met Ed Fields and Emory Burke. All of us had the same idea, and, for a long time, I helped Ed Fields -- and he helped me.

We differed on tactics, but we were 100% agreed on the goal for which we fought: the utter destruction of the Jew-Communist, race-mixing conspiracy and the rebuilding of a true, White, FOLK community in America.

Besides this unity of aim, I knew that the moving force behind the NSRP was Emory Burke -- one of America's natural-born leaders and one of my best personal friends.

Emory and I -- and other sincere leaders -- saw the American Nazi Party and the NSRP as marching along parallel paths to the same salvation of our White Race and American Republic. We worked TOGETHER, the way Right-Wing groups SHOULD!

Then an unprincipled scoundrel named James K. Warner slithered into the scene and tried to get me to let him use the ANP mailing list for his own personal profit! When I put a firm stop to this attempt to MAKE MONEY out of the tragic concern of Right-wing patriots, Warner STOLE the mailing list, pretending he was leaving just to visit his "dying" mother.

Until this time, Ed Fields and I had exchanged information and literature, and were on friendly terms. But, apparently, the ANP mailing list was a great temptation, because, soon after Warner left to visit his "dying mother," he (Warner) authored and published an unspeakable and unprovoked personal smear against me -- and recommended that patriots join the NSRP (Giving the address and membership information).

In spite of this attack, I kept negotiating with Ed Fields until finally he kicked money-grabbing Warner out of the NSRP, and printed a notice to that effect in the "Thunderbolt".

But then, several months later, Fields suddenly announced that profiteering Warner was to become an EDITOR of the "Thunderbolt," and began to print worse and worse smears and lies against the ANP and myself! I still don't know WHY he did this.

But from that moment on, it became obvious that Warner had some kind of an evil hold over Ed Fields. The NSRP no longer worked to build an organization or even to fight the Jew-Communists and race-mixers as it had been. Instead, Warner and Fields began to use the NSRP as a PROFIT venture and the "Thunderbolt" as a tool in an incredible campaign of personal hatred.

In spite of the extreme provocation by Martin Luther King, Jr., RIGHT IN THEIR HOME CITY OF BIRMINGHAM, Warner and Fields would not picket, or even hand out protest literature (several of our elderly lady associates have done that much for us in Washington). They were too busy inside 1906 Mims Street, writing more lies and hate about us in the "Thunderbolt".

That's where they were when Lt. Roy James, ANP, all alone, went in among hundreds of agitated blacks, heard Martin Luther King, Jr., saying Sammy Davis, Jr., was the best example of 'Americanism,' lost his temper and leaped up on the stage to knock Martin Luther Coon senseless.

I wondered what had happened that Emory Burke would PERMIT Fields and Warner to stop fighting the race-mixers, to pervert the aims and ideals of the NSRP and to print such vicious lies and smears.

This week, at last, I got together with Emory Burke in Atlanta and again in Montgomery, and learned the incredible answer: true as steel to his principles, Emory Burke had done everything possible to get the NSRP "back on the track" of attacking the REAL enemies of mankind, instead of smearing fellow fighters for the White Race.

But his efforts have been in vain.

Apparently because Warner is aware of certain facts about Ed Fields and a young girl from Louisville, Warner has become the mad "Rasputin" and evil master of misguided, scared Ed Fields. Fields -- Emory reports -- seems to be helpless to resist Warner and his insane personal hatred of me. Warner has gone so far as to announce he is going to hire the Mafia to have me murdered -- believe it or not!

Fields has thus been captured and used in Warner's mad campaign to destroy me and the ANP, instead of fighting the communist Jews and race-mixers.

The NSRP, inspite of its empty boasts of "thousands of members," has NO members who will DO anything at all, as they showed in Birmingham, where they have "hundreds" of members, on paper -- but were unable to get ONE member out to protest the agitation of Martin Luther Coon right in their own hometown!

Emory went up to Birmingham again and again, trying to persuade Warner and Fields to get down to FIGHTING Jew Communism and race-mixing and ORGANIZING the NSRP -- instead of making money and printing smears -- but it was no use. Fields has bought a brand new $3,300 Pontiac Tempest, has another luxurious place, and has fallen so far under Warner's domination that he will not personally go out and do anything except attend PRIVATE meetings.

Emory, working desperately to keep his lovely wife and four children housed and fed, was even cheated out of $75 a-month rent on a brand new building he let Warner and Fields use! When Emory had tried everything imaginable to bring Fields to sanity and get him to oust mad-dog Warner, -- without success -- he did the only honorable thing left.

He resigned from the NSRP!

I had hoped I could get Emory to join us. He is a master orator and one of the best informed men in the world on the race problem.

But Emory sincerely believes that our name, "Nazi", and our Swastika symbol are tactically wrong.

Nevertheless, he has not laid to rest the great sword of the White Race which he first seized up in Atlanta, way back in 1946 when he organized the hugely successful stormtroops of the "Columbians". For this brilliant success, Emory was framed by the Anti-Nazi League and did almost two years on a Georgia chain gang!

Saddened by the collapse of the NSRP as a real fighting organization, Emory has determined to form a new group of his own called the "WHITE AMERICAN NATIONALIST PARTY". He takes with him many sincere but disgusted former NSRP members, plus many members of the fast growing Fighting American Nationalists, who have been desperately seeking such leadership as only Emory Burke can supply.

Emory allowed us to review the plans for his new organization, and, while we regret that he couldn't see the value of the Swastika and Nazi approach, we can assure sincere American patriots that Emory's new "WHITE AMERICAN NATIONALIST PARTY" will cut a swath in American politics which will make history.

The new group will fly the dynamic *THUNDERBOLT flag, which Emory designed* personally, and long ago registered with the U.S. Copyright Office.

Perhaps most wonderful of all, the "WHITE AMERICAN NATIONALIST PARTY" will establish National Headquarters in Emory's own building in Montgomery, Alabama, with an ENORMOUS, forty foot high sign along super-highway 231, with a gigantic THUNDERBOLT insignia and fighting slogans of the White Race.

He already has YOUNG, dedicated men to staff the headquarters, and they will be picketing and fighting for the WHITE RACE all over the South in the near future.

We hope that all sincere patriots who have been taken in by the lies, misrepresentations and smears of Warner and Fields will now rally behind one of America's really GREAT leaders, Emory Burke -- and his "WHITE AMERICAN NATIONALIST PARTY".

ANOTHER JEW SPY

Ever faithful to their despicable tradition for spying and intrigue, the Jews have now supplied the FBI with one more lesson in WHO the enemy is -- in case they needed one!

A Jew named Jake Levine has just "resigned" from the FBI and written an article (for the super left-wing "Nation", appropriately enough) claiming that the FBI is SUPPORTING the Communist Party with 1500 dues-paying members, and that only this 'help' from the FBI keeps the commies going. This Jew rat, to "sweeten up" his poisonous concoction, has added that most of the SENIOR leaders of the Communist Party are these FBI agents. Presumably the Rosenbergs, Greenglass, Gold, Moskowitz and the other Jews who have been fried as traitors or who are doing time as communist traitors, are FBI plants, spying in Hell and in the jails respectively, for the wicked Bureau.

Levine winds up his incredible smear job on the Bureau with the charge that Hoover and his Bureau are anti-Semitic, Anti-Negro, -- and FASCIST!

Well, we will have to grant something to Jake there.

The Communists call ANYBODY, from Robert Welch to Bill Buckley, who is a genuine anti-Communist, "anti-Semitic", and "anti-Negro" and "fascist."

The FBI IS very anti-Communist, and HAS been responsible for frying and jailing large swarms of TRAITORS, most all of whom have turned out to be nice Jews -- like Soblen, for instance.

Ergo, the Bureau is "anti-Semitic, anti-Negro and Fascist."

We can reveal that ONLY the utter PROFESSIONALISM of the Bureau agents has more than once foiled attempts by Jew attorneys in the Justice Department to frame us. It is not hard to imagine how the swarms of red Jews infesting our America would view this refusal of the Bureau to go along with perjury and frame-ups -- since we are anti-communist, we, too, are anti-Semitic, anti-Negro and fascist," -- and are therefore beyond civil rights, outside the protection of the Constitution, and legitimate prey for the incredible nest of kikes in the Justice Department.

In spite of the howls of agony from some in the South and from the Bureau itself (which doesn't particularly appreciate my support because of all the Jew pressure they suffer), I firmly believe that for the past twenty years ONLY the Federal Bureau of Investigation has stood between America (and therefore the world) -- and Communist total victory!

Jake Levine is just one more prod in the backs of hard-pressed Bureau agents, goading them toward final complete understanding of WHO the enemies of America are -- and why we are the only political hope of our Race and Nation.

Bureau agents desiring to change their Jake Levine Communist Party card for a Nazi Party card should contact our National Secretary.

Heil Hoover!

'NAZI' U.S. MARSHALS???

We wish it were possible to reveal the name of the man who has given us some of the most startling information we have ever received -- but we can't do it.

Nevertheless, we CAN say that he was one of the senior "Marshals" at Oxford, Mississippi, and has given us the low-down on that disgraceful episode in American history -- besides another two items of information which will shake the Jew traitors and race-mixers to the roots.

First, just as we have been preaching that most law-enforcement officers are right-wing patriots -- and as we therefore expected, the vast majority of marshalls in Oxford HATED what they had to do, and act-

ed as they did ONLY because of their Anglo-Saxon loyalty to DUTY and DISCIPLINE. One of them is one of our STRONGEST supporters, and, after what they were forced to do, a lot of his fellow marshals are behind us, too -- in spite of the danger from our Jew and coon-dominated government.

This good and brave man told us that for at least TWO weeks, the United States Government has been flying James Meredith on a paid vacation on weekends, AT GOVERNMENT EXPENSE!!! This black-red agitator (who now threatens to move to Russia if he isn't welcomed in Mississippi), has been flown in a Border Patrol aircraft from Oxford to Memphis Naval Air Station, and there in heavy secrecy, picked up in a NAVY plane and flown for personal visits to Jackson, Mississippi!

This task is so distasteful to the pilots that the marshals were quite horrified that Meredith might "fall out" of the plane on the way!

We are going to use THIS bit of information to look into the possibility of a suit against the Justice Department for using their government aircraft and gasoline to fly the red agitator for PRIVATE VACATIONS at taxpayers' expense. I feel sure we can file a "taxpayer's suit" in this matter and put the Jew Communists and race-mixers on the "horrors".

In addition to this information, our Marshal friend revealed that TWO WEEKS BEFORE TRUJILLO WAS ASSASSINATED, the U.S. Government sent teams into the Dominican Republic and to key ports to make sure that pro-Trujillo men didn't get back in, once they had been driven out after Trujillo was shot! Clear proof that our CIA or other U.S. organizations conspired in the murder of Christian Trujillo, so that Communism can get started in the Dominican Republic, just as our government helped Castro set it up in Cuba!

From all of this information, we hope to help the FBI-haters and Federal-Government-haters to understand that it is the Jew-Communists who are FORCING the FBI and law-enforcement officers to serve Communism who should be fought, NOT the helpless and patriotic officers of our own government.

HOW I BASHED NIGGER KING

The American Nazi Party's, Lt. Roy James, the Nazi who bashed Martin Luther King in Birmingham, Ala., has just returned from serving a 30 day sentence for the "crime." Although what he did was actually a violation of Party regulations, which forbid law-breaking, the sensational nature of Roy's deed prompts us to give our readers a blow by blow account.

This is in response to hundreds of letters, wires, calls, and other inquiries from people all over the world. Here then is a blow by blow account of the bashing, in question and answer form, as Roy told it to us.

Q. HOW DID IT FEEL TO BASH MARTIN LUTHER KING?

A. Well, although I lost my temper, mentally it felt like striking out against everything that was evil and vile. Physically, it felt like smashing your fist through the crust of a pumpkin.

Q. WHAT BROUGHT YOU TO BIRMINGHAM?

A. I was passing through on Party business. I had some time to kill, heard King was in town, so I went out to hear the rat speak.

Q. DID YOU PLAN ON BEATING THE DAYLIGHTS OUT OF KING?

A. No. Actually, I violated Party regulations It was a spontaneous reaction -- the kind of thing you'd get if you saw a savage black ape, drunk on Jew booze, attacking a young White girl.

Q. WHAT DID KING SAY THAT SO ENRAGED YOU?

A. He began exalting Sammy Davis, Jr., and holding him up as an example of "Americanism". I couldn't stand anymore.

Q. HOW FAR AWAY WERE YOU?

A. I was in the sixth row, but in a flash I was up on the stage, stalking the black beast.

Q. WHAT WAS THE LOOK ON KING's FACE?

A. It was pure horror, like he knew the moment of truth had arrived, like he knew he was going to pay for all his race-mixing and communism.

Q. DID HE SAY ANYTHING?

A. There wasn't time. His white eyes opened wide and his lips seemed to be forming into the word "No", but then my fist was pummeling his face.

Q. WHAT WERE YOUR THOUGHTS AS YOU STRUCK THE FIRST BLOW?

A. Of administering justice to a vile communist race-mixing nigger agitator.

Q. DID HE BLEED MUCH?

A. Yes, quite a bit. The blood was gushing out all over the place. I think I busted a vein. His face was all cuts, and it began puffing.

Q. DID YOU KNOCK KING OUT?

A. Yes, cold. But several coons caught him as he fell.

Q. WHAT HAPPENED NEXT?

A. All the coons in the audience (there were 500 of them) began yelling and surging forward. I was really mad. I tore off my coat and shouted for them to come on, that I'd take on the whole mob.

Q. THEN WHAT HAPPENED?

A. They seemed stunned and stopped in their tracks. Then the coon ministers restored order. If they ever charged they would have torn me to pieces. But I was not afraid of it at the time.

Q. DID YOU SEE KING AGAIN?

A. Yes. They tried to arrange to get a photo of him talking with me but I warned King to stay away from me.

Q. WHAT DID KING DO THEN?

A. He stayed away.

Q. WHY WERE YOU TRIED SO QUICKLY?

A. The coons and Jews wanted to hush the the whole thing up. I pled guilty so it would not look like I was trying to deny it. After the trial they took King to the hospital.

Q. HOW WERE YOU TREATED IN JAIL?

A. Like a conquering hero. All the White prisoners wanted to shake my hand. The guards all congratulated me and gave me cigarettes and candy. I don't smoke so I gave the cigarettes to White prisoners.

Q. WERE THERE ANY CLOSE SHAVES WITH NEGRO PRISONERS.

A. Well, the jail was segregated, but one time, through a mix-up, I ended up in the coon section at chow time. They all stopped eating and stared at me. You could hear a pin drop. I knew if I showed fear I was a goner. So I defiantly stomped up to the coon dishing out chow and demanded a heaping portion.

Q. WHAT HAPPENED NEXT?

A. He seemed awed. But he gave me the heaping portion. The other coons were all stunned. I ate and left when the gate opened.

Q. DID NSRP PICKET KING AT ALL?

A. No. I guess they were home thinking up more lies about us.

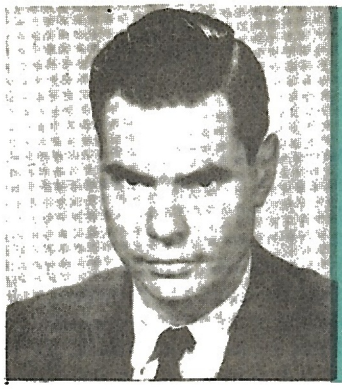
Q. WHAT WERE YOUR THOUGHTS THAT FIRST NIGHT IN JAIL AFTER THE TRIAL?

A. I felt good and proud all over. You do, you know, when you belong to the greatest fighting outfit in the world.

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
Box 1381, Arlington, Va.

Volume 2 · Number 3 · November 15, 1962 · 50¢

the Rockwell Report



KHRUSHCHEV, KENNEDY, KIKES & CO., INC., LET US STAGE MANAGE YOUR CRISIS! WORLD WIDE SERVICE!

Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published fortnightly by the American Nazi Party at 928 N. Randolph St., Arlington, Virginia, U. S. A. Single copy, 50¢. One year, mailed first class in plain, unmarked envelope, $10, Air Mail, $11. One month, $1. Clippings welcomed.

During World War II, I commanded squadrons in air support of combat troops during amphibious invasions. I assure the reader that this is not printed to boast. But to establish my professional qualifications on a specific aspect of the Cuban "crisis", I must mention that my knowledge of camouflage, and particularly of how to penetrate camouflage, was considered good enough by the U.S. Navy so that I was made an instructor in the subject for fleet and Marine pilots. Commander, Air Force, Pacific, gave me a letter of commendation for my camouflage work.

With that established, let me state that ONLY KENNEDY'S AWE-INSPIRING POSITION AS PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES AND THE FACT THAT OUR PEOPLE HAVE BECOME TOO MENTALLY FLACCID TO THINK OR TO RESIST THE JEWISH PUBLIC RELATIONS HOOPLA KEEPS MR. KENNEDY FROM BEING IMPEACHED OR EVEN LYNCHED FOR HIS BRUTALLY GROSS LIES ON THE CUBAN "CRISIS"

Readers will remember that more than a month before the "crisis", we accurately predicted it, (Rockwell Report, No. 23, Sept. 15, 1962) and predicted that it would NOT get Communism out of Cuba--but that it was for the specific purpose of getting Kennedy PINKOES into the Congress in the upcoming elections, and, most important, TO MAKE AN ANTI-COMMUNIST HERO OUT OF KENNEDY TO WRECK THE GROWING RIGHT-WING MOVEMENT.

And not only have THESE predictions been accurate, *but our prediction that the reds were* "dumping" Castro because of his anti-Jewishness is also coming true, with the papers actually headlining last night (Nov. 12) that he was, quote, "being DUMPED", unquote! Sooner or later Mr. Castro will be gone, and a more acceptable Kosher Communist will be "acclaimed" by the people.

In view of our precise predictions of the Cuban "crisis", how can any sincere American, liberal or conservative, maintain either that we are "hate-crazed lunatics"--or that Kennedy and his vile gang of Harvard-Unitarian-red-Jews are anything but the rotten liars and betrayers of our Nation and our race which they are?

At the beginning of this article, I pointed out that I can speak as a professional expert on the subject of camouflage and the penetration of camouflage.

One look at the "documentary photographs" presented by Mr. Kennedy to back up his absurd claim that he was "shocked" by the "sudden" build-up of missiles in Cuba should convince even an arm-chair general in any American home that our President is a LIAR. (With the unavoidable conclusion that his PURPOSE in lying can be nothing less than TREASON!)

Bases for even intermediate range ballistic missiles take months to build! Everybody in America, EXCEPT our President knew about the missiles for at least three MONTHS! And, if they were intended for a sneak attack, as we are supposed to be frightened into believing, they would certainly be CAMOUGLAGED with all the genius and skill possible.

BUT THE CUBAN MISSILE BASES WERE NOT CAMOUFLAGED AT ALL! IN FACT, ANY PHOTO-INTERPRETER CAN TESTIFY THAT THEY WERE OBVIOUSLY SET UP AS OSTENTATIOUSLY AS POSSIBLE, WITH THE SPECIFIC INTENTION OF PROVIDING "EVIDENCE" OF MISSILE BASES. Since few people are photo-interpreters, the stage managers of this vile and treasonable fraud on the American people made the bases SO OBVIOUS that, if the American people could still THINK, as did the men who founded this Country, Kennedy would have had to flee for his life ten minutes after his broadcast.

Just in case there was any doubt in the mind of the dullest sucker--the stage managers ACTUALLY PUT FLOOD-LIGHTS ON THEIR "EXHIBITS", as the missiles were going up!

Can you imagine the Japs on the way to Pearl *Harbor for THEIR genuine sneak attack, putting* FLOOD-LIGHTS ON THEIR SHIPS?

How DUMB can our people GET?

Two days before the "sudden" "crisis", Gromyko comes to the White House for super PRIVATE talks with Red Jack in his Harry Golden rocker. We believe that conference was for the specific purpose of SETTING UP the "sudden crisis" to occur with precision only DAYS before the election--and SAFETY FROM AN UNPLANNED "INCIDENT"--WHICH MIGHT *HAVE FORCED KENNEDY OR RED JACK TO* ACTUALLY FIGHT A BIT!

To sum it all up--here we have a President of the United States suddenly coming before the people of America on TV and telling them what every schoolboy in the Country knew for months--that the Communists were building up a huge base in Cuba, but that he "SUDDENLY"--A FEW DAYS BEFORE THE ELECTION--received information of the missile build-up which had been going on under LIGHTS!

The people are cleverly FRIGHTENED to

death with preparations for thermo-nuclear catastrophe, while Red Jack poses nobly on the ramparts defying the terrible Khrushchev and his big bombs.

But our masterful, "anti-communist" leader, good old Red Jack, successfully calls the "bluff" of the awful Communist boogey man, and, only HOURS before the election, Khrushchev obligingly CRAWLS at the feet of "anti-communist" leader, Kennedy! He turns his ships around, and even lets Red Jack come aboard his returning ships to EMPHASIZE how he is crawling before our own masterful "leader"!

Again, just as we predicted, PRECISELY as we predicted, ALL the John Birch Society candidates in the election are WHIPPED, where all signs before the Cuban "crisis" pointed to their victory! What need of a John Birch Society to fight the reds, when our own President has PROVEN himself as the "fearless fighter" and "leader" who can whip the devil himself, old Mr. K.?

The whole thing STINKS--and should disgust the "conservatives" who have been playing it "cool" on the Jewish problem, and afraid of us because we are too "radical". Only our own COUNTER DRAMATIC METHODS can beat these stage-managed crowd-manipulators of the Jews. We, alone among all the political pundits and analysts were able to call the shots on the Cuban "crisis"--and the ability to predict accurately is never the mark of lunacy or stupidity, but of a CORRECT APPRAISAL of FACTS.

There are three good results of all this idiocy and treason.

First, we are slowly FORCING those who still imagine we are "hate-crazed lunatics" to recognize that we know what we are doing, and are a political factor to be reckoned with. Most of the top journalists and politicians in Washington get the ROCKWELL REPORT, and they cannot help but be impressed with our continuous ability to beat all of them at figuring out what seems to them to be chaos. Bit by bit, the right-wing is also being forced to recognize our steady rightness and our relentless drive to success, in spite of the manufactured hostility of what appears to be the whole world.

Second, Kennedy and his Harvard-Unitarian-Jew manipulators from the ADA have helped the Nazi Party prove its point about the "nice" right-wing--that they can't stand up or even survive against the utterly unscrupulous, terroristic Jew-left. The Birch Society, already fading slowly away under the naked terrorism of the Jews and their lies, is now left high and dry with the red tide of Communism apparently "swept back" by fearless Jack and his trusty PT-109! Time and again, the timid generalship of these "conservatives" proves unequal to the smashing and brilliant attacks of the Jews! The Cuban "crisis" is one more nail in the coffin of feeble, panty-waist conservatism, and another steel-girder in the solid growth of the American Nazi Party.

Finally, just as with almost everything the Jews are trying these days, the Cuban "crisis" will BACK-FIRE!

If we have won the first "victory" over Mr. K. by standing up to him--as the stage managers have been forced to make it appear--then the liars and manipulators are going to be plagued to death by honest, if gulled, Americans, with the demand for MORE such victories. "If STRENGTH worked in Cuba", will be the chant--"why not in BERLIN?--In South America?--Wherever Communism sticks up its head?"

The liars and swindlers will come up with smooth answers, of course,--but their machinery is already beginning to creak; their magic-threads are beginning to show a little; their hypnotized subjects are beginning to twitch and might soon AWAKEN!

And that's what WE are waiting for.

We shall continue to predict correctly and analyze correctly to win over the few thinkers. And we are continuing to make loud and effective NOISE in public--to awaken our sleeping people and bring them at last up off their backs and their knees--and on to their FEET!

THE BEATING HEART OF AMERICA

APACHE PASS, NEW MEXICO, NOVEMBER 9, 1962: For the past three weeks I have been "hem-stitching" a zig-zag path around the USA on the Highways of America in a 1953 Cadillac made available to us by two Party Members.

This is being written in the back seat, while Storm Leader Gary Smith roars through New Mexico on the way to our next rendezvous with Party Members or supporters. In the way we have put FIVE THOUSAND MILES ON THE OLD CADDY IN THREE WEEKS, believe it or not!

It has been difficult trying to get to as many cities and towns as I would like to along the route, and we have often been unable to locate our friends in the brief time available in each area. I hope no-

body will feel hurt that I did not see him or her, and that all our people will reflect that it is a lot different driving around as "George Lincoln Rockwell", "U.S. Nazi chief" and "king of the Hate Agitators", as the newspapers along the way have characterized me, -- and being an ordinary citizen driving along the highways visiting friends.

In Houston, where I was visiting some of my oldest friends, the ADL discovered my trail, in spite of every precaution, and pressured the police department to put what is called a "rough shadow" on us. *This means that we were followed by a dozen or* so detectives and police cars in such an OBVIOUS manner that the victim is unable to do anything in a normal manner, -- especially visit unpublicized friends and supporters. They knew I would not compromise such good people by driving up with a whole cortege of police cars with flashing red lights and detectives in trench-coats, pulled-down fedoras, and cigars, like Dick Tracy. So I chose, this time, to leave town, rather than embarrass the good and brave people who have stood with us. But first I went to the Police Department and offered any information on myself or the Party they might want, and assured them there was no real need for the Keystone cop act all over town.

At the police station, the press, discovering I wanted no publicity, happily accomodated me with maximum coverage. So, in view of the fact that I could do nothing more in Houston THIS trip, I let them "have it" with both barrels, and managed to get a good bit of shocking TRUTH to hundreds of thous*ands of people in pretty good TV interviews. (I a*gree with Nixon's recent statement, -- "Thank God for the TV and radio". The TV newsmen do not seem to be as completely taken over as the newspapers, and continue to amaze me, -- and horrify the Jews, I am sure, -- with relatively truthful coverage of our activities, while the Jew press either blacks us out completely or rails at me as "Queen of the Nazis", etc, etc).

In spite of such harrassments, I have really learned some wonderful things about our great Country and the mighty White race which built it, as I met dozens of our members and supporters, -- many of them alone and seemingly isolated in their villages or great cities.

I discovered, in Waco, Texas, for instance, that two of our friends had lived only a BLOCK away from each other for many years and neither knew of the other, while writing regularly to National Head*quarters in Arlington! But the most frequent* and heartening discovery was that, in spite of the unprecedented-in-all-history smear job being done every day by the Jews against Adolph Hitler and his pioneering RACISM, most of our friends were finding MORE AND MORE people privately whispering "Hitler was RIGHT!" The effort of the Jews is to keep each American thinking that he is ALONE in this secret and growing conviction that "Hitler was right!" But their lies and terrorism won't work much longer. As we continue to grow and survive the worst the Jews can throw at us, more and more people are whispering this deadly slogan to their neighbors, just as we planned. Eventually that slogan will flood out across this country thru all *White Gentile countries,* until it becomes such a mighty roar that the Jew liars can't hide it any more.

For those who think this is an exageration, reflect on what YOU would have said only FOUR YEARS ago if you had been asked what chance of survival a group of open NAZIS would have, going around the country preaching the naked racism of Adolph Hitler and the gassing of Jew traitors!

Today, in every village and great city, everywhere I go, reporters, policemen, waiters, high-school kids, bus-drivers and every other kind of American have one or two among them brave enough to sidle up to me with a sort of "shining horror" look in their eyes and whisper, *"You're RIGHT* by God! Stick with it! There's more with you than you know!"

Well they are RIGHT, -- and they are also WRONG!

There ARE millions of Americans, right this minute, who privately agree with us strongly, but DARE not admit this even to YOU, their neighbor, for FEAR OF THE JEWS, as the Bible puts it! They do not want their wife and children to starve. But let our phoney economy "blow", -- as it is doing with our gold pouring out, -- and these millions of secret Nazis will have nothing to lose when they are jobless and broke by coming into the open.

And those who whisper "there are more with you than you know" are WRONG. Because we DO know. I would be a fool to keep fighting with our tiny band of brave men under the banner of the White Race, *the* SWASTIKA, *if I* didn't know that someday we will burst suddenly from a persecuted little group into a mighty mass-movement which will shake the earth and smash communism and race-mixing, -- as National Socialism did in Japan, Germany, Italy and Spain.

I have been listening to the beating heart of America. And that heart is not weak. It is NOT infected with REAL love of race-mixing or Communist Jewry, -- *but each American imagines* that HE ALONE is beginning to feel that "HITLER WAS RIGHT!"

We are getting these isolated Americans together. Only one at a time at first, but there are millions of them, and no other group in America has the courage to PROVE it has the GUTS to pro-

vide the leadership these people are looking for, -- because no other group dares to admit and preach the FINAL, DEADLY truth about the world's foremost racist, Adolph Hitler!

When these millions of isolated, fed-up Americans are together at last it will be a force which nothing, and certainly not Jew liars, can stand!

APOLOGY TO GERALD L.K. SMITH

LOS ANGELES, 13 NOVEMBER: The last few issues of the Cross and the Flag have been getting more and more outspoken on the subject of the world's foremost racist and anti-communist leader, Adolph Hitler. Gerald L.K. Smith has never attacked me directly, although, for a long time after I began to be effective in the fight, he printed back-hand remarks that "those who fight the Jews without doing so under the Cross of Jesus Christ are working for the devil"

I have been cussing out Gerald for being a profiteer, and putting out disgusting, money-grubbing, tear-jerking pieces which tend to prostiture our holy cause.

He STILL won't get out in public with his God-given gifts as an orator, and still sends out the heart-rending letters.

But I have heard more and more reports that he may be getting ready to stand up in PUBLIC at last, and FIGHT, -- as he used to. (He started out with Huey Long, and was actually one of William Dudley Pelley's Storm Troop Leaders in the Silver Shirts, until that got too "hot").

I am going to hear this master orator speak tonight in Los Angeles, and will soon know for myself whether he is still DOING business or whether he MEANS business.

If he means business, -- I will be the first to apologize to this political genius and offer him any help I can give him.

If he is still DOING business, I shall do what I can to expose him in spite of the groans of other right-wingers that we should all "stick-together."

When our Race and Nation is backed to the wall fighting for its very life, -- NO MAN who calls himself a fighting patriot has the right to confine his "fight" to private meetings with big collections and luxurious living. Can you imagine one of George Washington's best generals confining himself to private meetings in his luxurious home while American Patriots FROZE and STARVED at Valley Forge? NO! That is wicked waste at a time when every last ounce of energy is desperately needed in the battle of SURVIVAL.

If Smith is really "coming out", as appears to be the case, -- WELCOME! Let's stand together and FIGHT the bastards, not each other!

WUNS FIGHTS ON

LONDON REPORT: The judge pronounced sentence and the guards surrounded the handsome broad shouldered man standing before the bench. The murmer of those in court as spectators grew quiet as the man turned around and faced them. His eyes pierced the room, commanding attention.

The man was Colin Jordan, first Leader of the World Union Of National Socialists. He began to speak, loud, determined and clear:

"Nothing will stop us!", he said. "As long as I live or as long as my opponents allow me to do so, I shall fight for what I believe to be right for my race and nation. I am guilty of being anti-Jewish because I love my country and hate what the Jews have done to it."

FINAL POSE . . . JORDAN AT HIS HEADQUARTERS YESTERDAY BEFORE HE WENT TO JAIL

Cheers broke out among the crowd. A woman burst into tears and raced forward sobbing, "God Bless him!" "God Bless that man!"

A policeman reluctantly restrained her, and was heard to utter, "That chap has guts."

Outside the courtroom, a BNSM aide announced: "The future of world National Socialism is now in Commander Lincoln Rockwell's hands."

Instantly, youths began to chant: "Long Live Jordan!" "Long Live Rockwell!"

A BNSM man jumped up on a podium and shouted: "Long Live WUNS!" "Long Live WUNS!", the crowd roared back!

With the cheers of his supporters ringing in his ears, Colin Jordan, who also heads the British National Socialist Movement, defiantly marched off to a 9 month prison term. With him, shoulder to shoulder, marched 3 aides, Deputy John Tyndall for 6 months, and Section Leaders, Roland Kerr-Ritchie and Dennis Pirie, each for 3 months.

Conducting their own defense, the British Nazis were acquitted of more serious charges, but were convicted of violating the "Public Order Act" on the grounds that they allegedly led an organization which "aroused reasonable apprehension." (The Communist Party, apparently, is not an organization which arouses reasonable apprehension.)

The charges against the British patriots centered around the formation of Spearhead, the BNSM street force.

The two week long trial, the most sensational in Britain since the war, was frequently highlighted by brilliant oration from Jordan, who until recently was a University professor. Cheers from supporters often followed and lasted until order could be restored.

At one point during cross-examination, the British Nazi Leader gave the Nazi salute and said: "Anyone who takes the fact that we are giving this salute as a sign we are going to attack our opponents wants his head examined."

In a brilliant summation, Jordan told the court: "We are National Socialists and we are anti-Jewish and we are proud of it. Whatever happens the National Socialists will march on!"

British legal minds scored the convictions as a "dangerous precedent" and a "definite impairment of free speech."

The British Nazis are appealing.

After the trial, a "Fight On" rally was held back at BNSM Party Headquarters. Party aide, Martin Webster, declared to a cheering throng: "The Leader has been imprisoned but we will fight on! This has only inspired us further!"

He held up stacks of mail and announced that interest in the case had brought on a flood of membership requests and was swelling Party ranks.

"National Socialism will triumph! We fight on!", he shouted, almost hoarse. Cries of "Fight On", roared back.

Uniformed BNSM men made up placards and marched into the streets to demonstrate on behalf of their Leader. Bands of White youths and workers joined in the parade. Chants of "Hitler Was Right!" and "Long Live WUNS" rang out along London streets.

In America, in Washington, D.C., American Nazi Party Stormtroopers have picketed the British Embassy in protest of the outrageous jailing of Colin Jordan. WUNS units in other countries will do likewise.

The clarion call of IN HOC SIGNO VINCES has been answered and its echo rumbles throughout the world as White men rise united and FIGHT ON!

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
Box 1381, Arlington, Va.

Volume 2 · Number 4 · December 1, 1962 · 50c

the Rockwell Report

HOW JEWS EXPLOIT WHITE MORALITY

Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published fortnightly by the American Nazi Party at 928 N. Randolph St., Arlington, Virginia, U. S. A. Single copy, 50¢. One year, mailed first class in plain, unmarked envelope, $10, Air Mail, $11. One month, $1. Clippings welcomed.

JEWS USE WHITE MORALITY

I don't think the Jews do it consciously, but with the unerring instinct of confidence men, they seek out and USE the SOFTEST places in the character of the White Man, -which are unfortunately also usually the noblest places.

The "Ban-the-bomb" Peace Creeps who shuffle up and down between Jews and intellectual blacks in front of the White House are not all Communists, as one is tempted to believe. Sure they are working for the Communist cause, -but I have learned to know a lot of these poor slobs, -and they are SINCERE.

They really believe that they are giving their all for "*Peace*" and "*Progress*", -and, conversely, that such monsters as we are simply goons who enjoy the sight of bruised and bleeding human flesh and who cannot wait to begin bashing our fellow citizens upon any excuse whatsoever.

How have the Jews (the pros, -the Communists, Zionists and race-mixers), -how have these evil Jews managed to make such intellectual Zombies out of men and women of obviously good original racial stock?

The answer is an apalling lesson in the new science of human manipulation.

Pavlov was probably the first to codify the patterns of human behavior scientifically, and to prove his assertions about psychology with controlled experiments. But there were millions of successful amateurs *before him, and plenty of attempts to make a* science out of subversion.

Every wife who ever used her husband's love and eagerness to give her the moon, -has practiced the rotten art and science of manipulation of the emotions and mind of a fellow human being to attain ends undreamt of by the poor sucker who is manipulated.

It remained for the Jews to refine and distill these crude beginnings into the modern Communist science of CHARACTER SUBVERSION.

Women are, by far, the easiest targets of this filthy business. The greater their natural and wonderful maternal instincts, the easier it is to start them shuffling in a Jew-and-Coon "sandwich" picket line on behalf of naked Communist treason!

The urge to nurture and protect the weak and helpless is basic in the nature of the female, not only in humans, but in all species. Without this tremendous basic urge, few of us would survive our helpless infant stage to grow up.

Along with this wise gift of Nature, women have been given a certain preoccupation with the PRESENT, the IMMEDIATE, rather than the theoretical and the understanding of the chain of probability. Women are concerned with people and things, not with ideas and theories, -even though they can and often do preoccupy themselves with these things. A good woman is much more concerned with the fact that her baby has wet pants than the possibility that politician X may be a crook.

Anything alive and helpless goes straight to the heart of a good woman, -and the finer her womanly instincts, the faster the helpless creature wins her attention and concern.

Nature intended this instinct to protect and to nurture HER OWN KIND, as with all species in nature, -even though once in a while there is a freak case of a dog mother taking care of a kitten, etc.

But with modern methods of propaganda and communication, with modern methods of artificially and scientifically playing upon the basic drives of human beings, --the science I learned with the advertising people on Madison Avenue, --with these new tools came the possibility of applying Nature's best instincts to OPPOSITE purposes.

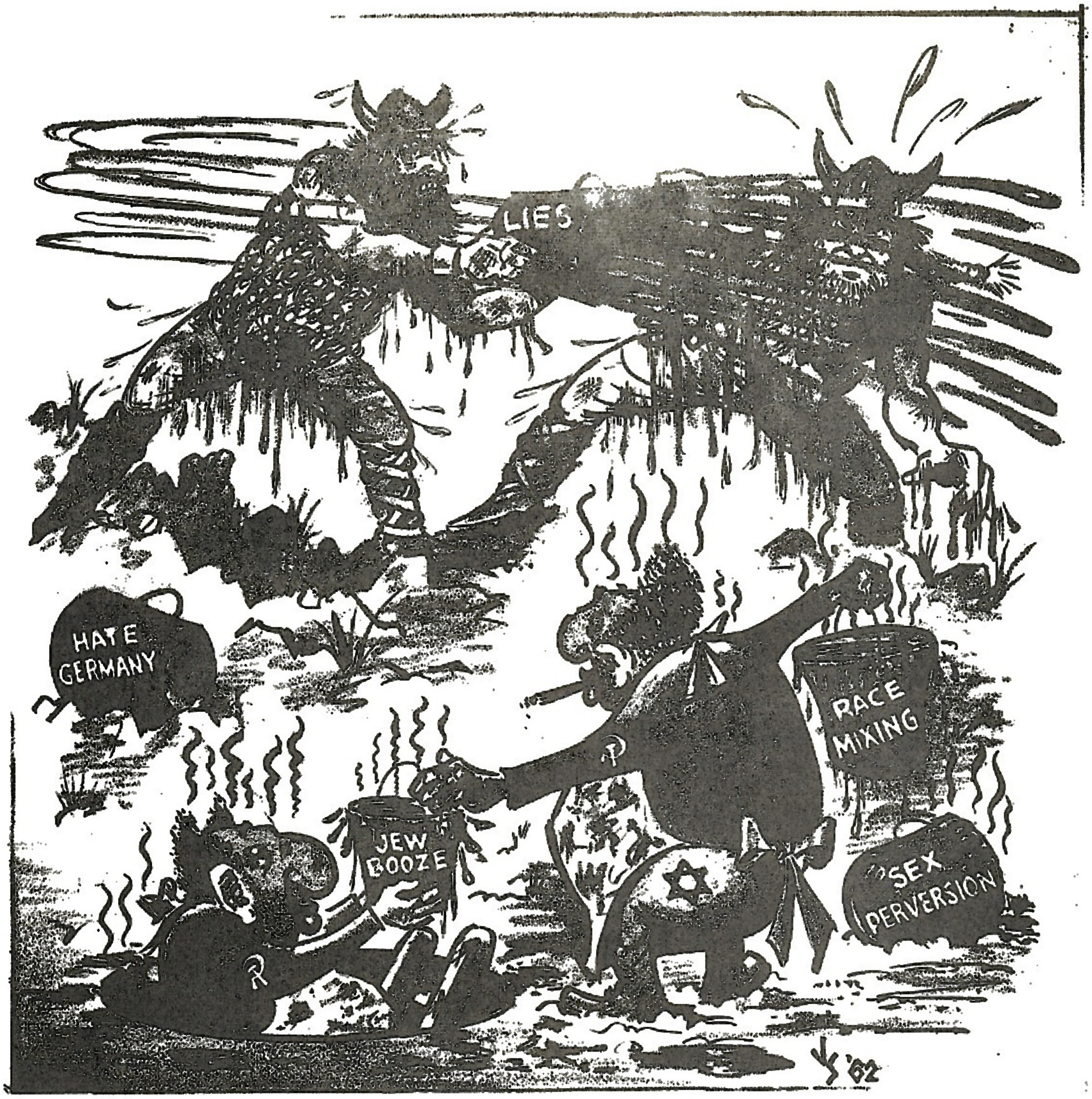
And it did not take the Hebrews long to realize the staggering possibilities here.

Before a frustrated "business woman" who imagines she has "proved" that there is no basic difference between the sexes by becoming practically a man, the Jews place the vision of the "helpless coloured people", the "down-trodden", and all the rest of their tear-jerking scenery.

The long-suppressed, -and frustrated, -instincts of the "business woman" to MOTHER and NURTURE helpless little things, -the urge which Nature intended to help her produce her OWN kind, are cunningly roused by the Jews in behalf of Negroes and criminals and finally traitors.

This is the reason that woman suffrage is such a dangerous thing, and why we have seen the *world race toward catastrophe at an ever-increasing* rate since women "got the vote", -in spite of the assurances of the suffragettes that once women were voting, war and such madness would be impossible.

The modern mess of the world is not women's fault, but the fault, in some measure, of the supposed men who abdicated their natural function of temporal leadership in matters like politics, and allowed rotten, conscienceless mind-manipulators to get at



the well-springs of human decency deep within the female of the specie.

But it is not only by the perversion of the female and her noblest instincts of motherhood that the Jews have managed to turn out mobs of millions on behalf of treason and racial suicide.

There is not ONE noble trait of character in the male OR female which they have not scientifically studied and PERVERTED.

In the male, one of the foremost instincts for self-preservation and preservation of the race, is AGGRESSIVENESS --COURAGE!

Used on behalf of the individual himself, the tribe, the family and the race, --and against his ENEMIES, -this aggressiveness and male courage is as valuable as the mother-instinct of the female.

But when that aggressiveness is twisted so that it is directed NOT at his ENEMIES, but at his OWN PEOPLE, and finally at himself, -the trait is a deadly danger to the individual and his people.

The Jews PROMOTE Gentile aggression and courage when it is directed against other Gentiles and particularly against Gentiles who point out such unmentionable things as that Mr. Soblen is a Jew. The same Jews who preach "peace" and "brotherhood" have been organizing mobs to KILL me and our tiny band of fighters for White Christian America!

The LOYALTY of the White Man is another instinct cruelly MIS-used by the Jews.

They have divided up the White Men into two almost-equal "teams" of "Republicans" and "Democrats", without any real differences of opinion between them. In fact, MOST of the White Men in BOTH parties are AGAINST the basic platforms of both of these "parties", -both of which are for the worst kind of forced race-mixing, both of which are for coddling of Communists, and both of which are crazy about Jews.

But the millions of ordinary White Men never see through the enormous deception. For thirty years, now, the Jews have been brutally using the loyalty of the Southern White Man to the "Democrat" team to install JEWS, COMMUNISTS and NEGROES in positions of power all over our land. Loyal to the core, the Southern White Man repeats the littany, "My grandpappy was a Democrat, my pappy was a Democrat, I am a Democrat, and I will die a Democrat!". In doing this, the Southern White Man is acting in a way which would be GOOD in simple and natural tribal life, where loyalty to the tribe is the same as self-preservation.

But when the Jews hollow out the substance of whatever it is our people feel loyalty to, -and fill it up with FILTH and TREASON, --that loyalty actually becomes the very foundation of the suicide of our people and our race.

The White Man is, by nature, GENEROUS.

The Jews have never, in all their history, engaged in major civil wars of extermination against EACH OTHER. The Jews of each nation have stuck to the Jews of other nations like glue, in spite of all other considerations.

But the Gentiles, again and again, have been driven by Jewish propaganda, into murdering each other in frightful fratricidal conflicts, of which the last two world-wars were the worst and latest examples. The native instincts of aggressiveness and courage of the White Man, instead of being directed at his Jew tormentors, parasites and Communist traitors, -are turned on his natural allies and his OWN finest people.

Instead of fighting against Communism and its national home, -on behalf of our White Western Christian Civilization, in World War II Jew propaganda led us into the mass murder of MILLIONS of Christian White People, --and people of the best race among us at that, --all on behalf of the vilest kind of Jew-Communist TREASON to both our American Republic and our White Race.

And the Jew campaign against Christian and Gentile Germans CONTINUES, even while we are taught to "tolerate" the foul doctrines of communism as one of the world's "great ideas", --instead of the vicious criminal conspiracy which it is.

Even now, the Jews are building up hate in the breasts of the White Men of Russia for the White Men of America, and hate in the White Men in America for the White Men of Russia. They are using our natural aggressiveness and instincts of courage to set up ANOTHER mass murder among the men of the White Race, while the Jews, Chinamen and blacks sit back to enjoy the smoking ruins after the killing is over on both sides.

In short, the trick of the enemies of humanity is to prevent us from EVER fighting our REAL enemies, -and keep us ALWAYS fighting THEIR enemies. At the moment, their worst enemies are the Christian Germans, and so the propaganda pours forth in a sewer-like flood against the awful "Nazi" Germans". And at the same time, our real worst enemies, the Communist Jews like Soblen and all the rest, are painted as political martyrs!

The brave and the strong are never stingy. It is always the weak and the cowardly who have nothing and can't get anything because of their native mean natures who are tight and hateful. The bear-skin-clad Vikings who were our ancestors were brutal, rough and even cruel, but they were not tight-wads or small minds. The lived big, they fought big, they thought big and they even died big.

Our people are "soft-touches", -and the Jews have exploited this generosity to get us SUBSIDIZIN the dark-skinned billions of the earth so that they can breed, while we desperately apply more and more "birth-control" and other methods to kill off OUR kind of people. Here in the USA, we are taxed to death to set up a Welfare State. But the "welfare" is not for healthy, strong, successful people. It is for the most miserable kind of lazy bums and parasites, --mostly black.

The White Man is natively TOLERANT.

Conscious of his own manly strength and power, he isn't overly perturbed if another creature slips into his game preserve. Like a bear watching a mouse, he disdains any effort to hurt or destroy something far beneath him.

So the Jews have exploited THIS characteristic to teach our people to be tolerant of ORGANIZED WEAKNESS, --which, in its aggressive aspects as an ORGANIZATION, --is DEADLY to the White Man and everything he stands for.

The White Hero, believing in his own great strength, hardly notices the river of rats and mice swarming in upon him and ORGANIZING to destroy him! He never sees the rats as a GROUP, but only as INDIVIDUALS, so that he never realizes what they ARE or what they are DOING to him. The Jews keep this good thing going by preaching, "Don't judge people by groups, but only individuals!"

Of course, they do not apply this logic to NAZIS! ALL Nazis are vile and bad, etc. But the big, dumb Goy doesn't see the game, and goes on tolerating the organized rats of the world!

The White Man has a tremendous capacity to be "objective", -to discount himself in observing the world, and see things as they are.

It is this OBJECTIVE quality which sets the White Gentile apart from the rest of humanity. He is not smarter than the rest, (the Jews are "smarter") nor is he stronger or swifter. But our race of people, the Nordics, the Mediterraneans, the Anglo-Saxons, the Alpines, etc, -have a superior ability to judge things FAIRLY without prejudice in his own favor.

So the clever Jews have exaggerated this God-given blessing until it is the worst of curses.

The Jews have taught the White Man that it is "hate" and "prejudice" for him to be proud that he is a "WHITE MAN", --indeed, they have most people to the point where they are ashamed even to THINK of themselves as "White".

And at the same time, the Jews have taught the White Man that it is the right and privilege of all other people to be proud and arrogant about their race, their religion and their culture. Especially, the Jew has taught the dumb Goy White Man that the JEW is the paragon of all virtue, and even the "Chosen" of the Jewish God Which they have most White Man worshiping! Every Negro paper, every Jewish paper is filled with violently pro-Jewish, pro-Negro, and anti-

White Christian material, but this is OK, we are taught, -because we must be OBJECTIVE!

And so the White Gentile shuffles objectively toward the graveyard of history, herded and hounded by the most subjective, paranoiac people in the history of the earth, --the JEWS.

The White Man, in spite of individual and disgraceful cases to the contrary, is, as a race, the most MORAL. Wherever there is WHITE civilization, marriage, the family and the home have been sanctified. And the Jews have scientifically USED even this great quality of our people to kill us off: they have instilled the idea in the White Family that they should have FEW children so that they can give them prpper "advantages" such as education, etc. --while every miserable herd of half-animal blacks with no more morals than a a troop of monkeys is ENCOURAGED to breed as fast as possible with the white "capitalist" exploiters paying the astronomical and growing international bill for this madness. Here in the United States, every welfare program is rigged so that the moral and increasingly sterile whites support and subsidize the immoral proliferating blacks. Any effort to rectify this insane breeding of bastard blacks at the expense of the white race is blasted and smeared universally, even by our own people, as "hate", "bigotry" and "prejudice".

ALL OF THESE MORAL AND CHARACTER PERVERSIONS were brilliantly and diabolically codified by the Jew Karl Marx into the doctrines of international communism!

This foul creed is cleverly designed to appeal to the finest instincts of good people in the name of humanitarianism, peace and reform.

It is this which we must understand when we see hundreds and even thousands of basically good white people shambling along in front of the White House under the leadership of Jews, Unitarian reds and communist coons.

Unless the white man can learn to stop playing this Jewish game of "humanitarianism", and stop throwing buckets of Jewish filth at each other, the Jewish perverters of our character and instinct are mathematically predestined to succeed. And the only way that the white man can be awakened and alerted to this horrible perversion of his healthiest instincts is by the shock and cleansing power of NAZISM!

OPEN LETTER TO ED FIELDS

Dr. Edward Fields
1906 Mims Street
Birmingham, Alabama

November 22, 1962

Dear Ed:

Your latest publication, headed "The Dr. Fields Report", is not exactly a love-letter to the American Nazi Party and George Lincoln Rockwell.

It contains a long inventory of charges that I am a liar on various matters, and particularly states that the Rockwell Report concerning Emory Burke's resignation and organization of his new "White American Nationalist Party" is a fraud.

Nevertheless, in spite of such irritating material, the same "Dr. Fields Report" contains the first spark of real hope for mutual respect and cooperation between us in the long, dark and disgraceful annals of the fratricidal struggle between the National States Rights Party and the American Nazi Party.

In spite of the denunciations and charges that we are lying about Emory Burke and the "White American Nationalist Party", you have been big enough toward the end of the letter to plead, "Let's stop all this fighting, stay away from each other and then go our separate ways totally ignoring each other. That is our sincere wish".

Well, that's good enough for us, Ed!

It's hard not to insist on an apology for putting a fellow White man in jail in Montgomery, and for such charges in the "Thunderbolt", (among many others) that I have "deserted three women and eight children", that I am working for the Jew ADL, that I "rented out" my secretary to "spy on" the NSRP for red rat, Drew Pearson, that I helped the Jews frame Don Branch into prison, that I am an "atheist" who believes in a "foreign ideology"; - and that I am a Marxist "socialist", - the same kind of monster we are both fighting with all our hearts. Such VILE charges are damned hard to take, as I think any patriot would agree with me, especially when one has lost a dear wife and children FIGHTING the very evil he is accused of working for, when he has been starved, beaten, sent to the insane asylum and prison by the Jews, and called every vile thing in the book, including a pansy, by such Jew scum as Walter Winchell. I think any patriot, whether he agrees with our approach or not, would feel a burning urge for revenge or at least an apology for such utterly horrible charges.

But in spite of the natural human desire for an apology, I am sickened by the battle with fellow White men in the NSRP, and I am actually grateful for the words you printed at the end, "Let's stop all this fighting".

That's the message I have printed many times, and even sent down to be passed out at the NSRP convention. I devoutly believe in those words. With the most monstrous enemy in the history of the world just about to win total, world-wide victory over all of us, it is insanity for us to get to squabbling over tactics and wind up trying to hurt each other more than the savage ENEMY!

I don't feel that I really need any "apology", other than the one which will be provided for me by unfolding events. I can forego the "satisfaction" of an apology because I know that our mutual friends and supporters, and even my "enemies" in the movement will sooner or later realize that I have NEVER consciously lied about ANY fighter for our Holy Cause, regardless of tactical disagreements.

All our fellow workers in the Great Struggle, for instance, cannot help but discover, soon enough, that we did NOT lie about Emory Burke and his new "White American Nationalist Party". which, in turn, will compel you, Ed, to re-valuate the methods you have been trying to use, even in the latest, the "Dr. Fields Report".

I never had a harsh word for you or the NSRP until you insisted, against the advice of every sincere friend you have, on admitting the profiteering scoundrel, James Warner, into the ranks of the good people of the NSRP. Since the very MOMENT Warner sneaked out of the American Nazi Party with his lies about a sick mother and wormed his way into your organization by printing a vile smear about me and the American Nazi Party, finally becoming an editor of "The Thunderbolt", you and I have found ourselves in nothing but trouble with each other, - TROUBLE WHICH HAS SERVED NOBODY BUT THE JEWS!

(Incidentally, because I know this wretch, and that you will soon be forced to get rid of him, -- which he is smart enough to realize, -- I advise, you, for the good of the cause and the honest folks in the NSRP, to insure that Warner CANNOT slip away some night with the names of the NSRP supporters, exactly as he did to us here. -- There is only one more place he can go with the list this time!)

Emory Burke and I BOTH feel very unhappy about what has been made inevitable by Warner's evil machinations in the NSRP. In spite of disagreements between Emory and me on tactics, we both believe that sooner or later you will escape the influence of this wretched scoundrel, (who is a big "Nazi" one day, and the "Reverend Warner" the next). When that happy day comes, you will realize that Emory has done the ONLY thing he could to bring you to your senses and rescue what so many good people have helped you try to do. Both Emory and I will be literally grateful when that day comes, and will be the first ones to welcome you into either of the organizations we represent, or to help you with the NSRP.

As you know, Emory Burke literally "raised you" as a sort of political "son". He taught you everything you know in our Holy Cause. He has begged and pleaded with you on the Warner affair, and has finally been FORCED to set up his own organization to do what he knew had to be done from the very beginning. In many hours of discussions with him in his home, I learned that he has nothing but the most noble kind of almost fatherly love for you , Ed. It hurt him more deeply than most people can imagine to take the steps he has. You and I are at least profoundly agreed on our respect and admiration for this great man. Emory is so utterly idealistic and almost religious in his dedication that some of the things I wrote in the last Rockwell Report on Emory's new organization seemed so petty and small that he wrote you the letter which you published. He was doing his best to stop the PETTINESS between us, not to deny what he told me in all honor about his resignation and the "White American Nationalist Party". He HATES such pettiness in the midst of our national and racial catastrophe, -- he hates it with a flaming passion. Even though his letter produced some small misunderstanding between us, we have straightened it out by long-distance phone, and I have had to apologize for some of the smaller things I have brought out. Even though I have not lied, I am sorry for saying anything petty and, perhaps, mean.

If you are still willing to stand by your plea to "stop all the fighting" and "each go our separate ways", I am more than willing to back off and call it quits.

Lets ALL swivel our guns around and train them on the most evil and vicious enemy in the history of mankind, the Zionist, -- Communist-race-mixing JEWS!

For the fighting UNITY of our White Race!

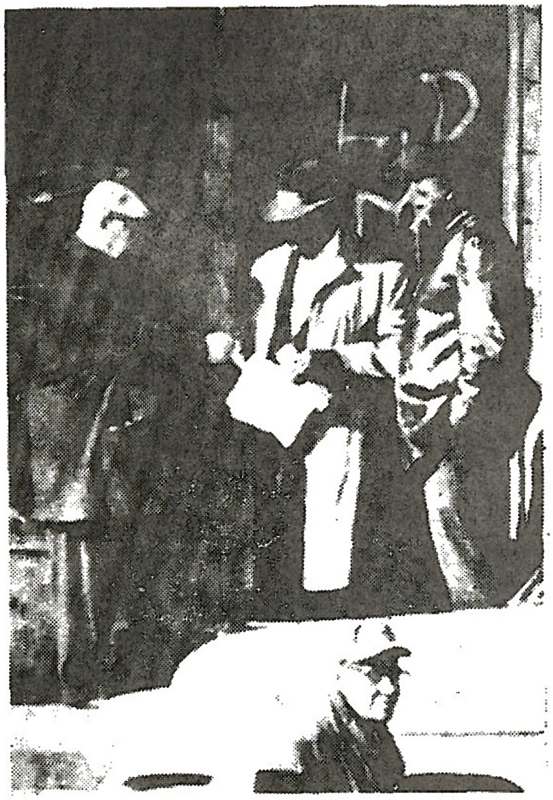
Lincoln Rockwell, Commander
American Nazi Party

LR/bh

PS. -- I am sending this to you PERSONALLY, Ed, BEFORE printing it as an open letter in the Rockwell Report as I intend to do, so that you may have a fair opportunity to reply in any way you wish -- privately or publicly, -- and to tell you that I hope you will accept the "hand of friendship", and print an acceptance of this offer of a "peace pact" in the next "Thunderbolt".

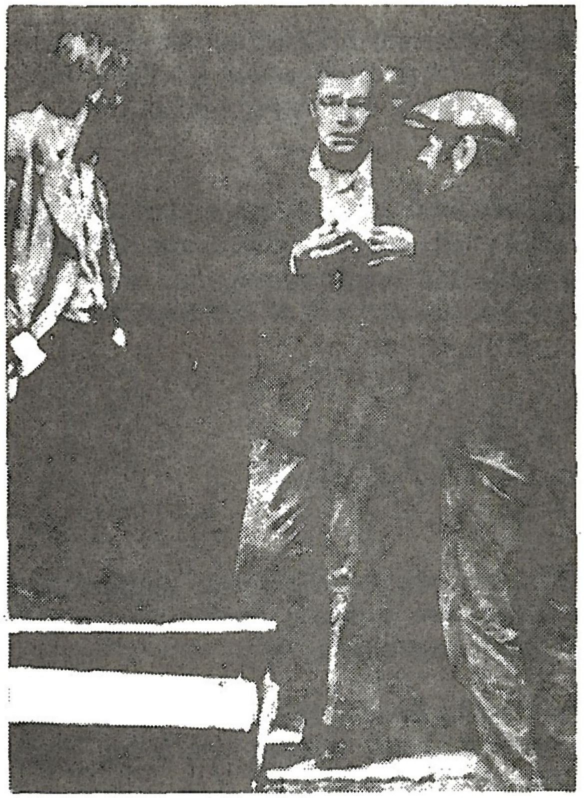
HOW DEMOCRACY WORKS

LESSON ONE



GETTING THE VOTE—It happened in Chicago. At left, a man who identified himself as a Democratic precinct worker, Meyer Mackenberg, gives money from his billfold to a man, center, near the Fifth Precinct. At right, Skid

LESSON TWO



—UPI Telephoto

Row men leave a building with bottles of wine they had purchased after they said they received $1 from Democratic precinct workers for voting in polling places. Pictures were made by Bud Daley of the Chicago Daily News.

JEWS RUNNING SCARED!

Coming directly from a speaking tour in Illinois and Minnesota down to the deep South, it is possible to get a perspective on the temper of America unobtainable in any other way.

The Jews in the North feel secure in their filthy Communist-Zionist-race-mixing conspiracy, because there are so many of them, relatively speaking -- and because the White non-Jews in the North are much too "sophisticated," "tolerant", and non-violent. There are tens of thousands, perhaps millions of rural Southerners who still count basically on VIOLENCE to solve their problems. They have "kept the niggers in line" for years by violence, or threat of violence, and are ready to club each other much more readily than are Northerners.

Ten years ago, the South was almost TOTALLY ignorant of the fact that it was the JEW who was pushing the Negro and agitating the blacks. Today thanks to the brazen agitation of Jews like Spingarn of the NAACP, Rich of CORE, and Greenberg, who got the order to integrate Ole Miss -- the rural Southerner is getting thoroughly fed up with

these red, race-mixing Jews, whom he finally begins to see.

I met one Jew in a hardware store in a small town in Alabama. When he heard my lack of Southern accent, he confided that "we Yankees" are "in trouble down here."

"These ignorant hillbillies around here are just FULL of prejudice and HATE", he confided with a sick expression on his repulsive Jew face.

I sympathized a bit to draw him out, and he went on to wail that the "ignorant hillbillies," as he called the Southerners, were making "scape-goats" out of the poor, innocent, patriotic Jews!

He told me there were only eight Jews in the whole town, and they lived in fear of their lives from the violent Southerners!

I let him rave on about the "ignorant Southern hillbillies" for a while, then told him that I was an ignorant Northern hillbilly, I was a NAZI, and my name was Lincoln Rockwell.

The Jew staggered back and almost fell in the middle of a coil of rope which he sells at bargain prices to his "ignorant Southern hillbilly" neighbors.

Some day us hillbillies will USE that rope to speed Jew-Communist traitors and race-mixers to their "reward."

NAZI NOTES

Gordon Hall is a spy for the Jews, against Right-wingers. He tours the country, lecturing and undermining the Rightist movement.

When we went to Boston to picket Exodus, we spotted Hall lurking about, chased him down, snapped his picture and later published it to expose him to patriots. He was furious.

When Hall was giving an Anti-Rightist lecture on Long Island, New York, our Capt. Seth D. Ryan challenged Hall to a debate. Hall, of course, refused, -- so Capt. Ryan led a picketing of Hall's lecture, exposing the creep for the phoney he is. Hall vowed to "get even".

We presently hear, Hall the spy, has recently met with a group of malcontents in New York, allegedly "nationalist" in outlook (not the F. A. N.), who will now publish a super smear on the American Nazi Party.

That these people are ostensibly "right-wing" is supposed to add credence to the smear. But actually, they are merely a few malcontents who couldn't make the grade here, and one "leader", who boasts, among other things, a Negress for a wife.

That about covers that.

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY, Box 1381, Arlington, Virginia, USA

Gentlemen:

Please send me the ROCKWELL REPORT for ___One Year ($10), or for

___months at $1 per month. I enclose $____________________

Name: ______________________________

Address: ______________________________

Volume 2 · Number 5 · December 15, 1962 · 50c

the Rockwell Report

NAZIS REPLY TO N.Y. TIMES BLAST!

Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published fortnightly by the American Nazi Party at 928 N. Randolph St., Arlington, Virginia, U. S. A. Single copy, 50¢. One year, mailed first class in plain, unmarked envelope, $10, Air Mail, $11. One month, $1. Clippings welcomed.

THE NEW YORK TIMES WESTERN EDITION, SATURDAY, NOV

A ROCKWELL CAN'T BE A HITLER IN TODAY'S WORLD

No Success Is Seen for Fascist Revival Led by Likes of U.S. Nazi

By H. R. TREVOR-ROPER
Special to The New York Times.
LONDON.

In 1945 Fascism was defeated. Its defeat was overwhelming. By its own standards it had proved wanting, for it had been a gospel of war and yet its advocates had failed to win the war they had made.

The democracy which they despised and the Communism which they hated had shown greater reserves of strength, and in the hour of defeat it was difficult to find anyone who admitted that he had ever believed such discredited doctrines.

Everyone protested that he had been seduced, deceived, coerced; "really," at heart, or in secret, he had belonged to "the Resistance."

Of course, it was too good to last. No one could really believe b... 'ascism was ...mpletelv

Keystone

Colin Jordan, organizer of neo-Nazi British National Socialists, at demonstration.

Dolores Flatley

George Lincoln Rockwell, head of American Nazi party, pickets White House.

Fednews

Pierre Poujade is leader of the rightist French Unity and Fraternity movement.

with the rash statement tha... ...eafter ...

and conspi... ...n a society ...

the leader of the British Black- ...

Circumstances Needed to Spark Rebirth Held Not in Existence

cur together and are inflamed by economic depression it is unlikely that the Fascist parties will become a serious threat.

Prosperity and Defeat

Germany and Italy were defeated in the last war and Germany suffered serious amputation; but both are now prosperous countries; the very fact that their defeat was caused by Fascism had discredited nationalism there; and anti-Semitism is difficult to preach in a country that has liquidated nearly all its Jews.

France has suffered national humiliation in Indochina and Algeria and it is significant that the "Fascist" movements there are led by soldiers who have fought in Indochina and Algeria just as General Franco's "nationalist" party was nurtured i... the Spanish defeat in Morocc... but Fra... too is ... and ...

The British writer, Mr. H.R. Trevor-Roper, has written, in a special article for The New York Times, headlined "A ROCKWELL CAN'T BE A HITLER IN TODAY'S WORLD", that the circumstances needed for a Nazi "revival" are not and will not be present in the foreseeable future--and that, even if such circumstances were present, men like Colin Jordan and myself are such empty-headed, childish and slavish imitations of Hitler that we have no chance of success with our movement.

There is a bare possibility that Mr. Trevor-Roper, in spite of his numerous degrees and presumed study of available facts on which to base his article, is simply ignorant of the actual ideological and sociological situation which has led Colin Jordan and me to stake our lives and our careers on the belief that the circumstances ARE ripe for the continuation (not the "revival") of the "fascist" doctrine, and that our movement, far from being out-dated and dead, is so keenly tuned to the temper of the times that it cannot help but succeed, in spite of the campaign of intellectual and physical terrorism applied against it all over the earth.

In fact, it is our contention that the very ferocity of the campaign of lies, suppression, illegal jailings and violence employed against us is clear proof that our opponents do not dare permit the doctrines of National Socialism to be placed fairly in the market-place of ideas, because they, too, are certain that these doctrines will prevail in fair competition with both Communism, and its pimping little sister, Liberal Democracy. We are ALWAYS presented in every medium of public information as "hoodlums" and bullies without an idea in our heads.

A perfect example of this campaign of suppression and violence against the doctrines of National Socialism to prevent their fair evaluation is provided by the current instance. Mr. Trevor-Roper's article is given considerable space in the influential New York Times to belittle and even laugh at the two of us, but past experience indicates I will be given no space at all to reply to these unfair attacks, and the Times, published by the Jewish Sulzburgers, will continue to foist the impression on the public that we are "hate-mongers", "lunatics" and political "gangsters". When we protest this unfairness, the inevitable answer of the suppressors and misrepresenters is that we are too illiterate and crude to be heard by cultured, decent people.

For this reason, I have written this

piece at a more sophisticated level of rhetoric and logic than I can employ in the dramatic propaganda which I produce for mass consumption. Let the discerning reader judge for himself whether this piece is a poisonous outpouring of crude "hate"--or whether it is rather a thoroughly legitimate and utterly sincere political PHILOSOPHY deserving of at least the same kind of hearing which is always accorded Marxism in intellectual circles. And then let him consider why this studious and dignified reply to Mr. Trevor-Roper's puerile attack will NOT be printed by The New York Times--or any other major medium of mass information in our liberal Judeo-democratic world.

And there the reader will have the REAL answer to the APPARENT "defeat" of National Socialism, gloatingly reported by Mr. Trevor-Roper. The latter savant reports with a straight face that "it was difficult after World War II to find anyone who admitted that he had ever believed such discredited doctrines"!

And who can doubt that in Rome, in 50 AD, it was ALSO difficult to find anyone who would admit believing in the "discredited" doctrine of Christianity--or that people in the middle ages could easily be found admitting a belief in the "discredited" doctrine of a round world, right after they burned Galileo?

When terror is abroad in the world, only heroes dare stand for their beliefs, true or false. And he who doubts that very genuine terror is STILL abroad in the world for ideas not favored by Jews--let him stand with me anywhere in New York City and attempt to preach the doctrines of National Socialism.

Colin Jordan and I, and our leaders in other countries freely admit that our movements are small and "discredited", if one reads only the pro-Jewish press, which includes both the democratic and the communist. But then the Christian movement was "small" and "discredited" in early Rome, too. So was the Communist movement, not so long ago, before its agents infiltrated enough of our civilization to FORCE the impression that most people are pinkoes, and Communism is a "good and noble idea".

But we KNOW for a fact that MILLIONS of human beings on this earth right now are either conscious National Socialists or are only a synapse away from discovering that they have been National Socialists for years and never knew it--BECAUSE THEY HAVE NEVER BEEN ALLOWED TO KNOW WHAT NATIONAL SOCIALISM IS!

I myself was one of the latter unfortunates, considering myself a "conservative" for years, until I learned that National Socialism is the very essence of what conservatives vaguely want but never understand because the campaign of terror connected with National Socialism makes them AFRAID of the words "socialism", "Hitler", "Nazis", etc. Instead of examining the IDEAS of National Socialism, as propounded by Hitler in Mein Kampf, they read bitterly hostile excerpts and commentaries, like the Jew, Shirer's book, (if anything), plunge their minds into the putrid emotional atmosphere fostered as the essence of "Nazism", by TV, movies and lurid magazines of gas-chambers, ovens, piles of dead Jews, etc., --and then conclude that such "monstrous criminals" could not possibly have had any ideas worth considering.

And finally, if they still feel a twinge of conscience at not examining the ideas of National Socialism in the SOURCE, their unconscious reminds them that it would be PAINFUL to discover any merit in Nazi ideas. Why become convinced of Christianity if one is a citizen of Nero's Rome?

Should this seem like an exaggerated picture, let the reader imagine what would happen to HIM, were he to become deeply convinced of the doctrines of Nazism TODAY. He would then have his choice between the most bitter life of frustrating hypocrisy--or even bitterer persecution.

Is that not true?

And, under those circumstances, what happens to Mr. Trevor-Roper's self-serving assertion that nobody can be found admitting he believes in National Socialism?

On the day that National Socialist ideas may be as freely expressed in Germany as, say Judaism, I will lead Mr. Trevor-Roper by the hand down any German street, and guarantee that he will not have to walk ten steps without meeting exuberant National Socialists. And in countries like the USA, where the people have never even HEARD the ideas of National Socialism expressed (I get almost murdered

by preachers of "free speech" for even TRYING to express them) after one year during which the people are allowed to hear the "discredited" *doctrines of National Socialism*, poor Mr. Trevor-Roper will have to write a new article for the Times, explaining how the demagogue Rockwell is intellectually swindling the growing millions of National Socialists, because, of course, the ideas Rockwell is preaching are so repulsive that nobody would listen "were *it not for the cynical*, carrot-on-a-stick demagoguery with which they are presented".

Mr. Trevor-Roper's unsupported assertion that the brand of National Socialism propagated by Mr. Jordan and myself is the "same old, dead stuff" as has been "defeated", and that our sterile little minds are incapable of developing a cogent and vital movement in tune with our times is convincing only to those who, apparently like Mr. Trover-Roper, don't bother to examine what it is Jordan and I are preaching, or, as I think more likely in this case, studiously ignore what we are preaching.

Aside from such obvious and petty things as that I do not permit any jack-boots, German uniforms, German titles, etc., in the American Nazi Party, and that I do not wear a toothbrush moustache nor comb my hair over my eye--the doctrines of the American Nazi Party are fundamentally different from those of Adolf Hitler in two utterly basic ways: (1) we do not believe in or preach dictatorship, and (2) we are not narrow nationalists or chauvinists--but RACIAL INTERNATIONALISTS.

I am an American who served many years as a Naval Officer, and I have not slavishly copied Adolf Hitler, but have modified his pioneering experiment to accord with what I believe is the greatest form of government ever developed for free white men, the American Constitutional Republic, as set forth in our printed program, for more than five years.

We believe and preach that that Republic was meant to be and was AUTHORITARIAN, not equalitarian. The great men who founded it were autocratic masters of their homes--not simpering cowards who spread the responsibility of their decisions on their wives and kids by the pretense and fraud of "democracy", or who hid from decisions by abdicating altogether to their wives like too many of today's fathers and husbands. The Founding Fathers of the American Republic kept slaves chained up in bondage. If they considered such black slaves "men", when they wrote the Declaration of Independence, then they must have been conscious criminals to keep these "free and equal" "men" chained up from the "pursuit of happiness" they said was the gift of the Creator. We do not believe Washington, Jefferson, Madison, etc., were such conscious, callous criminals. We believe they set up a government which was a perfect balance between the horror of TYRANNY and the even worse horror of anarchy.

They wanted Washington to be "King". He refused, of course. But we can be sure he was no panderer to every whim of the people. He was a MASCULINE, firm governor of the people, not their helpless servant, as is puked at us by both liverals and conservatives today. We in the American Nazi Party believe that the American Constitution made it possible, for the first time in history, to have an AUTHORITARIAN government in which there is also strong leadership, without the horror of tyranny. We believe that that system of government has now been PERVERTED by the Judeo-liberal, Marxist social revolution, and that only a legal National Socialist COUNTER revolution can restore the golden mean of ORDERED FREEDOM established by our forefathers.

Colin Jordan, a patriotic Englishman--almost the picture of John Bull himself, has a similar program for National Socialism in Britain.

Do these ideas sound as though Mr. Jordan and myself have "slavishly" copied Hitler's dictatorship? Has anybody seen us strutting in jack-boots and moustaches or giving any other evidences that we are puerile imitators of Hitler?

No, of course not! We may possibly be mistaken, but we are no fools.

And on the point of narrow nationalism, Jordan and I are even further removed from our political and philosophical mentor, Adolf Hitler.

We have organized the World Union of National Socialists, and I will quote one of the basic principles we set down in the Cotswold Agreements. "To protect and promote the ARYAN RACE and its WESTERN CIVILIZA-

TION, wherever its members may be upon the globe, and whatever their nationality may be."

We both fought the Germans in World War II on behalf of international world-conquering bolshevism, and we are both determined to do all we can in our life time to see that White Men never again fight White Men just because they were born on different sides of an imaginary line on the ground, or because we are told by Jewish propaganda that the other guys are our "enemies".

Hitler said again and again that "National Socialism is not for export", and, in spite of the hysterical propaganda about his desire to "conquer the world"--he wouldn't even move in on the helpless British troops at Dunkirk. He refused to cross the tiny English channel, let alone the Atlantic Ocean! There never was a Nazi "Cuba", (and I wonder just how long The New York Times would recommend "peaceful coexistence" with a NAZI Cuba?)

In fact, if there is anything which can recall any ghost of the feelings of hate I once had for Adolf Hitler (when I believed the Jewish lies and before I read Main Kampf) it is when I consider how selfish he was with what I consider to be the greatest IDEA of our times! Hitler was the most chauvinist of Germans, probably because he never travelled. Can you imagine trying to be a world statesman if you were boss of a sovereign state no bigger than California, and you never went farther than to Arizona, as Hitler went only to Italy, once or twice?

Colin Jordan and I, on the other hand, DEPLORE narrow chauvinism and revanchism. We are INTERNATIONAL RACISTS, deeply desiring the same unity for OUR race as has been achieved by the Jews regardless of where they live. We realize that the world has become too complex and inter-connected for isolationism and hatred of other members of our race who happen to have been born in other areas.

Along with the great black leader, Elijah Muhammad, we believe in and preach a just division of the earth's bountiful surface between the various races--white, black, brown, red and yellow--with each race peacefully separated in its own area. This may be regarded as a "foolish" idea or even a crazy scheme--but at least it is not slavish imitation of the National Socialism of the twenties, which was, in my opinion, stupidly and wickedly isolationist, chauvinist and revanchist.

It remains to show the fair-minded reader that National Socialism is not merely a wild lust for blood and brutality, but a political and philosophical doctrine worthy of at least a hearing, which it is never allowed.

We do not espouse National Socialism because we can't wait to bite the head off a baby, because we are cowardly bullies, because we are secretly jealous of our fathers, because we once got trimmed in a business deal--or a fight--by a Jew, because we are psychotic killers, or because we are impotent.

No! We are National Socialists because we BELIEVE IN THE IDEAS SET FORTH BY ADOLF HITLER IN MEIN KAMPF!

Adolf Hitler's ideas for the attainment of social justice, for the preservation of ourselves and our people, for the preservation of Western, Christian civilization and for the advancement of human happiness, are, we believe, better than any others as practical ideas.

In short, we are FOR National Socialism because we are FOR humanity and human progress, and we believe that only the IDEAS and IDEALS of National Socialism can now help humanity.

Before we go briefly into those ideas, let's dispose of one very telling criticism always delivered at all right-wingers, including National Socialists.

"You people are always 'AGAINST' things", goes the cannard, "you have no POSITIVE ideas. You are not FOR anything."

Well we will shortly present our positive ideas, the things we are FOR, in addition to those already set forth above.

But first we must point out the madness of this "you're-always-against-everything" bit so dear to the heart of our opponents.

A man who comes home to find his wife being raped, his children being beaten and his house being robbed may have the most wonderful plans to improve the property, repair the front porch, add a patio and paint the house. But only an idiot would get out his paint bucket or plans for building improvement while the

whole place was coming down about his ears and his dear ones being violated. The FIRST thing in such a situation is to be "against" the ravishment until at least further ravishment is corrected. Then, and only then, can a sane man go on to the improvement stage.

It is just so today with the civilization in which we find ourselves.

Colin Jordan and I have both been called upon to shoot at other human beings in two "WORLD WARS" within our lifetimes, and it appears another is in the making. We see the White Race being rapidly (in terms of history) being conquered by dark savages, mongrelized and taught to be ashamed of itself. We see our Western Christian culture reduced almost to the point of utter idiocy, as paintings made by the tails of donkeys, or by gorrillas or by naked women crawling over canvases coated with warm chocolate win art prizes, as pornography and unspeakable language win literary prizes, as homosexuality becomes so "normal" the queers now have a regular lobby, "The Matachine" society in Washington pushing to popularize sodomy, music has become the orgiastic thumping of jungle cannibals, our youth becomes so utterly disgusted with hypocrisy and lack of leadership of the Judeo-democratic Marxist world that they go about with knives and clubs physically and senselessly attacking people for "kicks"--and all the rest of the nightmarish picture of what has happened to the world which once boasted the Pax Britannica, Shakespere, Bach, Benjamin Franklin, Washington and a very real CULTURE.

Under these catastrophic circumstances, to talk of "improvement" before we have stopped the final and ultimate holocaust of civilization and culture is either to cavil or to resort to an intellectual smoke screen. We must be AGAINST the destruction of our civilization and race which is NOW GOING ON, BEFORE we can be for improvements.

With that silly "objection" out of the way, we can proceed with what it is we are FOR.

We must preface the outline of our positive National Socialist Philosophy, however, with the clear statement that there is no room here for more than the BAREST presentation of beliefs, without rationale. The following statements are included not with the idea that they will convert anybody to National Socialism, but merely to demonstrate that "Nazis" are not brutal cretins, as depicted in Jewish propaganda, but men with very distinct philosophical ideas which are none the less deserving of evaluation AS IDEAS because these ideas have been systematically equated with "hate", "bigotry" and "gangsterism" by almost universally dishonest media of public information and public entertainment.

National Socialism is, above all, the doctrine that there is no artificial line between the rest of the universe, both animate and inanimate, -and man. We do not believe there are any special, mystic laws for homo sapiens, any more than there are special laws of Nature for any special variety of ape.

National Socialism contends that man must stop his ego-centric thinking in relation to his own body and BREED, just as he had to stop ego-centric thinking in regard to his position as the "center of the Universe" back in the middle ages, before there could be any scientific progress.

Nazis believe that men vary in QUALITY -not only as individuals, -but also by BREED, just as do all the rest of living things. We believe that until 1900, the rigors of Nature insured upward evolution by natural selection of the strongest and most fit individuals and breeds of men, but that modern science, and particularly modern and mistaken "humanitarianism" has now started a REVERSE selection of the weakest and LEAST fit human beings, so that we have actually reversed human evolution!

In short, we are scientific RACISTS.

We believe that man cannot stand still biologically. For tens of thousands of years, man bred upward from the amoeba and the ape until his brain was capable of producing the symphonies of Beethovan and the political ideas of a Madison. If he now falls victim of the unnatural and Jewish ideas of human "equality" and racial "integration", he will breed himself back DOWN to the cannibal and finally the ape squatting in his own filth.

We are also "TRIBALISTS": we believe that society functions best only when it maintains the basic functions of all ORGANISMS, when it maintains the same ORDER as is necessary for every living thing with differentiated cell functions.

Society, thus, must have intelligent division of labor based realisticly on actual abilities, rather than wishes and dreams. The cells in the feet might resent their lowly function and wish to participate in the more lofty and exciting function of brain-cells, but they MUST perform their own function, and accept direction of the brain cells, or both brain and feet cells will PERISH. The measure of the excellence of a cell, thus, is not its function, but rather the degree to which it PERFORMS its function.

National Socialists thus accord equal "honor" to the head of state and to the digger of ditches, providing each exerts himself to the limits of his own capabilities, and, for this reason, National Socialists insist on SOCIAL JUSTICE for all "classes", rather than utterly ruthless "laissez-faire" which permits unrestricted exploitation of manual labor by sharp practicers.

At the same time, National Socialism recognizes that the ONLY motivation for productive activity in all of Nature is private gain and private property, so that we believe in FREE ENTERPRISE, so long as the enterprisers do not promote the destruction of order and culture, as do pornographers, dope-peddlers, etc.

National Socialism recognizes Communism as exactly the same disease as CANCER in a living organism; it is a MUTINY of undisciplined and non-productive cells who smother and kill the productive and organized cells by their selfish, wild growth, just as the inferiors of the earth, led by the Jews, now threaten to overwhelm and destroy the superior race and culture of the Whites who built Western Civilization.

National Socialism does NOT teach that the "State is everything", as our opponents keep howling, along with the ignorant.

In Mein Kampf, (Stackpole), Pages 101, 102, 370, 379, 275, 276, 375, 381, 382 and 383, Adolf Hitler repeats again and again that the State is only a "means to an end", NOT an end in itself. He drives home the National Socialist doctrine that the State is ONLY a tool for the advancement of the RACE, -the people. Hitler emphasizes that when any state stops serving the cause of the race of people, it is not only the right, but the duty of the people to put an END to such a criminal state, as Hitler did to the Weimar Republic.

National Socialism believes that the individual should have as much liberty as possible without destroying the organic unity of the society. This is not only an empty ideal of our doctrine, Hitler almost literally raves about the need for MORE respect for individuals and individual genius as the very well-spring of all culture and advancement of human society. That is the TRUTH, as you will find if you read Mein Kampf, instead of such misrepresenters as Mr. Trevor-Roper.

The reason Hitler is always represented as against individualism is that he advocates, as do we, summary disposal of the kind of "individualists" who advance their "private enterprise" by selling dope and filthy literature to kids, working women and children to death in sweat-shops and criminally conspiring to overthrow the social order by LIES, HATE and finally violence.

A crowning example of the utter viciousness of the lies about Adolf Hitler and National Socialism is provided by the usual groaning of the WORST lie of ALL, that Hitler invented the "big lie"!

If the sincere and honest reader will take the trouble to READ Mein Kampf, as it must be presumed Mr. Trevor-Roper has done, he will find, on page 228 (Stackpole), that Adolf Hitler DEPLORES this vicious technique of the JEWS, and explains how the Jews of Germany and Vienna had captured the national Press, as they have largely done in the USA, and how these JEWS used gigantic, insolent lies on the helpless little people who simply couldn't conceive of anybody daring to tell such staggering lies. Hitler goes on to quote Jesus Christ, reverently, showing that He called the Jews "liars", and Schopenhauer, who called the whole race "the great masters of the lie". In spite of this clear proof that, far from inventing the "big lie", Hitler pointed out the Jewish use of this rotten device, and soundly DENOUNCED IT, --the Jews go on spreading the filthy lie, year after year, that Hitler invented "the Big Lie"!!

I could, of course, go on for many, many pages, --but there is neither need nor space in a piece such as this.

There is enough here so that any

honest reader can decide for himself if Mr. Trevor-Roper, The New York Times, and the rest of the misrepresenters and suppressors are either correct or fair in their presentation of Mr. Jordan and me as puerile and slavish apers of a dead era.

They have never yet published any intelligent piece we have produced, and that they would print this one is a most unlikely possibility.

Nevertheless, I shall get it out to as many quarters as possible, and the fact that it is NOT permitted to be heard or published to students and those who would like to hear the OTHER side will only serve our cause.

The more I am depicted to the public as a horned and raving monster, slobbering hate and venom in idiotic hopes of murdering everybody except Mr. Jordan and myself, the more devastating is the effect when I manage, in spite of their unfair blackout of our ideas and their terrorism, to present OUR side of National Socialism to honest men.

They can not much longer hide our ideas, as our dramatic tactics succeed more and more in arousing the curiosity of millions who wonder why we keep risking our lives for such "foolishness".

Hundreds of YOUNG, IDEALISTIC and DEDICATED MEN are flocking to us, ready to back up our ideas with their fists and their lives when the Jewish War Veterans and other such groups turn out to stop our speeches by screaming, violence, or getting us arrested for "rioting", as they just did when we tried to picket the Communist, Gus Hall, in Philadelphia.

Nothing was ever more true than that "greater than the tread of marching armies is the power of an idea whose time has come."

The marching Legions of Rome, the lions and the flames were not enough to stop the power of a few "defeated" Christians in the catacombs, when their time had come.

Today, the legions of Marxism march and destroy everything in their path. I was long a part of these Judeo-democratic legions.

But their mighty, equalitarian empire is everywhere trembling under the impact of the smashing ideas of NATIONAL SOCIALISM, --and the weakness and effeminacy of their own pitiful, Jewish ideas of universal "peace" and "equality" --the ideas poltroons and defeatists.

We are the new BARBARIANS of our times. They are degenerate and effete; we are vigorous and masculine. They are passive and cringing. We are dynamic and aggressive, the way Nature intends all living creatures to be. They moan for "security" and "peace". We eagerly seek out combat and danger as the natural means of testing and improving us.

And there is the key to our coming victory over these dark mutineers!

The more they persecute and try to terrorize us, the HARDER and STRONGER we become!

Before Christianity could really triumph, it had to be crucified and "destroyed" as no doctrine before it was ever "destroyed".

It is not without significance that there were eleven "disciples" of Adolf Hitler crucified in Nurnberg, nor that his apostles today are stoned in the public market-places and hated above all men. It is especially significant that it is the same Jewish race which had Christ killed which now howls to heaven that Nazis must be hunted down and exterminated, --even while they are preaching "brotherhood" with cannibals, and "civil-liberties" and "tolerance" for Communist criminals!

Now let's see what they will do with this message from the "catacombs"!

American NAZI Party

Volume 2 - Number 6 - January 1, 1963 - 50c

the Rockwell Report

CUBA - INSULT TO INJURY

Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published fortnightly by the American Nazi Party at 928 N. Randolph St., Arlington, Virginia, U. S. A. Single copy, 50¢. One year, mailed first class in plain, unmarked envelope, $10, Air Mail, $11. One month, $1. Clippings welcomed.

In 1933, when the Bolshevik government in Russia was hanging on the ropes, economically and diplomatically, it was dramatically saved by a guardian angel.

No major country had recognized the criminal bolsheviks, who were murdering the millions of Gentiles who refused to bow to Communism. The insane policies of the Jew Communist commisars was making a shambles of Russia and provoking a rebellion which was sure to succeed unless some miracle could be performed. Without a *miracle*, communist Russia was DOOMED!

So Franklin D. Roosevelt, America's second red president (Wilson was the first), obligingly provided that miracle!

Sitting around a table in the White House at midnight, November 16, 1933, liberally oiled up with brandy and bourbon, Roosevelt, Acheson (the PAID attorney of Soviet Russia), and the Jew, Litvinoff (real name, Finklestein), the first "ambassador" of the criminal soviet regime, agreed that the UNITED STATES WOULD RECOGNIZE RUSSIA DIPLOMATICALLY!

This last-minute shot-in-the-arm gave the red tyrants sufficient prestige and morale to keep going and to gain recognition from the other powers.

As a result of Roosevelt's sell-out, the Jew-Communist masters of Russia poured spies, agents and saboteurs into America (as they are still doing), and American money POURED into Russia to bolster and promote our deadliest enemies!

It was this rotten deal, the FIRST big thing Roosevelt did upon getting into the White House, which made Jew Communism the deadly, worldwide threat it now is. Without this last minute "save" by Franklin Delano Roosevelt, Communism would have collapsed of its own rotten weight back in 1933.

Now ANOTHER red president, Jake Kennedy, has done it AGAIN.

First the Jew New York Times (Sulzberger-owned) tore down Christian U. S. friend, Batista, and built up Fidel Castro, through the Times' Herbert Matthews. Ed Sullivan and everybody in the red world whooped it up for Fidel, climaxing the buildup by a triumphant tour of the United States with presidential blessings.

Then the reds and pinkoes were all duly "horrified" when Castro announced what everybody knew years before, that Fidel was a COMMUNIST!

Behind Castro stood the Jew, Abraham Zincowitz, slyly directing the play-acting for Fidel and the Communist "people's revolution."

The *insane communist economics* RUINED the Cuban red government, and it was faced with collapse, just as was the Russian government before it. And, just as the Russian commies were saved by the last minute action of an American president--so were the Cuban reds saved by American traitors in the higher places.

Castro and his criminal gang of reds desperately needed prestige and MONEY.

The USA couldn't GIVE it to Castro outright. It would be too obvious.

So they cooked up an incredibly clever scheme so that we would be "FORCED" to give Castro what he needed to survive--for "HUMANITARIAN" reasons, of course, (with loud protests that we are "against" everything Castro stood *for*).

First, the Cubans were conned into trying an impossible "invasion", in which the key element--air support--was promised by the USA, AND THEN WITHDRAWN AT THE LAST MINUTE!

The predictable result was that thousands of Cuban anti-communist patriots were murdered at the Bay of Pigs, and other hundreds taken prisoner.

Then some of the prisoners were dramatically shot and others pointedly mistreated to build up sentiments in the USA.

Next, Mr. Castro demanded RANSOM for these poor, mistreated prisoners.

The red bed-bugs running the USA could NOT get away with naked payment of RANSOM to such a Communist creep as Mr. Castro, a pitiful beatnik who would have been driven out

with a troup of boy scouts a hundred years ago by any decent American Government.

So the veteran red satellite, Donovan, was called in to arrange another sell-out "deal," whereby the USA COULD FINANCE AND BACK CASTRO AND COMMUNIST CUBA--strictly as a "humanitarian" operation, of course--just as Roosevelt, thirty years earlier, told America that we could "beat" Communism more easily if her representatives were recognized and thus right out in the "open," where we could see them.

The capacity of the American people for political swindles seems to be fathomless.

The government couldn't pay the ransom OFFICIALLY, of course, nor could it get away with the deal at all, under ordinary circumstances.

The U.S. wheel-horses of CRYPTO-Com*munism were trotted out to spark the drive to* give U.S. millions "unofficially" to bolster a tottering bolshevik tyranny. Red Eleanor and Adlai were leaders in this rotten "unofficial" deal.

AND THE WHOLE THING WAS ARRANGED FOR CHRISTMAS DAY--when America's big-hearted Christians are suffused with an all-pervading feeling of good will, brotherhood and *humanitarianism*.

Not only that, but, at the last minute, the Bolsheviks demanded AN ADDITIONAL TWO MILLION, NINE HUNDRED THOUSAND DOLLARS--almost THREE MILLION DOLLARS EXTRA RANSOM. This, of course, could not be paid by the government either--but the government's PRESTIGE COULD BE USED TO RAISE IT QUASI-OFFICIALLY!

ROBERT KENNEDY, THE PRESIDENT'S BROTHER, GOT ON THE PHONE AND RAISED IT! The total U. S. subsidy paid to the Communist beachhead 90 miles from our native land was thus EIGHT MILLION NINE HUNDRED THOUSAND DOLLARS!

The result is that the tottering Cuban economy has been SAVED, as the Russian economy before it WAS SAVED BY OUR OWN RED GOVERNMENTS!

THINK OF IT!

Castro's red Soviet satellite has thus been financed and guaranteed militarily by traitors in our OWN "government"!

I am aware as I write this that they might hale me up for "criminal libel" for this editorial.

I will take no fifth amendment or weasel if they do.

Bring them on! I will subpoena the EVIDENCE and the TRAITORS! The plain evidence shows that OUR JEW-DOMINATED RED GOVERNMENT KEEPS WORKING DAY AND NIGHT TO ADVANCE OUR DEADLY ENEMIES WHO BOAST THEY WILL "BURY US"!

They even USE CHRISTMAS DAY TO DO THEIR DIRTY WORK!

Under these circumstances, I cannot stand reading any more of the panty-waist "conservative" puke that Kennedy, Warren and all the rest of *these rats are "confused"* and "mistaken"--as H. L. Hunt calls it. They are NOT confused or "mistaken,"--they are proceeding according to PLAN--the JEW-COMMUNIST PLAN to destroy our White Christian American Republic and above all, OUR WHITE RACE!

Roosevelt saved Communism in Russia; Kennedy saved Communism in Cuba!

It is time to face up to the fact that this is TREASON, not honest error!

And it is time to STOP IT--as our forefathers stopped the much less serious outrages of the British government!

Let the panty-waists puke of mistakes and error. We recognize this vicious PLOT for what is is--TREASON! And we believe the American people are fed up with "*conservative*" stalling and pretty words in the face of plain, old, dirty, rotten TREASON. They will soon be looking for ACTION--old-fashioned, unadorned, uncompromising, drastic ACTION against TRAITORS!

The American Nazi Party is ready to give them exactly THAT!

Traitors will be tried and legally HUNG in 1973 (if they aren't lucky, like Eleanor!).

A little more--and America, too, will be ready!

FREUD ON HORSEBACK

Last night I watched a highly touted hour-and-a-half TV "western" called "The Virginian."

In the past few years one of my only personal pleasures has been watching TV westerns. I can never see my family; I don't drink; I can't enjoy the companionship of women; I can't go to "dances" or indulge in any of the other "pleasures," including movies, not only because we usually can't afford it, but because I am always recognized and I cannot afford to do anything which might reflect adversely on the party--even innocently.

But the old-fashioned "westerns" on TV used to provide pure "escape" from the bitter and often depressing battle which I must fight almost 24 hours a day.

In the good, old-fashioned American "western," the hero was 100% "good guy." He had no vices; he was gentle but immensely strong and ready to fight for his honor and against all wickedness and he was rarely, if ever, seen kissing the heroine. He was more likely to kiss his horse than the heroine in public.

The heroine was pure, wholesome, shy, demure, lovable, feminine and 100% "good." She was woman idealized, just as the hero was an idealized man.

The villian was a thoroughgoing and inexcusable scoundrel. When he was a good villian, you could build up such a passionate hatred of him that the final scenes where he got his comeuppance, regardless of how gory and brutal, were deeply satisfactory because they were thoroughly justified. These ancient and honorable--if "corny"--purely American dramas were an exact counterpart of the medieval moral shows put on by strolling players and depicting the eternal battle between "good" and "evil." Like McGuffey's readers, the old-fashioned American "western" was, above all, WHOLESOME and glorified virtue and heroism.

Awhile back, Conde McGinley and a lot of other well-meaning right wingers very rightly blasted away at the blood, thunder and guts on the TV, printing long statistics on the number of murders and beatings administeredl every evening on the screen. It is true that there was entirely too much bloodshed and violence every night on the TV for the kids a few years ago.

But the right wingers failed to realize that there is a distinction between the evil, depraved and vicious MURDERS, such as the thrill-killings by teen-age gangsters in Central Park, for instance, and the righteous and necessary elimination from the earth of the human "disease germs" of the world: the rapists, kill-crazy criminals, traitors and other anti-social vermin who badly NEED to be killed.

McGinley and others pointed out that the vast majority of the "blood and guts" TV shows were being put on by Jews.

But this certainly didn't mean that the Jews FAVORED such shows of violence. Far from it! As McGinley would be the first to admit, the Jews put on almost ALL the TV shows so that any type you pick can be shown to be "Jewish."

Actually, the Jews hated the old-fashioned American "western" worse than any Christian who was busy denouncing the blood and guts on TV. They know that the Aryan White Man has within him the fearful power of terrible violence when he finally arises in wrath against injustice and slavery. This is exactly what happened in Germany, when the German White Men had all they could take of Jewish treason, subversion and moral perversion. The Jews dearly want to turn the White Man from the terrible beast of prey, which he is by nature, into a pansified, impotent "peace creep" such as shuffle eternally before the White House and fill our colleges and universities. Such emasculated creeps can never and will never oppose the Jewish rape of our nation and race.

The old-fashioned American "western" tended to inculcate in our youth a love of the

HEROIC virtues of courage, honor, loyalty, self-sacrifice and self-discipline.

THESE ARE THE LAST QUALITIES THE JEW WANTS IN AMERICAN YOUTH!

The Jew, to accomplish his rotten and parasitic aims, needs first utter chaos and anarchy in the midst of which he can pillage and subvert the society unnoticed, as he is today. Then he needs a nation of docile, brain-washed, non-resisting cowardly sheep which he can put to work for Jewish gelt.

For this reason, the Jew, Newton Minnow was appointed by red Jack Kennedy to be the Tsar of our entire communication setup, including television. This Jew lost no time in APPARENTLY going along with the preachments of such sincere right wingers as Conde McGinley! Minnow decried the bloodshed on TV and set about methodically eliminating HALF of it--the old-fashioned American "western" as we once knew it.

BUT HE DID NOT LAY A HAND ON THE MOST EVIL ASPECTS OF OUR NIGHTLY TELEVISION CARNIVAL--THE DEPRAVITY OF THE GANGSTER, CRIMINAL AND GUN-MOLL TYPE SHOW!

What the Jew Minnow did, was not only to eliminate the just and moral killings of the American cowboy--but to glorify and build up the slum-type, depraved, despicable city hood and his degenerate rapes, robberies and murders--to say nothing of thrill killings and beatings.

The Jews, of course, could not get away with simply yanking immensely popular American "westerns" off the TV. Millions upon millions of us watched and enjoyed the masculine, honorable and moral battles of such as Cheyenne "Body" and other two-fisted, quiet talking "Robin Hoods" of the West.

As with everything else they rot out and ruin, the Jews use "gradualism" to get away with it. When you can't take the lollypop away from the baby, give him first a brightly colored but smaller lollypop, and then exchange this for a still smaller lollypop until finally the baby has nothing but the stick and at no point has the deprivation been bad enough to produce an outburst which might get back the lollypop.

This is what the Jew has done with our old-fashioned American "western."

At the beginning of this article I mentioned watching "The Virginian." This one-and-a-half hour "super" western has been immensely ballyhooed as the "western" to end all "westerns"--the finest kind of "western."

The plot of last night's "The Virginian" revolved around two sisters, one of whom was possessed with an insane jealousy and hatred of the other and spent the entire hour-and-a-half trying to kill her or get her killed in various devious, treacherous and sneaky ways.

IT WAS NOT A "WESTERN" AT ALL!

It was a Freudian, Jewish "psycho drama" full of the nastiest and most degenerate kind of depraved emotions and nasty, Freudian insinuations. "The Virginian" himself, appeared for a total of exactly two minutes--about one minute in the beginning when the sisters were arriving at the ranch, 20 seconds in the middle when he walked past, and another 10 or 15 seconds at the end when he posed for a moment as the camera faded out. The whole damned thing was a disgusting Jew soap opera on horseback, set amidst sage brush and a cowtown.

The rootin-tootin-shootin old-fashioned "western," beloved by millions of Americans who still admire bravery, courage, action and heroism, has now been replaced by the same kind of filthy Jewish social psycho drama as "Tobacco Road," "Catcher in the Rye," by the Jew, Salinger, and "Tropic of Cancer."

In the past year I have been forced to suffer through an hour of Sammy Davis, Jr., as "the fastest gun in the West," Matt Dillon preaching race-mixing with Indians, Negroes and half-breed Mexicans, "The Rifleman" preaching that even the worst bad man should not be killed but loved, etc., etc. Even the best of them, "Cheyenne," has degenerated under the Jew, Minnow, until Cheyenne hardly, if ever, pulls out his gun. Mostly he is rescuing kittens off a roof, old ladies stranded in floods, naughty boys who want to be "gunmen" and more of the same.

It has gotten to the point where every "western" you see preaches (1) Indians (usually obviously standing for Negroes) are as good as, or better, than white people (2) killing and violence are wrong, per se, and "the bad guys" need only to be "loved" out of their badness, and (3) it is the business of big, tough cowboys to be nurse maids to old ladies, little girls, naughty boys and especially weaklings who can't stand up like men.

In case all of this seems far fetched, let me point out to readers WHO is writing and producing this "western" garbage.

Every week on radio and TV the kikes put on a super Jew hour glorifying rabbis and Jews in general. The writers of this super Jew hour are Morton Fine and David Friedkind. Can't you just picture these liver-lipped, baggy-eyed, yellow skinned, hook-nosed, camel-faced kikes?

"The Virginian" is written by Morton Fine and David Friedkind!

Just like "The Vikings" in which Hollywood had to go find three Jews to play the part of the Vikings because, apparently, there are no Aryan white men left in America who could play the part of Vikings, we must now suffer with "westerns" written by a couple of the most Jewy Yids in the whole entertainment business! --This, in spite of the fact that the only kikes in the Old West, pretty much like our modern kikes, were probably selling whisky, guns, and running whore houses and saloons (like Goldwater's folks), if there were any kikes there at all.

To what Jewish depths has American culture sunk?

NAZI BOX SCORE

Our record as prophets

Since this issue of the ROCKWELL REPORT is published New Year's Day, we thought it might be interesting--and instructive--to see how we have been doing as "prophets" over the last four years.

Below, in tabular form, are 22 predictions we have made and the results.

1. PREDICTION: Oct. 1958: Our radical attacks would spearhead a terrific conservative uprising and right-wing resurgence.

   FACT: It has happened precisely, led by the Birch Society, etc.

2. PREDICTION: Aug. 1959: Castro is a Red and that he will bring soviet communism to Cuba.

   FACT: It is an accomplished fact.

3. PREDICTION: July 1960: (in a pamphlet called "The U-2 Hoax"). "The U-2 affair was cooked up to destroy Nixon and get Kennedy elected President."

   FACT: Powers has been released, his wife discovered the truth and tried to kill herself; Nixon was ruined and Kennedy is President.

4. PREDICTION: December 1959: (in "In Hoc Signo Vinces," something we had long predicted orally). A White Man's Internationale would be established.

   FACT: This summer the working formula for the World Union of National Socialists was codified in the Cotswold Agreements.

5. PREDICTION: Oct. 15, 1961: "This particular 'Berlin Crisis' is artificial and it will blow over."

   FACT: The Reserves were released and the "crisis" cooled down.

6. PREDICTION: Nov. 15, 1961: "The Dominican Republic will experience the phase of the communist take-over known as 'democratic reform'."

   FACT: Last week an extreme "leftist" was elected head of the government after months of turmoil and anti-American rioting.

7. PREDICTION: Dec. 1, 1961: "There will be no war over Cuba. And the Soviet Union, his (Castro's) patron, is not so stupid it would start WW III over this wretched musical comedy emperor."

   FACT: There wasn't.

8. PREDICTION: Dec. 1, 1961: "General Walker will flub his chance to be the 'man

on a white horse'. General Walker now holds the cards for a major victory. . . but as I told Newsweek, he will probably fail to MOVE IN, as he should, and will flub his chance."

FACT: Walker did nothing effective.

9. PREDICTION: Dec. 15, 1961: "Goldwater is a phony and obeying the Jew's motto of 'If you can't lick 'em, lead 'em',

FACT: Goldwater exposed as NAACP member and has blasted Welch, Walker and come out for Javits.

10. PREDICTION: Jan. 3, 1962: "The South's anti-integration tactics of fighting Federal government are doomed to failure. The South MUST realize that it cannot 'win' or even protect itself as an isolated semi-secessionist area of the USA."

FACT: Federal Troops have enforced integration at bayonet point.

11. PREDICTION: Jan. 3, 1962: "The South's elected leaders are helpless and worthless in fight. The blow-hard politicians who boasted that they would 'go to jail' before they integrated, are not in jail, but Negroes are in the white schools."

FACT: The recent Meredith case, Barnett's vows, and the result.

12. PREDICTION: Jan. 3, 1962: "And when Mississippi, Louisiana and Alabama are finally brought to their knees by LAW, as they will be, the rest of the South will completely collapse."

FACT: The South is making its final stand.

13. PREDICTION: Jan. 15, 1962: "We are pushing the right further to the right, and the left further to the left. As our phony war-scare inflated boom collapses, as it inevitably will, and as the race situation reaches intolerable chaos and violence, as it already has, all of these (right wing) groups to the left of us will be forced further and further to the right."

FACT: Even lace-bloomers' Buckley is blasting the ADL and the Jews over Schwartz and the "America" affair.

14. PREDICTION: Jan. 15, 1962: (On the parallel between America and Germany): "What happened in Germany from 1920-1932 is repeating itself with almost unearthy precision. Even the women's fashions, minature golf, and the mad atmosphere of the 20's is being rebuilt by the Jews."

FACT: Look around you.

15. PREDICTION: Feb. 15, 1962: "'Former' commie, Marvin Liebman, controls Young Americans for Freedom."

FACT: YAF moved out of Liebman's office, went to great pains to build image of YAF as an independent group.

16. PREDICTION: March 15, 1962: "William Buckley made a deal with Jew liberal, Roy Cohn, whereby Buckley blasted Robert Welch and Cohn's distributing company pushed National Review."

FACT: National Review is now found everywhere and the Jews have given Buckley a nationally syndicated newspaper column.

17. PREDICTION: June 1, 1962: "The Laos 'coalition' is a sell-out; the latest episode in the incredible march of treason is in Laos."

FACT: Neutralist coalition leader left country the day after coalition government was formed and turned reins over to his communist half-brother, who packed administration with reds.

18. PREDICTION: June 15, 1962: (On stock-market slip and panic wave last spring): "I am convinced the Jews will move heaven and earth to keep the economy going. There will be no crash for a while yet."

FACT: There has been no crash yet.

19. PREDICTION: Aug. 1, 1962: "Soviet Communism is STILL Jewish!"

FACT: Jew, Dymshits, has just been made Deputy Premiere and economic czar of Soviet Union.

20. PREDICTION: Sept. 15, 1962: Cuban Crisis: that it wouldn't rid Cuba of communism and was to get Kennedy's pinkos elected, and make an anti-communist hero out of Kennedy.

FACT: Communism is still in Cuba; Kennedy's boys got in, and Marxist Jack is everyone's hero. (P.S. Many right-wing groups are suffering severe financial strain.)

21. PREDICTION: Sept. 15, 1962: "Kennedy will act against Cuba just before the elections, not to kick Communism out of Cuba, but to 'get' the right wing in the elections and put Kennedy leftists in."

FACT: Kennedy "acted" a FEW DAYS before the elections. Communism is entrenched in Cuba stronger than ever; the Birchers are OUT, and Kennedy's men are IN.

22. PREDICTION: Jan. 3, 1962 and Oct. 1, 1962: "The bigger and bloodier the battle in Mississippi...the more crushing will be its defeat and despair as a result!"

FACT: The Jews have made an example of Mississippi, humiliated its leaders, kept Meredith in Ole Miss, and even grabbed General Walker."

Word from Wall Street

One of our confidential informants in New York City has learned to beat the Jews at their own game. He is a big stock broker in Wall Street, believe it or not!

This gentleman, whom the Jews imagine loves them dearly, has given us one of the most interesting, -and gratifying -bits of information we have received in a long, long time!

Our Wall Street correspondant informs us that the huge American companies which supply cooking and heating gas are privately horrified, -and laughing at the same time, at an amazing development in their business.

Most of these companies are still overwhelmingly Gentile.

And some of the top executives are reporting privately in New York's exclusive clubs that there is a sudden drop in JEWISH customers for gas service!!

Over luncheon tables at New York's super-exclusive Uptown Club, executives are whispering, between uncontrollable fits of partially suppressed guffaws, that hundreds of Jewish customers are calling in to have their gas cut off. When the company tries to find out why they are dissatisfied, they hem and haw about various flimsy "reasons" and say they are switching to electricity. But some of them have come right out with it and, in typically nasty Jew-fashion, admitted the truth; they just can't stand even the word "GAS" anymore!

Pity these poor liars! First they try to horrify the world with their awful lies about Hitler's "gas chambers" and the six million supposedly dead Hebes who are now resurrected in such vast numbers to run the New Frontier and to run more and more once-American businesses. Then they begin to believe their own lies, little by little. Then WE get the idea that maybe Hitler SHOULD have gassed his Jew Communist traitors like they keep saying he did, and begin to go into the streets to preach that we ought to gas OUR Jew Communist traitors.

So now, even while they are printing nigger-whistling-in-the-graveyard pieces in the New York Times saying that us Nazis are a laugh, the guilty little Yiddish reds and subverters are sick with fright as they see the steady growth of a WORLD NAZI ORGANIZATION for the first time in their 4,000 years of hating, swindling and abusing the rest of the human race.

It's no wonder the Communist Jew traitors can't stand to have gas piped into their homes where they can smell it!

However, we don't see how they can stand electricity much better than gas.

It was with electricity that we fried those sterling American Jew patriots, the Rosenbergs, at Sing Sing prison.

It looks like these Jew "patriots" are going to have to eat their blintzes, gefiltefishes and chicken-fat RAW!

Volume 2 - Number 6 - January 15, 1963

the Rockwell Report

AN INTERVIEW WITH ADOLF HITLER

Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published fortnightly by the American Nazi Party at 928 N. Randolph St., Arlington, Virginia, U. S. A. Single copy, 50¢. One year, mailed first class in plain, unmarked envelope, $10, Air Mail, $11. One month, $1. Clippings welcomed.

I find many people who stoutly support the American Nazi Party are sometimes, nevertheless, a little leery of Adolf Hitler.

The Jews have done such a monumental and staggering job of lying about and smearing Adolf Hitler and his book "Mein Kampf"--and so few people have actually READ it--that even some of our supporters still harbor some of the Jew mud that has been slung at this great man for almost four decades now.

For years, because it is so hard to get people to read and understand a complex book like "Mein Kampf," I worked on a "digest" of "Mein Kampf" which would attempt to present the "meat" of the book in capsule form for those who wouldn't, or couldn't, read the book itself.

I am still determined to perform this very necessary task--particularly to publish Hitler's masterful analysis of the Jewish race and the need for respecting nature and racial separateness.

But our means are so pitifully inadequate that it will be impossible to accomplish this task in the next year or so.

However, in regular study of the magnificent thoughts in this great book, I have discovered some things very wonderful and surprising: along with the stupendous passages of ordered reasoning in "Mein Kampf," there are short sentences which brilliantly answer most of the questions one might ask Adolf Hitler in a newspaper interview.

So I tried an experiment. I wrote out the questions and then hunted up the answers.

They fit perfectly!

So here is an "interview" with Adolf Hitler, with each question answered IN HIS OWN WORDS! (Stackpole Sons edition of "Mein Kampf," New York, 1939.)

* * * * * * * * *

Q. Why are you against race-mixing and equality?

A. Every cross-breeding between two creatures not of exactly the same level produces a result intermediate between the levels of the two parents. That is to say, the offspring will indeed be on a higher level than the racially lower one of its parents, but not so high as the higher one. Consequently in battle it will eventually succumb to the latter. That sort of mating runs counter to Nature's will to breed life upwards. This is accomplished not by uniting superiority and inferiority, but by the complete victory of the former. The stronger must rule; it must not unite with the weaker, thus sacrificing its own stature. Only the born weakling can think this cruel, and that is why he is a weak and defective man; for if this law did not hold, any conceivable evolution of organic living things would be unthinkable.

The consequence of this instinct for race purity (universal throughout Nature) is not only the sharp outward demarcation of the separate races, but their homogeneous nature within themselves. The fox is always a fox, the goose a goose, the tiger a tiger, etc., and the only possible difference is in varying degrees of vigor, strength, understanding, cleverness, endurance, etc., among individual specimens. But we shall never find a fox which by disposition has excesses of humaneness toward geese, just as there is no cat with a friendly affection for mice.

Here too the battle goes on less because of any native hostility than from hunger and love. In both cases Nature watches with calm, nay with satisfaction. The struggle for daily bread vanquishes the weak, sickly and undecided, while the contest of the males for the female reserves the right or at least the opportunity of propagation for the healthiest individuals. Always struggle is a means to improve the health and stamina of the species, and thus a cause of its evolution.

By any other process all development and evolution would cease, and the very reverse would take place. For since numerically the inferior always outweighs the best, given equal opportunities of survival and propagation the worst part would increase so much faster that eventually the best would be crowded into the background. A correction in favor of the better individual must therefore be undertaken. Nature takes care of this by subjecting the weaker part to such hard living-conditions that they alone suffice to restrict the number, and by not allowing the remainder to increase indiscriminately, but making a new, ruthless selection according to strength and soundness.

But little as Nature wishes a mating of weaker with stronger individuals, still less does she want the fusion of a higher with a lower race, since otherwise the whole labor of selective evolution, perhaps through thousands of years, would be set at naught.

Historical experience offers us countless examples. It shows with alarming plainness that every mingling of Aryan blood with inferior races results in the end of the sustainer of civilization. North America, whose population consists overwhelmingly of Germanic elements, which have mingled very little with inferior colored peoples, can show a very different sort of humanity and culture from Central and South America, in which the predominantly Latin settlers mingled, sometimes on a large scale, with the aborigines. This one example alone clearly and distinctly shows us the effect of racial mixture. The racially pure and more unmixed Teuton on the American Continent has arisen to be its master; he will remain master so long as he too does not succumb to blood-defilement. (p. 277-279)

Peoples that do not recognize and respect the importance of their racial foundation are like men who would train the qualities of greyhounds into poodles, not understanding that the speed of the greyhound and the teachability of the poodle are qualities not taught but inherent in race. (p. 328)

Q. But many Negroes have become lawyers, doctors, etc.

A. It never dawns on the degenerate middle-class world that this is truly a sin against reason--that it

is criminal madness to train a born half-ape until one believes one has made a lawyer of him, while millions of members of the highest of civilized races must remain in a position altogether unworthy of them; that it is a sin against the will of the Eternal Creator to let hundreds and hundreds of thousands of his most gifted creatures decay in the modern proletarian bog while Hottentots and Zulus are being gentled for intellectual professions. For animal-training it is, just as with the poodle, and not "scholastic" education. The same care and pains spent upon intelligent races would equip every individual for similar achievements a thousand times more quickly. (p. 416)

Q. But Negroes are citizens!
A. The whole process of acquiring citizenship is quite like that of joining an automobile club, for instance. The man sends in his credentials, they are passed upon and seconded, and one fine day he is informed on a slip of paper that he has become a citizen--and the information is even put in a humorous and jocose form. The particular Zulu in question is told: "You have hereby become a German."

This conjuring trick is accomplished by a State President. What Heaven could not attempt, one of these Theophrastus Paracelsuses does in the turn of a hand. One scratch of the pen, and a Mongolian ragamuffin is suddenly turned into a real "German." (p. 424-425)

Q. Well then, do you advocate slavery?
A. The least beautiful thing that can exist in human life is and must be the yoke of slavery. (p. 179)

Q. It is always charged that you are for an "all-powerful state." Is this true?
A. State authority cannot exist as an end in itself, or every tyranny in the world would be sacred and untouchable.

If by governmental means a nationality is being driven to its destruction, the rebellion of that nationality's every member is not merely a right, but a duty.

But the question of when such a condition exists is decided not by theoretical treatises, but by force--and by success.

Of course every governing power claims the duty of preserving state authority, no matter how bad, and though it betray the interests of a nationality a thousand times over. In fighting down such a power, therefore, in winning freedom or independence, the peoples' instinct of self-preservation will have to use the same weapon by which its adversary attempts to maintain itself. That is to say, the battle will be carried on by "legal" means so long as the power which is being overthrown also employs them; but there must be no hesitation in using illegal means if the oppressor also resorts to them.

In general it must never be forgotten that the highest purpose of man's existence is not the maintenance of a state, let alone of a government, but the preservation of his own kind.

Let that be in danger of suppression or destruction, and the question of legality is but subordinate. Then, though the methods of the ruling power be a thousand times "legal," the self-preservation of the oppressed is always the noblest justification for a struggle using any and every weapon.

Only because that statement is recognized as true does this earth's history show such tremendous examples of wars of independence against inward or outward enslavement of peoples.

The law of humanity is above the law of the state.

But if a people is defeated in its battle for the rights of man, *that means simply that in the scales* of Fate it weighed too lightly to have the good fortune of survival in our mundane world. For anyone who is unready or unable to fight for his life has already been marked for extinction by an eternally just Providence. The world is not for cowardly peoples. (p. 101-102)

The state is only a means to an end and its end is the preservation of the racial existence of men. (p. 370)

The state is not an end, but a means. It is indeed indispensable to the formation of a higher human civilization, but it is not the cause. The latter consists exclusively in the existence of a race capable of culture. (p. 379)

For in the long run, government systems are maintained not by pressure of force, but by faith in their goodness and in the truthfulness with which they uphold and promote the interests of a people. (p. 275-276)

The state is the means to an end. This end is the preservation and advancement of a community of physically and spiritually similar living creatures. This preservation itself includes, firstly, subsistence as a race, and thus permits the free development of all the powers slumbering within that race. Of these powers part will always be devoted primarily to the preservation of physical life, and only what remains goes to assist in further intellectual development. But as a matter of fact the one is always indispensable to the other.

States that do not serve this purpose are mistakes, nay monstrosities. The fact of their existence does not alter this, any more than the success of a crew of buccaneers can justify piracy. (p. 381)

The merit of a state cannot be assessed by the cultural level or the importance of this state's power in relation to the rest of the world, but only by the degree of merit of this institution for the nationality in question. (p. 382)

The state is not substance but form. (p. 382)

Q. But everybody believes you are for regimentation and against individualism!
A. Mankind's salvation has never been in the masses, but in its creative minds, who thus in reality must be described as the benefactors of the human race. It is

to the interest of the community to assure them of the preponderant influence and to facilitate their efforts. Unquestionably these interests are not satisfied and not served by the rule of the masses (which are neither experts nor possessed of thinking power, and certainly are not Divinely endowed), but only by the leadership of those whom Nature has equipped with special talents for the purpose. (p. 432)

Marxism appears as the pure essence of the Jew's attempts to eliminate the dominating importance of the personality in every field of human life, replacing it by the number of the masses. (p. 433)

Q. Then you are against democracy?
A. Yes. The democracy of the West today is a forerunner of Marxism, which without it would be quite unthinkable. It alone gives this world plague the soil on which the pestilence may spread. (p. 86)

Q. Well then, what do you conceive as being the "state"?
A. The state has nothing whatever to do with any particular economic concept or development. It is not a union of economic contracting parties within a definite limited area to perform economic tasks.

It is the organization of a community of physically and spiritually similar living beings, the better to make possible the preservation of their species as well as the attainment of the goal which Providence has set for their existence. That and that alone is the purpose and meaning of a state. The economic system is but one of the many means necessary to attain this goal. It can never be the cause or purpose of a state unless from the beginning it rests on a wrong, because unnatural, basis. That is the only explanation for the fact that the existence of a state as such need not even presuppose any definite territorial limitations. This is necessary only for peoples which desire to assure the sustenance of their own species on their own resources, that is, which are ready to decide the battle of existence by their own labor. Peoples which succeed in creeping in among the rest of mankind like drones, letting the others work for them under various pretexts, can form states without any definitely bounded life-room of their own. This is true particularly of that people from whose parasitism, today more than ever, the whole of honest humanity is suffering--Jewry.

The Jewish State has never been spatially limited, but universally unlimited in territory, while limited to the inclusion of one race. Hence this people has always formed a state within the states. It is one of the most brilliant tricks ever invented to have this State sail under the colors of a "religion," and thus to assure it of the toleration which the Aryan is always ready to allow to a religious persuasion. For the Mosaic religion is in fact nothing but a doctrine for the preservation of the Jewish race. This is why it includes almost every field of sociological, political and economic knowledge which could possibly serve that purpose. (p. 152-153)

Q. Are you against the Christians?
A. The religion of love is in its effect only the pale reflection of the will of its Noble Founder; but its importance is in the tendency which it attempted to impart to the general development of human culture, ethics, and morals. (p. 208-209)

The Jew's life is of this world alone, and his spirit is inwardly as foreign to true Christianity as his nature was two thousand years ago to the great Founder of the new teaching Himself. He, it is true, made no secret of His disposition toward the Jewish people, and even resorted to the whip if necessary to drive out from the Lord's temple this adversary of any real humanity, who then as always saw in religion only a means for a business livelihood. But of course Christ was nailed to the cross for this, while our present party Christianity lowers itself in elections to beg for Jewish votes, and afterward tries to hatch political skulduggery with atheistical Jewish parties--and against its own nationality, at that. (p. 298)

The Nazi Party regards both religious denominations as equally valuable supports for the existence of our people, and therefore attacks those parties that try to degrade this foundation of our body politic's religious and moral buttresses into a tool of their party interests. (p. 335)

By helping to raise man above the level of a mere animal existence, faith, in fact contributes to the consolidation and securing of his existence. Cut off his religious training and thus the religious and doctrinal, but in practical importance, moral and ethical, principles which it supports, and the result will be apparent in a grave weakening of the foundations of his existence. In other words we are safe in saying not only that man lives to serve higher ideals, but that these higher ideals in turn are the essentials for his existence as a man. Thus the circle is complete. (p. 367)

How infinitely materialistic and ignoble is this whole system! People no longer strive to do their best for the race to come, but let things go as they will. Our Churches, too, sin against the Lord's image, whose importance they are the first to emphasize; this is quite in line with their present activity, which keeps talking of the spirit, and lets its possessor, man, sink into a degenerate proletarian. And in face of this, people gape stupidly at the ineffectiveness of the Christian faith in their own country, at the horrible "Godlessness" of this physically botched and hence spiritually tattered pack of ragamuffins, and try to find recompense in the blessings of the Church among Hottentots and Zulus. While our European peoples, praise God, are falling into the condition of physical and moral outcasts, the pious missionary travels to Central Africa, and sets up negro missions so that our "higher culture" may turn healthy, if primitive and low-grade human beings into a corrupt brood of bastards even there.

It would accord far better with the spirit of this world's noblest Man if, instead of annoying the negroes with missions that are neither desired nor understood,

our two Christian Churches would teach Europe, kindly but seriously, that in the case of not wholly sound parents it is a work more pleasing to God to take pity on a healthy little poor orphan, giving him father and mother, than to bring into the world a sickly child of one's own, which would only cause suffering and misery to itself and the rest of the world. (p. 390-391)

Q. But you have said there are hundreds of disloyal Protestant ministers. Doesn't this show that you are against the church?

A. No. If we compare the greatness of the church's visible organization with the average imperfection of men in general, we shall have to admit that the proportion of good to bad is better there than almost anywhere else. No doubt there are among the priests themselves those whose holy office is but a means for the satisfaction of political ambitions, yes, who amid the political battle forget in an often more-than-regretable fashion that they are after all the guardians of a higher truth, and not defenders of lies and slander; but for every one such unworthy figure there are a thousand and more honorable shepherds of souls faithfully devoted to their mission, who stand out like little islands from the general slough of the present corrupt and untruthful age.

I do not and must not condemn the Church as such if some corrupt creature in priest's garb chances to go wrong in some morally unclean fashion; no more do I if some other one among many befouls and betrays his nationality--particularly in an age when that is an absolutely every-day matter. Today especially we should not forget that for one such Ephialtes there are thousands who feel the misfortunes of their people with bleeding hearts, and who, like the very best in our nation, long for the moment when Heaven will once more smile upon us. (p. 119-120)

So long as religious problems do not, like an enemy of the people, undermine the morals and ethics of one's own race, political parties have no business to meddle with them; just as religion should not identify itself with political party mischief.

If ecclesiastical dignitaries use religious institutions, or even doctrines, to injure their own nationality, we must never follow them on this path to fight them with their own weapons.

To the political leader, the religious beliefs and institutions of his people must be sacrosanct; otherwise he has no right to be a politician, but will become a reformer if he has the stuff for it.

Any other attitude, particularly in Germany, would lead to catastrophe. (p. 120-121)

Q. Well then, why do you not permit a religious approach to our political struggle?

A. Anyone who thinks he can arrive at a religious reformation by way of a political organization shows only that he has not the faintest notion of the growth of religious ideas or teachings and their results in the Church.

Here one really cannot serve two masters. And make no mistake: I believe the founding or destruction of a religion is a far greater matter than the founding or destruction of a State, let alone of a party. (p. 118-119)

Q. Are you against unions?

A. The contrary is nearer the truth. If union activity envisages and attains the goal of improving the position of a class that belongs to the pillars of the nation, its effect not only is not hostile to state or fatherland, but is "national" in the truest sense of the word. It is helping, after all, to lay the social groundwork without which no generally national education is thinkable. It deserves the highest credit for destroying social cancers by attacking both intellectual and physical bacilli, and thus contributing to the general health of the body of the people.

The question of the unions' necessity, therefore, is really superfluous.

So long as there are among employers persons with little social understanding, even with a faulty sense of justice and propriety, it is not merely the right but the duty of their employees (who after all form a part of our nation) to protect the public interest against the greed or unreasonableness of individuals; for the preservation of honor and faith in a nation is a national interest just as much as the preservation of the people's health. (p. 57-58)

But within a few decades the Communists' practiced hands had turned the unions from a means of defending human social rights into an instrument for destroying the national economy. (p. 59)

Therefore, for the National-Socialist trades-union the strike is not a means for destroying and making unstable the national production, but rather serves to increase and improve it, by fighting all those imperfections which, on account of their anti-social character, hinder the economic productivity and thereby the existence of the people as a whole. For the capacity for work of an individual is always fundamentally related to the general legal and social position which he occupies in the economic process, and which alone makes him recognize the necessity of making this process a prosperous one for his own advantage.

The National-Socialist employee must know that the prosperity of the national economic structure means his own material welfare.

The National-Socialist employer must know that the happiness and contentment of his employees are the basis for the development of his own economic power.

National-Socialist employees and employers are both representatives and solicitors for the entire community of the people. (p. 582)

Q. Do you believe in a regimented economy or free enterprise?

A. Experience has proved that the individual capacity for work is increased much more by according far-reaching liberty than by force.

Q. Perhaps all this is good, but you are a FANATIC! Why not be more moderate and careful?

A. The greatest upheavals in this world would not

have been thinkable if their driving force had been merely the middle-class virtues of peace and good order, instead of fanatical, nay hysterical passions.

Assuredly this world is moving toward a great upheaval. And the one possible question is whether it will turn out for the good of Aryan humanity or the profit of the wandering Jew.

By appropriate education of youth the race-Nationalist state will have to see to the preservation of a generation ripe for the last and greatest decisions on the globe.

The people that first travels this road will be victorious. (p. 413)

Q. But why use the name "Nazi" and such brutal methods?

A. *Only a storm of hot passion can change the fate of* peoples; and passion can be aroused only by a man who himself bears it within. Passion alone can give to its chosen vehicle the words which like hammer-blows will open the gates to a people's heart.

But a man whom passion fails, and whose mouth is closed, has not been chosen by Heaven as a messenger of its will.

Let *writers stick to their* ink-pots to do "theoretical" work, if their intelligence and ability will let them; for leaders they are neither born nor chosen.

A movement with great aims must, therefore, be anxiously alert to keep its connection with the common people. Every question must be considered from that standpoint and decided with that view.

Furthermore it must avoid anything which might reduce or even *slightly weaken its ability to influence* the masses, not for any "demagogic" reason, but because of the simple fact that without the mighty force of a people's masses no great idea, however noble and exalted, can possibly be realized.

Harsh reality alone must determine the path to the goal; unwillingness to go by disagreeable roads in this world only too often means abandoning the goal; this one may or may not be willing to do. (p. 112)

But this quite aside, it shows the small thinking-power of our so-called intelligentsia that they suppose a condition which could not prevent the rise of such a pestilence as Marxism can now still find it possible to *recover what has* been lost. (p. 175)

Marxism will march along with democracy until by indirect means it succeeds in getting for its criminal aims the very support of that national intellectual world which it has marked for extermination. But if it became convinced today that in the witches' cauldron of our parliamentary democracy a majority might suddenly be brewed which would furiously go *after Marxism--even* if only on a basis of a numerical majority entitling it to legislate--the parliamentary thimble rigging would be over with in an instant. Instead of appealing to the democratic conscience, the standard-bearers of the Red International would then send out a fiery summons to the proletarian masses, and their struggle would move at one jump from the stuffy air of our Parliament-chambers into the factories and on to the streets. Democracy would be done for at once; and what the intellectual ability of these apostles of the people has failed to accomplish in the Parliament, the crow-bar and sledge-hammer of excited proletarian masses would achieve in a flash, just as in the fall of 1918; they would teach the bourgeois world with crushing force the madness of imagining that one can resist the Jewish world-conquest with the methods of Western democracy.

As aforesaid, it requires a devout spirit, when faced with such an opponent, to bind oneself to rules which for him exist only as an imposture and for his own profit, and are thrown overboard the moment they are no longer to his advantage.

In all parties of so-called bourgeois orientation the whole political struggle actually consists only of a scramble for individual seats in Parliament, in the course of which attitudes and principles are thrown overboard like sand ballast as expediency dictates; naturally their platforms are also arranged accordingly, and their strength measured--though in reverse--by that scale. They lack that great magnetic attraction which the great masses will follow only under the irresistible impression of great and outstanding principles and of the convincing force of unqualified faith in these, along with the fanatical fighting courage to be answerable for them.

At a time when one side, armed with all the weapons of a world-concept, even though it be criminal a thousand times over, prepares for onslaught on an existing order, the other side can successfully resist only if it garbs itself in the form of a new (and in our case political) faith, and exchanges the catchword of weak and cowardly defense for the battle-cry of bold and brutal attack. (p. 364-365)

A world-concept full of hellish intolerance cannot be shattered except on an idea impelled on by a similar spirit, defended by the same intense will, but at the same time pure and absolutely true in itself. (p. 440)

Q. Did you ever want to fight England?

A. If European soil was wanted, by and large it could be had only at the expense of Russia; the new Empire *must have returned to march the road of the ancient* Knights of the German Order, to give sod to the German plow by the German sword, and to win the daily bread of the nation.

For such a policy as this there was but one ally in Europe--England.

Only with England covering our rear could we have begun a new Germanic migration into Communist Russia. Our *justification would have been no* less than the justification of our forefathers. None of our pacificists refuses the bread of the East, although the first plow-share was once a sword!

No sacrifice should have been too great in winning England's friendship. We should have given up all thoughts of colonies and sea power, and avoided competition with British industry. Here only absolute clear-sightedness could bring success--abandonment of a German navy.

JEW AGENTS SMEAR

In spite of the extreme length of this ROCKWELL REPORT, there are two notes which I must append.

Our brutal, uncompromising and often bloody fight against Jew race-mixing traitors is so frightening to most sneaky "right wingers," that right wing groups are now USING the American Nazi Party and my person to try to "hurt" each other in the wretched and jealous squabbling which has been going on among right wing "leaders" for 40 years.

I have already covered in the STORMTROOPER the disgraceful abandonment by the John Birch Society of its own members who set up a patriotic book shop in Boston--just because the Boston kikes "tied me in" as a FRIEND of the owner of the store!

Now Buckley and some good patriots in New York, who should know better, are trying the same rotten trick on a New York doctor, named Allen Larson, whom I happen to know personally.

Larson has come up with the brilliant idea for the right wing of a "National Committee to Clear the Name of Senator Joe McCarthy."

A working agent of the non-sectarian Anti-Nazi League (the Jew hatchet organization), planted the fear in right-wing organizations that Dr. Larson is working for me.

In spite of his vicious, lying attacks on me, I think Buckley sincerely believed these Jew-planted rumors when he printed them in National Review in an effort to smash Dr. Larson's patriotic committee for Senator McCarthy.

But the motives don't matter.

The agents of the enemy have once again been successful in dividing and weakening us and preventing our side from doing something hugely effective!

And all of this comes from a half-Jew married to a Puerto Rican negress in New York who poses as a "nationalist."

NEWS OF UNION SQUARE

Hundreds of people cannot help wondering what has happened to our plan to march victoriously into Union Square in New York City. We fought all the way up to the U. S. Supreme Court to win that right and we have no intention of missing this golden opportunity to show the world the difference between how New York's Jews treat a native American patriot and how they welcomed the Soviet butcher, Khruschev.

THE JEWS GOT A WARRANT OUT AFTER ME FOR "DISORDERLY CONDUCT" FOR THEIR VICIOUS ATTACK UPON ME IN THE NEW YORK SUPREME COURT, WHICH WAS TELEVISED ALL OVER THE WORLD.

The warrant was obtained by a New York Jew assemblyman who was kicking me and hitting me and inciting his fellow Jews to murder me, and the Jew judge who signed this travesty is up for taking bribes.

Now ordinarily, this would be no problem. I would simply go up there, stand trial and have their ridiculous Jew "case" thrown out of court, as all their previous "cases" against us have been.

But in this instance, unlike all other New York warrants, the police have been ordered not to take me to the nearest precinct for booking, but specifically to the "Tombs" in the middle of New York's Communist lower East Side.

It should not be necessary to paint a picture for any thinking person as to the reason for this particular order of the Jews. The "Tombs" are full of New York's toughest felons and gangsters, like the almost 100% Jewish membership of Murder, Inc.

Even though the charge itself is a travesty, by having a Jew judge set astronomical bail, and making a deal for leniency with any of the felons and Jew gangsters in whose cell I may be placed while awaiting trial, it can be arranged for me to "fall out of bed," "bump into doors," or even "commit suicide."

I am not afraid to die fighting for this Holy Cause, as even the Jews admit by now. I have proved this again and again and will do so once more in Union Square, but in the meantime, walking into the Jewish tiger's mouth to be eaten alive for nothing, is something else again.

It took us almost two years to win from the U.S. Supreme Court our right to speak in Union Square; and I almost got killed fighting in the riot in the court room itself. For almost a year now we have been engaged in legal maneuverings to make it possible for me to survive this Jew warrant in the "Tombs" long enough to have the case legally thrown out.

If we had any kind of money at all, this would have been easy the day the Jews started this legal skulduggery. But, as usual, we have had to do it almost without funds. However, with the help of a courageous lawyer in New York, we are now assured that within two or three weeks at the most, we will be in a position to tear up the Jew warrant and make them eat it.

As soon as this warrant is disposed of, so that I can get to Union Square without being arrested crossing the state line, the world will see an object lesson in Jewish "love," "tolerance" and "brotherhood" which will shake ugly old Ben Gurion right out from under his beenie.

Don't lose the faith. We haven't.

SMUGGLED OUT OF PRISON

NATIONAL SOCIALISM SPANS THE ATLANTIC

On a most memorable morning in July of last year, I waited at an Irish airport for a flight from Boston, U.S.A., to arrive, hoping it would bring an important visitor to us, but fearing that the acute difficulties involved in the journey would prevent him appearing.

Down out of the clear bright sky came the plane. Out came the passengers. In vain I scrutinised them from the airport balcony. The exodus seemed complete when, finally, two more persons appeared, and, to my delight, I recognised one of them – the tall slim figure with sun glasses – for Commander Lincoln Rockwell of the American Nazi Party.

This for me was an historic moment. Commander Rockwell had said he would come over to foster co-operation, and, despite all obstacles, he had kept his trans-Atlantic appointment. Out of the gesture of faith embodied in his journey, and the close understanding resulting from the ensuing personal contact, a lasting

("National Socialism Spans the Atlantic" P.2)

bond was created between the American Nazi Party and the National Socialist Movement. This is the bed-rock on which is being built the World Union of National Socialists – the most promising unifying development in our cause since the lamentable Second World War – and in this I count it a pleasure and privilege to serve under Commander Rockwell as his deputy.

In the action-packed period of his stay in Britain, my comrades and I came not only to like Commander Rockwell as a congenial companion, but to admire him as a dedicated leader of men. We over here will never forget those days when he was not only our guest, but one of us in the successful adventure of beating the ban imposed on him by our Jew-dominated regime. We not only talked together. We campaigned together, and it is because of this that our comradeship-in-struggle is firm and deep founded and dynamic.

("National Socialism Spans the Atlantic") P.3

This was confirmed to me in a moving manner when recently, here in prison, I opened a newspaper one day and read that stormtroopers of the American Nazi Party had, 3,000 miles away, picketed the British Embassy in Washington in protest at the imprisonment of myself and my three top officers. What a wonderful feeling that news gave me – the news of a living demonstration of National Socialist solidarity spanning the ocean; more effective than a million words of exhortation on the subject!

The World Union of National Socialists, founded during Commander Rockwell's visit to Britain, reflects the immediate and complete agreement between us that ours is a world struggle against a world-wide enemy, and accordingly the National Socialists of the world must unite in one global Movement if they are to survive and to triumph. Transcending

("National Socialism Spans the Atlantic") P.4

nationality, all National Socialists everywhere must come to feel and act as National Socialists first. They must come to see that, wherever in the world there stands a National Socialist, there stands a comrade with whom, regardless of nationality, they have infinitely more in common than an opponent of their own nationality. From London to Arlington and throughout the world the motto must be: One for all and all for one. Providing this unity of spirit and action is achieved, I believe that, despite everything which at present stands against us, National Socialism can and will be ultimately victorious in America, in Britain and all over the world.

COLIN JORDAN
SPRING HILL PRISON,
AYLESBURY, ENGLAND.
7th January 1963

Colin Jordan

Volume 2 - Number 7 - February 1, 1963 - 50¢

the Rockwell Report

A LETTER FROM ISRAEL

Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published fortnightly by the American Nazi Party at 928 N. Randolph St., Arlington, Virginia, U. S. A. Single copy, 50¢. One year, mailed first class in plain, unmarked envelope, $10, Air Mail, $11. One month, $1. Clippings welcomed.

ibn Kalidi el Kudsi

__HAIFA.__

German Colony no.55.

Mr.

George Lincoln Rockwell ARLINGTON.

First of all: Who I am.

My full name is: Mohamed Mahmud ibn Kalidi al Kudsi. I am the president of the Palestine National Movement of the Islamic Religion,President of the Arab Properties remained here,President of the Arab Refugee Movement.

I write to you the following true situation:

You are the leader of the National-Socialist American Movemnt with clearly antisemitic,or better said,anti-Jewish,anti-Zionistic lines. But this a very wrong line,regarding to the Arab question.Because - and this is true - the immigration of Jewish to Palestine since the earnest beggining of your action,of the action in England by Mr.Jordan,the actions in Germany a year ago by „Hakenkreuze" paintings is very high. If there would not be any anti-Jewish movement,(but this is, sorry to say,now for you,for Mr.Collin Jordan and the others impossible)so it would not be any immigration to Palestine. Moreover all the very rich Jewish people transferred their money from America etc.(Argentina) here,about our estimation 1,500,000.000 Dollar and build here immense Hotels,Industries, other discret factories and so you are doing by your antisemitic movement immens harm to us Arabs!Imens harm, I repeat this!We are here very,very angry about every news of your antisemitic,antijewish new moves and actions and your proposed Congress or Symposion next year in Argentina will do us Arabs again an immense blow by new Jewish immigration here. We are already now very angry about this your new action!

I think,you underatand our standpoint and that this is true.

You must yourself say:If a thread is in America,Argentina etc. to the Jews,if they feel that the soil is burning, they immigrate.And where:? To Palestina.The new immigrants from America,Argentina etc. are till now ca. 1,300.000 men.

Youre sincerely

15th-12-1962

AN OPEN LETTER TO THE ARABS

This will acknowledge receipt of your letter of December 15, 1962 from Haifa, Israel.

Your report that our World Union of National Socialists movement is causing huge numbers of Jews and their money to move to Israel, and your complaint about this is so important that I am republishing your letter all over the world and especially addressing a copy along with a copy of my reply to Col. Nasser.

I recognize your uncomfortable position as an Arab "prisoner" in the criminal state of Israel. I also recognize your responsibilities as president of the Islamic movement in Palestine, president of the Arab Refugee movement, and president of the Arab properties remaining in Israel.

As you must know, my heart goes out to you and your fellow Arabs as I see to what low degradation and misery you have been brought by the Jewish bandits and murderers.

In short, I can thoroughly understand why you would suffer because of the success of our exposures and attacks against Jewish-Zionist-Communist criminal traitors all over the world.

But at the same time, I must deplore your short-sightedness, which, in this case, gives almost criminal aid and comfort to the Jew enemies of all of us.

Your plea that we stop fighting the Jews here and in other countries because they are all running to Israel and making life harder for you, reminds me of the old fable about the dragon which took possession of a whole town. Nobody dared fight the dragon, even though it was tearing up the town and devouring the citizens, because everybody said that if someone tried to fight the dragon, the beast would only become enraged and eat MORE people and thus bring more misery to the town. Of course, this kind of reasoning is always based on the most cowardly kind of defeatism. Such "reasoning" always overlooks the possibility that it might just be POSSIBLE to KILL the dragon--even if the attempt makes the dragon mad.

Every slave in the world remains a slave only because he rationalizes that any attempt to throw off his chains would only enrage the master and make his situation worse.

Of all peoples on this earth, the Arabs should be the first to recognize the vile and criminal nature of not only the state of Israel and its bandit leaders, but the dragon-like nature of the Jewish enemy-within in all of our countries.

These Jewish-Communist-Race-mixing Zionist enemies of all mankind are literally destroying western civilization and especially my kind of people. Your reasoning is utterly short-sighted and, I am sorry to add, cowardly.

Are you so blind that you cannot see that Israel came into existence and survives ONLY BECAUSE IT IS RUTHLESSLY BACKED BY THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA? (You must remember that it is not the will of the American people to do this, but the fanatical and burning will of a tiny minority of Jewish criminals here who care nothing for the good of America and our people but cynically USE the entire population, all our media of public information and entertainment, our military might, and their enormous bags of gold to serve their criminal Jewish purposes alone.)

If your more than a million Arab countrymen who were criminally turned out of their homes of over 2,000 years by the Israeli gangsters are EVER to win any justice at all, it will be ONLY because the gangster state of Israel looses the support of this mighty United States of America.

When this happens, as it WILL happen about 1973 when we succeed in gaining power here, "Israel" will disappear like a nightmare in the sunshine! No matter how many million Jews crawl to Israel as we continue to grow in power and influence and no matter how miserable this horde of Jews makes you temporarily, surely you can see that it will be well worth it when we can rip the U.S. support out from under these assassins and international criminals!

I wonder what you thought to achieve by writing your letter.

Did you imagine that I would abandon my fight for my people because some of your people are in bondage to the enemy?

It is not only you Arabs who suffer today under the yoke and the lash of the criminal Zionist-Communist-International Jew conspiracy. MILLIONS

of human beings all over this seething globe are the wretched prisoners and slaves of these same Jews! Even here in America, millions of my fellow countrymen live in daily terror of these "peace loving," "brotherhood" fakers. The Jews here are buying up our real estate and our businesses and expropriating us as they did to you in Palestine and as they did in Germany before WW II.

Jew Communist traitors, like Soblen, the Rosenbergs, etc., are selling us out year after year to the Soviet enemy. Ugly and ruthless Jews are flooding our professions and utterly crowding out native Americans. Our three television networks are headed by more of these Jews and they use this enormous power to pump lies into our people until their minds are helpless pulp, soaked full of Jewish sewage. Jewish-Communist race agitaters are setting the white and black people at each other's throats and utterly destroying our culture and our traditions.

I could go on and on, and document minutely every single charge.

Do you honestly think that we should continue to permit this rape of our people, our nation, our culture and our race--just because it is scaring millions of Jew rats into Israel? I would indeed be a faithless, disloyal and miserable wretch if I abandoned our bloody battle just because they have put so many of us in jail--including me--beaten us, starved us, sent us to the insane asylum, lied about us, and forced us to live almost like animals in daily fear of our lives. Do you imagine that I would abandon the battle and run away from my duty because you write me that we are SUCCEEDING—succeeding fabulously?

The Jews here are doing their utmost to pretend that we are nothing but lunatics and crackpots. We are never discussed on the hundreds and hundreds of national television "controversial" programs, nor is there anything but incidental mention of us in any of the big national magazines so far. Our progress and technique, nevertheless, have been so astonishingly successful that you write me begging me to desist because so many millions of Jews are DEMONSTRATING by their ACTIONS that they KNOW we are succeeding and will succeed.

Every year, Col. Nasser very courteously sends me a personal Christmas card and yet, when I go to his embassy to discuss our common problem of the Jews, he has it announced in the press that I will be "bodily thrown out"!

You write begging me to quit fighting the Jews who, you admit, have robbed and raped your people.

In the name of reason and sanity, how can you gentlemen propose to lead your people out of bondage to the Jews if you will not only not fight them but you try to get other people not to fight and expose them--and even insult your allies?

Perhaps it will reassure you to know that you are not alone in your negative and short-sighted position.

Most of the "right-wing" "leaders" over here, who are just as aware of the criminal Jewish-Communist-Zionist conspiracy as you and I, instead of fighting the Jew criminals, are blasting away at ME and even wailing that I am "working for the Jews," in hopes that they will thus win the love of the Jews or at least a brief respite from the ferocious attack of the Jewish beast!

Five years ago, I started this fight against Jewish treason, subversion and criminal aggression ALL ALONE!

Since then, without money, without my family, without friends, and against the hostility of what seemed the whole world, I have systematically built up a fanatical fighting force which has caused you, all the way over there in Israel, to wail and moan that I am frightening millions of Jews out of America and into Israel!

Daily we grow stronger and better organized. We have beaten every single rotten attack by the Jewish bullies and liars--even though many of us are in jails and hospitals and I know more will go. BUT WE ARE NOW ORGANIZED ON A WORLD-WIDE SCALE AND NOTHING CAN STOP US.

We have been scientifically following a carefully prepared time-table and are well ahead of schedule. If you will steel yourself to the same iron hardness often shown by your people--and by the great Col. Nasser in his fight to liberate the Arab people, I can promise you freedom and vengence in 1973.

The moment we have won national power here, this government will be the most anti-Israel government in the world, I assure you.

Our movement is spreading and growing like wild fire IN EVERY COUNTRY ON THIS EARTH!

Throughout all history, after the Jews have raped and pillaged a people enough, those people have always arisen in rightous wrath and the Jews have had to run for their lives.

Now, Sir, you tell me where these Jew rats are going to run THIS TIME.

Heil Hitler!

American Nazi Party of the
World Union of National Socialists

THE NEW STRASSERISM

A book review by Major Karl R. Allen, Deputy Commander, American Nazi Party

IMPERIUM, The Philosophy of History and Politics, by Francis Parker Yockey, published by The Truth Seeker Company, 38 Park Row, New York 8, New York, $5.00.

It's hard to condemn a book the Jews don't like. It's even harder to condemn a book which takes Adolf Hitler's theory of the organic nature of states and expands it to cover entire cultures, or civilizations. Both of these are true of IMPERIUM, a book strangely resurrected at this particular time, just as the American Nazi Party is forcing itself into the political consciousness of the nation--and of the world.

But there is danger in IMPERIUM, and we must condemn it.

First, let me say that we do NOT recommend that the book be boycotted or banned. The Jews, who have had more experience at book burning, can do a much better job than we could, even if we wanted to. Jew James H. Sheldon, administrative chairman of the Anti-Nazi League, in the American Examiner (New York's "Fastest Growing Jewish Family Weekly"), has already put out the word to the Kosher censors in the issue of January 24, 1963. His biggest complaint is that Yockey, who was selected to serve on the Nurnberg "War Crimes" investigating staff, was not sold on the "Six Million Dead Jews" myth--and that Yockey even went so far as to say that, although the Big Lie has been effectively foisted on the more gullible American public, it is "simply disgusting to discriminating Europeans." No, we couldn't boycott ANY BOOK that tells the truth about the Six Million.

In fact, we recommend everyone read it. Ninety per cent of IMPERIUM is rewarding reading. It is well written, well printed, well bound and well worth the price to anyone interested in history, philosophy, political science, or even the future of our Race and culture. HOWEVER, IMPERIUM must be read with caution and with forewarning. The dangers are: (1) a subtle anti-Americanism; (2) complete naivete of the Jews' modus operandi; (3) the development of a Yockey "cult" to divert burgeoning American nationalism away from the guiding ideals of National Socialism (the only EXISTING political philosophy which will provide the cure indicated by Yockey's diagnosis), and perhaps even into an off-brand type of "anti-Semitic communism."

Even the book's enigmatic "patron saint" and Introduction writer, W. A. Carto, feels compelled to insert a "clarifying word" in explaining Yockey's anti-Americanism. He denies it, of course, since, if he believed it to be true, he could never reconcile Yockey with his (Carto's) work as coordinator of Liberty Lobby, a patriotic "pressure group," with offices on Dupont Circle, here in Washington. Mr. Carto appears to be sincere--or at least, sincerely duped. His Introduction clearly indicates that he is familiar with Yockey's other writings, as well as his "travels," acquaintances, etc. One must wonder, then, how a man so familiar with Yockey's background could become personally entranced with the man and with his works (he even seems to brag about the fact that Yockey was "captured" by the FBI in the home of an ex-Auschwitz rabbi). His bleeding-heart description of the "hounding" and "persecution" of Yockey in "a pattern which has since become obvious anti-Communists in all parts of the United States, especially in the South," is unrealistic.

A man in Carto's position should know the FBI better. Just as honest patriots such as the late Joseph McCarthy have so righteously asked the question, "Why should an honest man take the Fifth Amendment, or refuse to sign a loyalty oath?", so we might ask, "Why should an honest man object to the FBI inquiring about his activities?" So far, at least, the FBI has not been able to exceed its Constitutional limitations. Violations (whether the FBI or others) can be remedied in the courts, as the American Nazi Party has demonstrated time and again--provided, of course, the defendant is on sound legal grounds to begin with. If he isn't, then he hardly has a justified complaint.

Mr. Carto and his kind (without their permission, I'm sure!) might be compared to Gregor Strasser, a loyal National Socialist under Hitler, who was gradually weaned away by his more flamboyant and ideologically-distorted brother, Otto (Yockey). Mr. Carto and his right wingers will be horrified by this comparison just as Yockey was horrified even to mention the words Nazi or Hitler in the entire book. (Can you imagine a book dealing primarily with World War II, which doesn't once mention the name Adolf Hitler!!!) But the comparison is almost unavoidable. Strangely enough, just as Otto Strasser with his Black Front in Berlin attempted to wrest control of the Party away from Hitler and divert it into his own "National Communism," or "anti-Semitic Communism," so Yockey seems to describe a deplorable world situation which ONLY NATIONAL SO-

CIALISM IN ITS PUREST FORM can ever resolve.

BUT HE THEN POINTS TO ANOTHER SOLUTION! There couldn't be a better gimmick for suddenly siphoning off the mounting interest in an authoritarian republican government in this country--and away from the only organized, disciplined, inspiredly-led authoritarian movement in America today--the American Nazi Party. If this has occurred accidentally, or were just an ideological difference, we would welcome the challenge and enjoy, thrive on and be strengthened by the struggle. But indications are that the distorting movement is deliberate, and meshes too smoothly into other information in our hands. (Right now, for example, Otto Strasser is preparing in Munich a massive "hate-volume" designed to discredit completely all ideologically pure National Socialist and/or Fascist organizations throughout the world, including the American Nazi Party.)

To begin with, although the entire book, IMPERIUM, denounces Jews (he calls them "Culture-distorters"), he seems to feel that their mischief, that they just "can't help themselves." He pictures them as little cancer cells who just suddenly found themselves eating away their host's body, and seem compell compelled by forces beyond their control to continue devouring even though they, too, see that they must eventually perish when the the cadaver is comsumed. There is some truth in this--especially regarding the "little Jews," who seem to react uniformly (after generations of conditioning), just as a flock of birds in flight all seem to respond to the same stimulus and change course simultaneously.

But, although he himself was apparently a victim of it, Yockey not once condemns the persistent, deliberate, calculated conniving or organized Jewry and its learned leaders to destroy Western culture and its vessel, the White Race. He especially seems unaware of Communism as one of their primary tools. He might even accept it as a legitimate philosophy if it were separated from the "Cultural-distorters." Evidence is that he would, indeed.

Here is the greatest danger of <u>IMPERIUM.</u>

Although IMPERIUM, itself (with minor exceptions), is not contradictory to National Socialism--in fact, it emphasizes the organic nature of society, racial exclusiveness, authoritarianism, cultural purity, the leadership principle, and other tenets of Nazism. To this extent it can befuddle the uninitiated and lead him astray. It can, in fact, precondition him for the Yockey "cult." This cult would then introduce him to the other stages of Yockeyism, as exemplified in Yockey's other writings--one example being, " World in Flames."

This interesting pamphlet, published by Polzin Publications of Parkesburg, Pennsylvania, suggests, among other things, that Russia, and not the United States may be the "new blood" which will revive Europe from its cultural degeneration. He cites the "fact" of increasing anti-Semitism in Russia to support his viewpoint. He thus falls in line with the Russian "anti-Semitism" hoax already completely unmasked in previous ROCKWELL REPORTS, and being pushed so strongly right now by such liberal pbulications as Look, Post, New York Times, etc. He suggests further, that the ONLY salvation from America's present degeneracy, is a thorough purge, BY TOTAL MILITARY DEFEAT AT THE HANDS OF THE SOVIET UNION! Elsewhere he suggests that Red China should be admitted to the United Nations, and that Castro, Tito and Nkrumah are world heroes.

This seeming paradox is partly explained by the fact that Polzin Publications is operated by Frederick Charles Weiss, who has been denounced by James Madole and others as a stooge of the ADL. We have seen a signed affidavit from DeWest Hooker of New York City, stating that he was approached by Mr. Weiss in a restaurant near Carnegie Hall, with the proposal that he (Hooker) start a Neo-Nazi organization. West was assured of financial backing from Jewish sources, PROVIDED he would advocate dictatorship, and spout the doctrine of Russian anti-Semitism. Weiss is also associated with H. Keith Thompson, another "Neo-Nazi" who strangely is now writing anti-right-wing articles for the Jew Lyle Stuart's magazine, "The Independent." Weiss, himself--to the best of our knowledge--is not a Jew. He appears to be an alien (German) living in constant fear of being deported by the Jew-infested Immigration service.

Strasser-ism has been resurrected under a new banner, to mislead and deflect the growing strength of National Socialism. The same old trouble-maker, Strasser himself, observes all this from Munich, haunted by the force he once almost wrecked, but encouraged by his new disciples. Strasser-ism may give way to Yockey-ism, but the spirit is the same.

Its fate will be the same, too.

Vol. 2 No. 8 FEB. 1, 1963 50¢

the Rockwell Report

OF WOMEN, CHILDREN AND MASSES

Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published fortnightly by the American Nazi Party at 928 N. Randolph St., Arlington, Virginia, U. S. A. Single copy, 50¢. One year, mailed first class in plain, unmarked envelope, $10, Air Mail, $11. One month, $1. Clippings welcomed.

Sometimes it takes almost as much nerve to write what I think I should as it does to march into a mob of Jew terrorists in public demonstrations.

This item in the **ROCKWELL REPORT** is just such a case.

It takes a certain amount of nerve for me to pontificate on the subjects of women and child-rearing in view of the fact that I have loused up two marriages and never get to see my own kids.

Nevertheless, and in spite of these circumstances, I believe I have something to add to the general fund of human knowledge in this field. As already mentioned, it takes a certain kind of nerve to state that one is an expert on anything and particularly on how to win the love of women and children and how to handle these creatures.

In spite of the charges that I am boasting, therefore, which I am not, I will state bluntly that I have been more than commonly successful in winning wifely love and the devotion of my children at the same time I was able to maintain stern discipline in the family.

Why do I expose myself to the inevitable ridicule and criticism for making such a statement?

The answer is that I believe it is the same art which wins and holds the love of a female, the devotion and obedience of children--and the self-sacrificing following of dedicated men. And, in the last analysis, it is the same quality which enables one to lead a successful mass movement.

That quality, sometimes called "leadership," is an artful combination and alternation of love and naked force. Too many men fall victim of the pernicious idea that one or the other of these tools of leadership is all important. Most of the husbands, fathers and would-be leaders I have met and observed by the thousands, are either brutal and over-bearing or are weak and trust too much to "love." Both kinds of men--the brute and the hen-pecked weakling--are failures in love, child-rearing and leadership, and both are painful to observe. However, at least it can be said for the brute-type that he is acting more in accordance with nature.

The successful lover, husband, father and leader, on the other hand, neither attempts to be brutal or domineering nor one of the wishy-washy apostles of peace, brotherhood and "love."

The basic cause of the sky-rocketing juvenile delinquency and criminal activity among our people is caused not so much by social pressures, lenient punishment and other factors--although these have a definite bearing--but by fathers who are either domineering, un-loving brutes or cringing toadies to their wives and children who explain their cowardice and lack of leadership as "family democracy" and "love."

In a natural situation, a young boy would see his father being stern, strong and perhaps even rough at certain times in family life, and loving, gentle and tender at other times. From this, the young boy would have his own example of how a MAN should act.

However, the Jewish, Marxist passion for equality and democracy has just about emasculated most husbands and fathers so that they are afraid to "let themselves go" and obey their healthy instincts to act like a father and leader--with either strength or warm love. With the modern Jewish preoccupation with Freudian psychology and introspective obsessions, the modern male becomes more and more frustrated in the roles demanded of him until finally he is driven either to the extreme of brutality or of ever-loving weakness and effeminacy.

The basic art of being a man can be seen and understood most simply and clearly in the basic physical relationship between a male and female. Here, utter selfishness and brutality produces in the female disgust and hatred, while supine weakness and cringing lack of aggressiveness can never win her love.

Strange as it may seem to say so, I believe that the exact same art of a mature man, who is successful in this basic physical relationship, is precisely the art required of a great leader.

In short, the mathematical formula for success as a man, a lover, a husband, a father, a boss or a leader, can be expressed: L + F = M --Love plus Force equals a Man.

It is failure to understand this simple, natural and fundamental truth which has produced such an overwhelming number of semi-male creatures in America. Once again, I am forced to outrage some of our readers when I say that I truly believe the reason so many young white women willingly give themselves to savage black Negroes, is not because the Negroes are so much better lovers--but because most Negroes are forced to engage in hard physical labor and fight hard to survive, so that they are not weak and effeminate as so many of our white men today. Young women long for virile, masculine men as nature intended and when the cannot find them among their own race, they fall prey to another.

Women, children and masses seek LOVING STRENGTH. He who provides this loving strength will find himself easily able to win and hold the love of all three--women, children and masses of human beings. He who is a brute and a tyrant may succeed temporarily, but the healthy instincts of all three will sooner or later reject and destroy the bully.

And he who is a cowardly democratic weakling--whining about "love," "peace" and "brotherhood" will not win even a temporary gain. Regardless of the phony sympathy and adulation whipped up for emasculated, pansified male weaklings by the Jews and Communists, these disgusting creatures are thoroughly hated by the healthy masses of our people.

All of this is leading up to a basic philosophy of the American Nazi Party and the reason for our tactical approach.

Right now, America needs MEN and LEADERS more than ever before in its history.

The Jewish Communists and "democrats" have purposefully bred up millions of sniveling weaklings and installed the worst of these as our "leaders."

In spite of all the Jewish propaganda and build-up, there is no fatherly, LOVING STRENGTH in the Kennedys, Goldbergs, Salingers, etc., or any of our other "leaders." The nearest thing we have to what I am talking about is General Douglas MacArthur--and he has been tossed in the political ashcan.

We are thus operating in a vacuum. Although they do not consciously realize it, America's masses are longing for stern, but loving leadership, such as was supplied by the early founding fathers and that could be supplied, for instance, by a man like Douglas MacArthur.

Above everything else, therefore, we are consciously building up in the minds of Americans an image of impregnable strength. In an age when almost everybody knows it is almost "suicide" even to mention the word "Jew" in anything except the most disgusting flattery, we have been openly preaching the gassing of millions of those who are Communist traitors according to the Constitution, and openly declaring our admiration for Adolf Hitler.

They call us "punks," "two-bit Hitlers," "hate mongers" and a lot of other smear words.

But one thing they never call us, is weaklings or cowards. In fact, the Jews play directly into our hands by painting us even stronger and more fearful than we are.

A truly great leader, George Washington, said, "Let us raise the standard to which the wise and honest may repair."

While the conservatives have been talking platitudes and running desperately away from the Jews and finally following the Jew Goldwater, we have erected a shaft of steel in the American political scene which all the mighty force of international Jewry has not been able to blast or beat down. At the top flies our standard, the Swastika banner of the White Man!

We, alone, of all the contenders on the American political scene, both left and right, embody and practice the ageless formula of human leadership--loving strength.

No matter how we are blasted and appear to be hated, the heroism and loving strength of the young leaders we are training here will inevitably win the love and support of our leaderless people.

To end this piece, I will append one more fact which may seem like an anticlimax, but which beautifully proves all that I said before.

Women are swarming around the Party, until they have become one of the most dangerous problems we have. Healthy young females sense in our American Nazi stormtroopers that which is so sadly lacking in the Judaized, Negroid, beatnik, stoop-shouldered, physically-weak and purposeless American youth.

What now attracts the women and girls, will inevitably win us back our White, Christian American Republic.

Not Red! Not Dead! *DEAD REDS!*

American Nazi Party

THE KOSHER FOX

WHEN THE ELEPHANT TRIES TO BEAT THE FOX, HE MAKES OF HIMSELF AN ASS ...old Nazi proverb.

Nature gives every creature its own peculiar gift in the struggle for survival.

To the elephant goes a tough hide and gargantuan strength.

To the tortoise goes a built-in fortress of shell.

To the chamelion goes the ability to change color to blend with the background. Even the rabbit is protected in the species by its ability to procreate faster than it can be killed. And to the little fox goes a genius in trickery.

It is the same with different varieties of humans.

To the Negro goes a fleet foot and a hard skull.

To the Chinaman goes an ancient patience.

To the Nordic goes a bold and aggressive fighting spirit.

And to the little Jew, nature gives the qualities of the sly fox.

When the elephant tries to dodge and dissemble to out-fox the fox, he insures failure. And when the Aryan White Man tries to out-Machiavelli the sly Jew-boy, he makes an even worse show of it.

Last year, City Manager Mitchell of Newburgh, discovered that his town was pouring out its money to take care of a growing horde of lazy Negroes who were coming to Newburgh just to get on relief. In doing this, he was thwarting the Jewish power machine, which keeps the whites neatly divided into Republicans and Democrats who cancel out each others' votes, while the Jews and Negroes vote as a BLOC holding the balance of power. And for this reason, it seemed the whole world turned a flip-flop over the mayor's courageous and honest action in insisting that all able-bodied men on relief must WORK.

Charlie Smith, the heroic, 78-year-old editor of the racist paper, the "Truth Seeker," went up to Newburgh personally and alone to help the mayor by passing out sheets exposing the Jewish "brotherhood" scheme.

But the mayor didn't appreciate Charlie's help. Charlie told the anti-Jewish truth, horror of horrors! So the mayor had white-haired, gentle old Charlie ARRESTED and thrown in jail, and our Captain Seth Ryan had to go get him out.

Thus the mayor thought he had placated the Jews.

But, like the elephant trying to out-smart the fox--he was only making an ass of himself.

Now the Jews have got the mayor GOOD!

Two kikes from Monticello, New York, have framed him up for taking a $ 20, 000 "bribe."

For those fortunate enough never to have set foot in Monticello, New York, we must explain that this disgusting place is more like a Kibbutz in Israel than anything faintly recognizable as an American town. It is SOLID Kosher, with Jew signs on all the stores, a listing of dozens of synagogues on the town bulletin board, Grossingers transplanted lower-East-Side of New York nearby, and the streets crawling with the most repulsive speciments of ugly, purple-lipped, baggy-eyed, hook-nosed Hebes in the world. Even Israel would hide some of these creatures from tourists.

From this Yiddish cultural water-closet have come forth these two Kosher knights-errant to slay the redoubtable City Manager of Newburgh for daring to lay a hand on the trained cannibals of Israel.

And, once more, we have the sad lesson which the Gentiles just WON'T learn.

There is hardly a politician alive who doesn't know about the Jews.

Some of the politicians are brave enough to fight the "niggers" and reds--but not ONE of them, since Bilbo, Huey Long and Rankin dares to expose the REAL culprit BEHIND the reds and "niggers,"

has named the JEW!

As a result, ALL our current crop of poli-ticians are acting like the elephant trying to out-fox the fox.

First it was Joe McCarthy. He was set up by Baruch, advised by Sokolsky, and staffed by Cohn and Shine--the latter two Hebes being the ones who got him into the "fight" with the Army over the "drafting" of Mr. Cohn (Cohen)

Then it was Trujillo. When he was getting desperate about the way he was being shovelled out of the way in the world press, I had a long talk with his ambassador here and told him exactly what the Jews had in mind for "the benefactor." He agreed, but said it would be "suicide" to openly fight the sacred Jews. Instead, they went and hired MOR-RIS ERNST as their attorney--a Jew with a pinko record which would stagger even Adlai. So Mr. Trujillo's campaign was unsuccessful, and he got shot.

Batista likewise insisted on playing cozy with the Jews, and he TOO got the business.

I remember when the "conservatives," whom I had just joined, were whooping it up for Eisen-hower, saying he was certainly better than Tru-man! --More of the same story.

Now the same dunderheads are chasing after the Jew, Goldwater--and I found the "conserva-tives" in the South ready to fight to the death for this Hebrew, EVEN THOUGH HE WAS AND IS A MEMBER OF THE NAACP!

I know the old whispers about "Let's get in FIRST--then we will turn on the Jews, when it is safe!"

How long does it take for our people to LEARN a lesson?

EVERY POLITICIAN WHO HAS SOUGHT TO FIGHT THE JEWS BY NOT FIGHTING THEM HAS BEEN POLITICALLY AND OFTEN LITERALLY SLAUGHTERED.

Happily, the people themselves are getting SICK of this tricky business.

The common people are sick of slick politi-cians, slick "conservative" groups, slick anti-communists, and slick patriots. With the sure instincts of nature, they are tired of playing the fox when their souls are those of lions.

The Aryan White man, especially the Nor-dics, are a BOLD RACE OF CONQUERORS--not sneaks. When we stoop to sneakery and try to compete with the master-sneaks of all times--the Jews--we are doomed to failure and dispair--just what we have now.

Only when the White Man stands forth in his terrible majesty as a bold and heroic FORCE can he master the earth, as did our mighty forefathers. The false whiskers, the sickly smile of hypocrisy and the knife behind the back are for weaklings, cowards and Jews--not White Men.

Let the City Manager of Newburgh be the last lesson we need to stop the games and wishful thinking about the Jew and his evil ways. Let us take up the sword of righteous wrath and lay about us HONESTLY and FEARLESSLY.

THEIR OWN MEDICINE

There is a certain ineradicable instinct for revenge in all men. Civilization suppresses at least the overt expression but cannot eliminate the secret feeling of exultation in one who has been viciously and unjustly wronged when he sees his tormentor brought low.

Such is my feeling upon seeing the latest lying masterpiece of the Jew movie industry, "The Manchurian Candidate."

Without going into detail, I can say that this film cleverly insinuates the diabolical idea that Joe McCarthy was actually an agent of the KREM-LIN, working secretly to divide and destroy Amer-ica!

Having suffered bitterly myself at the hands of almost all the rest of the right wing from this kind of crazy but efficient lie, I can imagine the effect of "The Manchurian Candidate" on the in-nocent millions of gullible Americans will will see it. The idea that radical right wingers and anti-communists are actually "provocateurs" sent by the Kremlim will cleverly insinuate itself into the minds of viewers while they are ABSORBED IN THE STORY OF THE PICTURE, and most of them won't realize what is happening.

I can't say I am happy about this vicious destruction of the American power of resistance to the Communist-Jew subversion of our mass mind.

But I CAN say I am glad to see that the "chickens have come home to roost" on Billy James Hargis, Buckley--and the rest who have so cruelly preached that WE are "agents provocateurs" of the Kremlin!

These jealous liars who attack their own kind have actually handed to all our deadly enemies the very weapon which they now use against the whole right wing. I am sorry to see more lies being pumped into Americans, -but maybe it will teach the liars a lesson they badly need.

The South, Jews and Nazis

When we were in college, my brother got a job at a tough dance hall as a bouncer.

Since he was no hercules, I was in considerable apprehension when he went to "work" the first night. The gang at the dance hall carried knives and was as "bad" as they come. How would my 97-pound-weakling type brother deal with the worst of these drunken hoodlums?

He came home full of bouncy success.

When I gasped in astonishment that he was still alive, and asked how he did it--he taught me a lesson I have never forgotten.

"Whenever I found a dangerous drunk acting up," my brother explained, "I just went and found another one just as drunk and just as bad. Then I *went up to each one in turn, explained that the* other was causing trouble, and asked for help. They threw each other out and beat each other up, in the bargain."

This is a lesson the Jews learned six thousand years ago and have never forgotten. They are too feeble to fight their own battles, so they always get US to fight EACH OTHER for them.

John S. Tilley has written a brilliant little booklet called "Facts the Historians Leave Out"--"A Youth's Confederate Primer"--which shows how ROTTEN have been the lies told about the South in the Civil War--and EVER SINCE!!!

After reading this little-known book, for instance, I knew for the first time that Fort Sumpter was a trap consciously laid by Lincoln to FORCE the South to fight--just as Pearl Harbor was a trap laid by Roosevelt to force the Japs to war.

Most Southerners know and resent the way they are regularly, systematically and viciously LIED ABOUT in magazines, movies, TV, pocketbooks, newspapers, etc. A lot of Southerners surely realize that these lies are coming from JEWS.

And yet these SAME SOUTHERNERS are taken in by the Jew liars about their own ideological and racial brothers--the Germans who also stood up for the White Race and lost--just as did *the gallant South!*

The Jews got exposed and BEATEN in Germany, when the Germans woke up to the Jewish plundering and racial defilement of its people. So the Jews came and got all the rest of us to go and whip the daylights out of Germany--using LIES as goads. They are STILL AT IT, and the movies, TV and all the other media of public information and entertainment reek with Jewish propaganda showing how VILE were the Nazis.

The tragic, unbelievable thing about it all is that the same Southerners who suffer so bitterly from the Jew lies about the South--are also some of the most fanatic believers in the Jew lies about their fellow anti-communist racists, the Germans! As I traveled through the South, I found many of the BEST TYPE White Men full of Jew-brewed HATE *of the Nazis who first fought for the* SAME THING the South stands for--the WHITE MAN, and RACIAL PURITY!

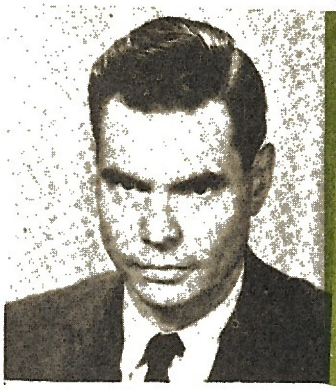
Perhaps even more pitiful are the would-be leaders of the South, most of whom know all too well how BOTH the South AND the Nazis are victims of the same Jew lies--but who are so deathly afraid of the Jew liars that they GO ALONG with them, and curse Hitler--just as some miserable Southern cowards probably cursed Jeff Davis and Robert E. Lee after the Civil War, just to be "smart" and gain political power.

As I read the "Confederate Primer," which I heartily recommend to all, I realized more than ever that World War II was only another battle in the SAME WAR we fought in 1865! Once again, I myself was forced to be on the side of mass and *equality against elite character and* QUALITY. And I personally was on the "winning" side. But I LOST! The South fought gallantly against impossible odds for RACE and QUALITY. So did Germany. Both the South and Germany are therefore pilloried forever in the Jewish press for their "slavery" and "hate."

How long will it take for the South to realize that the Confederates were the ELITE of American Society, just as the NAZIS were the ELITE of Europe? And how long will it be before the Southerners realize how the Jews are getting them to do to the Nazis, just EXACTLY what the Jews have gotten the "Yankees" doing to the South?

VOL 2 No. 10 March 1, 1963 50¢

the Rockwell Report



NEGRO ANTI-SEMITISM

Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published fortnightly by the American Nazi Party at 928 N. Randolph St., Arlington, Virginia, U. S. A. Single copy, 50¢. One year, mailed first class in plain, unmarked envelope, $10, Air Mail, $11. One month, $1. Clippings welcomed.

Every right winger knows how greatly the Jews fear wide spread knowledge that Communism and race-mixing are Jewish. That's why so many right wingers spend so much time and effort trying to "educate the people."

But one of the major premises of the American Nazi Party is that MILLIONS of Americans are already aware of the treasonable and race-mixing activities of the Jews. We believe -- and are proving -- that it is actually only fear which keeps White Americans PRETENDING that they are ignorant of the Jewish question, and even pretending to love Jews and believe all the Jewish garbage about brotherhood and race-mixing. It is only because the vast majority of these enlightened White Americans have so much money, luxury, and "security," -- *ALL OF WHICH IS DEPENDENT ON JEWS* -- that most White Men are forced to be "for" the Jews and "against" anti-Semites.

Our battle is planned not for today, when the White man has two cars, a power lawnmower with a little seat for his lardy bottom, bathrooms with hi-fi and all the rest of the easy living of today's White American, but for the inevitable day when our phoney, debt-ridden, war-scare and "foreign aid" economy blows sky-high. When that day comes, as it must come, the White man will no longer be afraid. The Jews are not a people of force but a people of conspirators, secret terrorists, and, most of all, buyers and sellers.

In short the Jews in our present phony, luxury economy have either bought or are economically terrorizing most Americans. When Americans have nothing, they will also have nothing to lose. The millions who are already enlightened as to the character of most American Jews and who therefore understandably hate most of them for their promotion of Communism, race-mixing and the moral subversion of our people, will turn on their Jewish "friends" with a deadly vengence the moment they no longer are shackled by the golden chains of the Jew and no longer have anything to lose.

Thus, it is as a potential threat rather than as an IMMEDIATE danger that the Jews fear the American Nazi Party. Both we and the Jews know that neither the American Nazi Party -- nor any other strong right-wing movement -- can win any real mass following as long as Americans are rich and fat.

BUT THE SITUATION WITH AMERICAN NEGROES IS ALREADY DYNAMITE FOR THE JEWS.

It is only by using and manipulating the ignorant and childish Negro masses that the Jews have been able to move into "legal" national power in our federal government. By dividing the White people into two evenly balanced "teams" of "Republicans" and "Democrats", with no genuine ISSUES between them, the Jews have completely prevented any discussion by the American people of the REAL issues of race, Communism and the rotting our of our White Western culture by Jewish merchants of vice. By keeping America's tens of millions of White voters preoccupied and squabbling over political spoils and, most of all, SELFISH ECONOMICS, in which the rich reactionaries seek to eliminate taxes while the Marxist machine continues to "spend and spend and spend, and elect and elect and elect," the Jews have very cleverly managed to get each American to cancel out one other American's vote. There are just about as many White Republicans as White Democrats. By creating and manipulating a solid-block Jewish and Negro vote, which, so far, has ALWAYS *voted on the side of Marxism*, race-mixing and the utter destruction of White Western American culture, the Jews have subverted our government from a republic to a disguised social-democratic Jewish tyranny. They presently stand almost unopposed.

In this situation, the loss of 18 million Negroes would be an immediate and fatal catastrophe to Jewish domination of our nation and race.

And in the last two or three years, the NEGROES ARE BECOMING "ANTI-SEMITIC" BY THE MILLIONS!

Even more important, THESE JEW-WISE NEGROES ARE ALREADY AT THE BOTTOM OF THE ECONOMIC PILE AND HAVE LITTLE OR NOTHING TO LOSE BY FIGHTING THE JEWS WHOM THEY FINALLY BEGIN TO REALIZE ARE EXPLOITING AND USING THEM!

Thus, unlike the White "anti-Jewish" movement, which is stalled because most Whites are bought and paid for, or terrified by Jewish press power of smear, the NEGRO anti-Jewish movement is a most deadly and immediate threat to the Jewish manipulators.

In every black ghetto in America, the owners of the roach and rat-infested tenements who gyp the Negro occupants out of relatively fantastic rents are JEWS! The ruthless dealers in vice, who sell the Negro liquor, dope, gambling equipment, and other marks of Negro degradation are MORE JEWS!

The owners of the grinding sweat shops which cruelly exploit Negro workers are STILL MORE JEWS!

The stores along the black "Main Streets" of America, which high-pressure Negroes into

buying millions of dollars of rotton, trashy and high-priced merchandise on "easy payments" and then garnishee their miserable wages in the local municipal courts are again MORE JEWS!

As childish and slow-witted as most Negroes are, this rapacious exploitation of America's Negroes by Jewish parasites and manipulators simply could not go on forever without the Negroes beginning to catch on.

As most of our leaders and followers know, we have men in jails and prisons all over the country for trying to demonstrate against communism and race-mixing. (We have even considered putting out a sort of "Duncan Hines" guide to the jails of America for our stormtroopers.

One of the best places to learn what is going on in the lowest strata of society is in the jails. Regardless of the common, (and often well-founded) belief that only scum and criminals are in jails, we know from experience that many men are in jails mostly because they have too much of the heroic spirit of the White man to bow down forever to our *disgusting Jewized and Negroized society* which makes all economic crimes "legal," while making any direct spoilation of the Jew-economic pirates, for instance, a brutally punishable crime. Furthermore, although we will doubtless be blasted again as "nigger lovers" for saying so, I know from personal experience that hundreds of Negroes, as well as hundreds of White men, are in jail simply because they are poor, ignorant and unable to defend themselves in our courts. You don't find many rich men, criminal or not, in jails or prisons.

As a result, in the jails and prisons one can learn at first hand and with most scientific accuracy, how the poorest and most oppressed people in America feel.

Two years ago, three of our men did over 30 days in Philadelphia before they were tried and found not guilty for trying to picket "Exodus". During those 30 days, they were brutally treated by the Negroes in the prison -- both guards and inmates.

Last week, we succeeded in bailing S/L Bob Sharp out of Philadelphia's Moyamensing Prison, where he has been "awaiting trial" for more than four months (for trying to picket a demonstration and speech in Philadelphia by commie boss, Gus Hall).

Amazingly, Sharp reports that the attitude of both Negro guards and Negro inmates of Moyamensing, has now changed almost 180 degrees in those two years.

During that time, Elijah Muhammad's Black Nationalist *Movement has been winning tens of* thousands of Negroes by pointing out to the blacks what utter suckers they have been for the Jews and Communists who have been winning their votes by promising them plenty of "brotherhood" and "race-mixing" while ruthlessly exploiting them politically and economically and while keeping integration a chimera which is always just over the horizon.

The Honorable Elijah Muhammad, Malcolm X and the other Muslim leaders have been tirelessly blasting these Jew liars and exploiters all over America. *I have been to their rallies and have* heard them telling the truth about the Jews with my own ears. I have spoken at their Chicago Convention and was cheered when I blasted the Jew liars and exploiters. More and more, the Negroes are becoming aware that the Jews, far from being their friends, are their most deadly enemies, while the Nazis and the Southern White men, who don't pretend to want to mix with them, tell them the truth and are not hypocrites, are actually their only working allies.

The warden of Moyamensing Prison is a Jew, Solomon Bookbinder. But most of the guards are Negroes and, since our first batch of men suffered brutal persecutions in there two years ago, these Negroes have learned enough about Jews, either by themselves or through Elijah Muhammad, that they finally realize which way the wind is blowing.

Instead of hurting and persecuting our men in Moyamensing Prison this time, the blacks who hold the very lives of our men in their hands, are going out of their way to be decent and friendly to our brave lads! Sharp reported that, after the first two weeks in that jail, the Jew warden, Bookbinder had our men put in "deadlock" in their cells because we were winning the White prisoners to Nazism and the black inmates and guards for Elijah Muhammad at a fantastic rate! One Negro prisoner was told that his Jewish employer had come down to bail him out but he refused to accept bail! He explained to our men that he knew why the Jew had come down *there to get him out.*

"I do the work of three or four men for that Jew for almost nothing," he said. "I'se better off in here. It's the first time off I'se had in two years!"

Sharp said that the Negroes, both guards and inmates, were almost rabid on the subject of Jews and openly recognize that the Jews are after them only for their votes and their money!

THESE MILLIONS OF UTTERLY POVERTY-STRICKEN NEGROES, WHO HAVE NOTHING TO LOSE, AND WHO ARE BECOMING INCREASINGLY WISE TO THE JEW EXPLOITERS ARE THUS NOTHING LESS THAN A NIGHTMARISH HORROR TO THE JEWS!

That is the reason for the current all-out

campaign to discredit and/or infiltrate the Black Muslims -- the only black group of any significance which is NOT LED BY JEWS.

And on the other hand, therefore, the Black Muslims are one of the most hopeful things for the White Race to appear on the political scene in the last 50 years. One of the most vicious smears in a long time was the recent lie against BOTH the Black Muslims and the American Nazi Party in Parade Magazine by Jack Anderson (a stooge for Drew Pearson) that the American Nazi Party is supporting the Black Muslims with secret contributions. This lie has the "merit" (from the Jew point of view) of hurting both the Muslims and us. Believe it or not, I have had letters from supporters, who should know better, blasting us for "sending their money to the niggers"! At the same time, I am sure that the Muslim leaders are getting blasted by some of their followers for being stooges of the Nazi "White Devils."

To digress for a moment, while I am on the subject of these Jew lies, it is somewhat discouraging to note the number of people who claim to be "Nazis," or at least wise to the Jews and their lies, but who, nevertheless, are the worst kind of suckers for every Jew lie that comes along. The worst example of this I have seen so far, was the nice elderly lady supporter who saw the Jew representation of me on the TV program, "Naked City," in which a lovable old Jewish man came to shoot me and, while he held the gun (in this Jew TV drama), I groveled and begged for mercy. This wonderful old Jew lowered his gun in disgust and pity, whereupon the Jew actor, pretending to be me, had the nice old man grabbled by a couple of ugly, bully-boy stormtroops (also played by Jews), while I mercilessly beat and pounded the helpless old man.

Our elderly lady supporter wrote me a letter bristling with outrage and indignation and announced she was cutting us off from all further support after seeing that "documentary on TV" in which I beat up that poor, helpless old man"!

The Jewish answer to growing Negro anti-Semitism has been a campaign by the big Jews to dicipline the thousands of little Jews who have been so brutally grinding the Negroes and thus exposing the Jewish hand together with a simultaneous campaign to infiltrate and emasculate the Black Muslims.

They have had little or no success trying to make the Jew hockshop operators, liquor dealers, dope peddlers, sweat-shop operators, etc., quit sucking the marrow out of the inhabitants of black ghettos. But the second campaign, to blast and infiltrate the Muslims has, I am sorry to say, has some effect.

Early issues of the Muslim paper, "Muhammad Speaks," were loaded with blasts and exposures of Jewish domination of the NAACP and CORE and our media of public information and entertainment. Particularly, some of the extremely clever cartoons by "Eugene 3 X" looked almost as if they came from "THE STORMTROOPER" or "Der Sturmer." There can be no question but that the top Muslim leaders are still thoroughly aware of what the Jews are doing to both our peoples -- black and White. But recent issues of "Muhammad Speaks" have lacked this forthright approach to the Jewish problem and, in an apparent effort to win as many Negroes as possible, the Muslim leaders have been beginning at least tactical cooperation with the Jew Communist-dominated NAACP, CORE and individual black marionettes of the Jews, such as Paul Zuber, for instance.

There is, of course, some danger that the Muslim leaders will be so anxious to make rapid gains in the Negro community that they will make fatal compromises with the scheming Jews and their trained-ape NAACP and CORE stooges.

If this happens, it will mean the end of the Black Muslims and they will soon find the clever Jews running them too, just as the Jews run the NAACP and CORE, not for the benefit of the Negro, but to put and keep Jews in political power.

Personally, I believe that the signs of cooperation between the Muslims and the black Jew stooges are simply indications that the Muslims are growing so fast that it is impossible for the top leaders to insure that all of the sub-leaders thoroughly understand and preach the doctrines of leaders of the stature of Elijah Muhammad and Malcolm X.

I shall do all in my power not only to warn the Muslim leaders of the deadly danger in trying to cooperate in any way with the Jew manipulators who are desperately seeking to infiltrate the up-and-coming Muslim Movement, but to convince right wing and White Men's organizations that our only hope of actually SOLVING America's nightmarish race problem, lies in HELPING and encouraging the Honorable Elijah Muhammad in his efforts to separate geographically from the White man.

Were we to offer America's Negroes, who were dragged here against their against their will, only half of the billions of dollars now poured out in "foreign aid" TO COMMUNIST AND PRO-COMMUNIST ENEMIES all over the world, Mr. Muhammad could quickly sign up many millions of wretchedly unhappy, poverty-stricken Negroes, who would be more than grateful for a fresh start under decent conditions ON THEIR OWN LAND in Africa!

If we can set up fantastic programs of "aid"

involving billions of dollars to cannibals and Communists, what is so crazy about using these billions to take care of OUR OWN NEGROES FIRST and to solve completely, totally, and equitably our frightening race problem at the same time?

I will admit it is possible that the Muslims might be turned to the left by the Jews so that eventually the Negroes will become such a deadly menace in their desperate frustration that we will, God forbid, have to fight them to the death. If they cannot be separated from us geographically, I am sincerely convinced that we will either have to accept mongrelization or annihilate them.

But I believe just as deeply that men like Elijah Muhammad and Malcolm X have shown such qualities of leadership and -- yes -- statesmanship, that both races will teach the scheming Jews a lesson.

I believe that most Americans now living can see the day when shipload after shipload and plane-load after plane-load of grateful and happy black men will be on their way out of America and toward a truly great destiny of their own as the statesmen and leaders who will bring order and a real chance at long last to an Africa now torn ruthlessly between Zionist, capitalist imperialists and Jew Communists.

I believe that someday, an all-White America will read gratefully in its history books, the names Elijah Muhammad, Malcolm X and the other Muslim statesmen, who will have accomplished an almost miraculous solution to one of the most fearful and explosive problems in all human history.

JEWS LIE! EVEN TO THEMSELVES

There is no worse mistake in strategy than underestimating the enemy.

Yet the very paranoia which drives the Jews to preach that they are "God's Chosen People" and to set up"Anti-Defamation Leagues", forces them to keep kidding themselves that everybody loves them.

Recently, in Germany, the Jews took a poll of the Germans to see how many were "Nazis". The Jew papers are gloating that only 5 per cent or so of the Germans openly admitted they would vote for a Nazi, -although they are moaning that 16 per cent said they were "undecided".

Think about that!

In spite of the unbelievable persecutions meted out to all "Nazis" they can discover, the Jews still find five out of a hundred Germans willing to say openly that they would vote for a Nazi!

Actually, my information clearly shows that more than SEVENTY percent of the Germans, if given the chance to do so in safety, would enthusiastically vote for a "Nazi" right now, if they could. More important, millions of Americans could be counted on to vote "Nazi" right NOW, - IF they could do so without losing their jobs and social status.

It is not only in Germany that the Jews are so desperately deluding themselves.

They have made loving Jews publically the very test of financial and social success, and the sine qua non of political and public relations "success". With Jews bruatlly controlling all media of public information and entertainment, only a damned fool would imagine he could succeed in any American endeavor while publically espousing "anti-semitism".

Yet the Jews regularly reassure themselves in their paranoiac publications that Americans actually DO love Jews, -because Americans pusilanimously and cynically ANNOUNCE they love Jews because they love money and success, and know that these things are dependant on a public pose as "friends of the Jews".

What Gentile is not aware that almost EVERY Gentile privately groans and curses the "Hebes" and the "Kikes" whenever he feels secure and among friends? What Gentile does not try to pick a "restricted" hotel or inn for his vacation, when he can?

When student groups ask me how come we have such a small public membership, I always ask them to imagine what would happen to any of them if they suddenly became convinced that I were right and they should become Nazis. They see the point in a flash, as I can see by the looks on their faces.

What the Jews have done is exactly what the Church did hundreds of years ago when they declared it a "crime" to believe what Galileo and Copernicus were preaching, -that the earth was not the center of the universe. A poll of scientists of the time would doubtless have shown that the Church's campaign was thoroughly successful. People who are

willing to be burned at the stake for the "truth" when it is so much more safe and successful to "believe" a lie are unfortunately very rare.

I doubt if a poll of Romans would have turned up many open "Christians". Nevertheless, the Christians made it. Their persecutors didn't.

Neither will the Jews.

'PROTECTIVE' CUSTODY!!

Miami News Photo by Jay Spencer

Police Protection – Guaranteed!

American Nazi David Howard Peterson, 21, is carried from the Seybold Building today where he picketed the office of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith. Detective Sgt. Charles Sapp said Peterson, of Minneapolis, was taken into protective custody because of the attitude of the large crowd that had gathered. The officer said there would have been violence if Peterson had not been removed. The young Nazi was questioned at Miami police headquarters and released.

Whenever the Jews can't find any other way to shut us up and get us off the streets, they have the cops take us into "protective custody".

We are very grateful to the Miami Police Department for "saving the life", recently, of 110 pound Dave Peterson, who was trying to picket the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith *to point out their sins* and red taint. Four of the biggest officers on the Miami force, acting in the finest traditions of the Jewish Stern Gang, seized tiny Peterson, who was all alone, and tenderly carried him to a ready and waiting paddy wagon into which he was thrown gently from a distance of ten feet.

We have now opened up a headquarters in Jew-occupied Miami, and Mr. Peterson, along with reinforcements will be back again.

It will not be long before the Police will be obliged to start taking the JEWS into "protective custody" after a few more Gentiles have had enough of Jew oppression, hate and tyranny in Miami, and join up with us to liberate this unfortunate Jew-infested canker sore in our America.

WHAT SOVIET ANTI-SEMITISM?

Current rumors and "theories" circulated by the left and some segments of the "right" to the effect that the Soviet Union has suddenly become "Anti-Semitic" are pure and simple hogwash. The facts clearly show that everything is still just rosy for the kikes in Soviet land.

Any doubters can ponder these facts:

Over 7,500 Jews occupy posts as deputies in local government bodies in the U.S.S.R., and the Dputy Premier, right under Khrushchev, is Veniam Dymshits, a Jew.

Other outstanding Jews occupying high positions in the U.S.S.R. are:

M.B. Mitin, Chairman of the powerful Department of Political and Scientific Education (setting down the Party line) of the Communist Party, U.S.S.R.

Jacob Kreizer, Soviet General and current Commander in Chief of all Soviet forces in the Far East, and member of the important Central Committee of the Soviet Communist Party.

David Dragunsky, Soviet General and current Commander of all Soviet forces on the European Front.

Ilya Ehrenburg, top Soviet propagandist and the dean of Soviet writers, who recently stated emphatically that the Soviet Union is ruthlessly opposed to anti-Semitism.

Hence we see Jews entrenched in the most sensitive Soviet posts, in the military and propaganda positions.

In the Soviet Union today, 15 percent of the doctors, and over 10 percent of the writers and lawyers are Jews, yet Jews comprise only 1.1 percent of the total population. Jews rank third in the number of students currently attending Soviet universities.

Yiddish is still spoken fluently by 20 percent of Soviet Jews. These consider it their native tounge, something that would hardly be allowed in any Anti-Semitic state.

In the sciences in the U.S.S.R. some of the first names one runs across are those of Academicians Lev Landau, Alexander Frumkin and Benzion Wul -- all Jews.

In denying Soviet "Anti-Semitism", Khrushchev stated in Vienna in 1959 that "half the members of the Soviet Presidium have Jewish wives."

The Berkshire Daily Eagle, the daily newspaper published in Pittsfield, Mass., recently ran an interview with a Harold J. Berman, a Jewish professor at Harvard, who had just returned from the U.S.S.R. Said Berman: "I have been in the Soviet country for one year and have not seen any manifestation of Anti-Semitism."

The same story holds true among the Soviet satellites. A prime example is East Germany, where the following Jews are in positions of great power:

Hilde Benjamin, Minister of Justice (Courts); Curt Cohn, Director of East German Supreme Court; Albert Norden, Secretary of Central Committee of Political Bureau of Communist Party (sets Party line); Herbert Gruenstein, State Secretary of Ministry of Interior (Police, Malitia); Gerhard Eisler, Propaganda Minister; Herman Brusch, Editor of "Nues Deutchland," officicial Communist organ; Hans Wolfe, head of the Central School of the Communist Party; and Hans Nathan, dean of Law Faculty at Berlin's Humboldt University.

It is also significant to note the long list of of Israli Jews, who sprang to the defense of convicted Soviet spy, Morton Sobell, himself a Jew. Around July 10, 1962, 35 Israelis, all holding high and influential positions, petitioned President Kennedy to release the convicted Soviet spy Sobell.

And even in Cuba, the man behind Castro is Abraham Zincowicz, a Jew, now using a Spanish alias, who has been the special agent of the Comintern in Latin America for over two decades.

Not Red! Not Dead! *DEAD REDS!*

American Nazi Party

A CROCK OF DYMSHITS

- AP Wirephoto

Soviet Planner

Veniamin Dymshits has been named head of the Soviet State Planning Committee. He also becomes a deputy premier. Mr. Dymshits is a Jew.

The dreadful "anti-Semites" in the Kremlin have appointed as the number two man, right under Khruschev, a Jew with the liquidly delicious name of Dymshits!

This reminds us of the story about the Jew named Finklestein who went to court and had his name changed to Mike Murphy. A week later he was back in court asking to have it changed back to Finklestein. When the judge asked why, the Jew replied, "every time I tell somebody mine name is Murphy, they always esk me, 'Vot vas it before it vas changed?' "

If ever a Jew needed a new name, it is poor Mr. Dymshits!

Even Izzy Lipshits, (Walter Winchell) had the decency not to run about the streets openly with that awful "Lipshits"!

But Damsh --oops! DIMSHITS!

The whole thing shows how the poor Jews are persecuted! Even their names are vile and repulsive!

Who among us would not be filled with hate if he woke up in the morning with names like "Gutzman", "Blatzenbagle" or "Lipshits" hanging off of him?

In spite of these terrible names, the Jews simply HAVE to keep getting into the act, even when it louses up the "anti-Semitic" act the Kremlin is currently putting on to save other Jews in Western Countries.

But DIPSHI---oops! DYMSHITS!

Couldn't they have found maybe a "Cohen" or a "Goldberg"?

After ALL!

DUMBSHI---Sorry again!

Dipsh--er, -DYMSHITS!